



Republika e Kosovës
Republika Kosova-Republic of Kosova

Qeveria - Vlada - Government

Ministria e Financave, Punës dhe Transfereve - Ministarstvo za Finansija, Rada i Transfera

Ministry of Finance, Labor and Transfers

Agjencia e Statistikave të Kosovës - Agencija za Statistike Kosova - Kosovo Agency of Statistics

Statistical Yearbook

of the Republic of Kosovo

2021



AGJENCIA E STATISTIKAVE TË KOSOVËS
AGENCIJA ZA STATISTIKE KOSOVA
KOSOVO AGENCY OF STATISTICS

PREFACE

Kosovo Agency of Statistics (KAS) based on the work plan for 2021, has prepared for publication the Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Kosovo 2021.

The Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Kosovo 2021 is a special and important publication for the Kosovo Agency of Statistics.

This Yearbook summarizes many important statistical data given in different time series related to Kosovo.

This publication contains aggregated statistical data, methodological records, graphics, maps and analyses on current situation in specific areas of economic, social and agricultural activities in the Republic of Kosovo.

In this publication the users of official statistics will have the possibility to find in a faster manner the basic facts on Kosovo, as well as aggregated and comparative data on population, geography, education, culture, social conditions, health, justice, labour market and wages, income and consumption, agriculture, forestry, fishing, energy, hotels, industry, construction, housing, businesses, exchange of goods and services, transport and communication, trade, national accounts, balance of payments, prices, public finances, financial markets, environment, some comparable data with the region and wider, etc.

KAS thanks all the institutions that cooperated and contributed to this important publication. We thank local and international institutions, various local and international organizations, businesses, households and all individuals who helped to collect and process statistical data. In particular, we thank KAS staff for contributing to the finalization of this publication..

Your comments, remarks and suggestions regarding the publication of the Statistical Yearbook 2021 are welcome and they can be sent to the email address: infoask@rks-gov.net



Acting Chief Executive Officer OF Kosovo Agency of Statistics

Mr. Ilir.T.Berisha

INTRODUCTION

Statistical Yearbook is one of the most special and most important publications for the Kosovo Agency of Statistics.

This Yearbook presents statistical data starting from the basic facts on the Republic of Kosovo, continuing with other very important data such as geographic information about Republic of Kosovo, data from the Population and Housing Census conducted in the Republic of Kosovo in 2011, Results of the Census of Agriculture in 2014, which provide an overview of the agricultural activity in Kosovo for 2014.

The birth data contain information about life events that have occurred at the national and municipal level, according to their main characteristics, such as age, gender, ethnicity, education, fertility.

Marriage data are presented by years and marital status, and also by years and average age of spouses, by municipality and by age groups of men and women.

Divorce data are presented by municipality and age groups, i.e., age group of men and women, by duration of the marriage, by years, by number of children supported by divorced parents.

Data on deaths are presented by months and years, gender, age group and types of death.

Education data present number of children, pupils and students in public and private education institutions.

Culture statistics provide data on cultural activities of cinemas, theatres, galleries, museums, libraries as well as data on the number of people employed in these institutions.

Sport statistics contain statistical data related to sport activities and to the number of sportspeople as well as number of people employed in this sector.

Statistical Yearbook also includes data on social welfare, number of families and family members that benefit from social assistance.

Health statistics provide data on the number of workers in health institutions by gender, age, qualification and nationality.

Regarding statistical data on the legal system, data are related to juveniles and adult persons convicted by gender, suicides by gender and age group, by years.

Labour market provides population data by age group, education and employment status, poverty rate and activity rate.

Living standard provides data on consumption expenditure, self-consumption, family income, and basic social and economic conditions in which families live in.

Agricultural statistics analyses data on the situation of agriculture in the Republic of Kosovo, land use, animal and plant production. Data on agro-monetary statistics analyses the annual price index for agricultural products, average annual prices for some agricultural products, annual price index for agricultural inputs and data on economic accounts for agriculture with actual prices.

This yearbook contains data from the Census of Agriculture 2014.

Energy data include production and consumption of coal, generation of energy in power plants and hydro plants, import and export of electricity.

Hotel data presented in the Statistical Yearbook present statistical information regarding the hotel and tourism activities in the Republic of Kosovo.

Structural Business Statistics provide data on the structure of economic activities in the Republic of Kosovo.

Data on new registered businesses are listed by year, economic sections, municipalities, categorization according to the number of employees and by legal form of organization.

The yearbook also contains data on construction and housing, which were referred to data from the Population and Housing Census 2011.

Transport and Telecommunications statistics include a wide system of information on transport of passengers and freight, road and railway infrastructure lines and means for transportation at national and regional level.

This includes data on households that own a landline telephone, mobile or both, households owning computers and households that have Internet access. These data were referred to Census of Population and Housing 2011.

Kosovo International statistics include data on movement of goods in international trade, export and import by sections of SITC, export and import by country, the structure of import by country as well as information on the key partners of the Republic of Kosovo.

National Accounts present a comprehensive and inclusive overview of all transactions that have occurred within a certain period of time, thus presenting a general overview of Kosovo's economy. Data on Gross Domestic Product (GDP) are the most important economic indicator in the National Account System that presents the economic performance of a country over a certain period of time. This Statistical Yearbook presents data on Gross Domestic Product in the Republic of Kosovo, which are compiled by two approaches: by expenditure and by production approach.

Other important data included in the Statistical Yearbook are those concerning Consumption Price Index (CPI), Import Price Index (MPI) and Production Price Index (PPI). This Yearbook also contains data on municipal and industrial waste in Kosovo.

This Yearbook represents one of the most serious efforts of the team of our institution and associates to inform the broader public.

The publication is available in Serbian and English language as well as in electronic form, thus facilitating the use of statistical data.

THE IMPACT OF THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC ON THE STATISTICAL YEARBOOK DATA

The Statistical Yearbook contains mainly annual data. The impact of the Pandemic COVID-19 has also affected statistical activity such as the collection of annual data which should have been included in the Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Kosovo 2021.

Below is explained the reason why some new indicators were published in the time frame according to the KAS Publication Calendar where it also affected the lack of publication of Annual data in the Statistical Yearbook 2021.

Kosovo Agency of Statistics (KAS) estimates that the number of forms collected does not represent / cover all cases of births and deaths occurred and registered in Kosovo. This is especially pronounced in the months when COVID-19 infection and mortality rates were highest, where many forms / statistical sheets were not reported to KAS. Therefore, the data published in the Statistical Yearbook are preliminary and the source of data is the Kosovo Civil Registry Agency until the final report will be published in the coming months until the verification / completion of all data in detail.

Due to the COVID-19 Pandemic, the Results of the 2020 Labor Force Survey have not been published as scheduled. The reason for not publishing these data is that KAS has not been able to continue collecting data in the field after March 16, 2020 to complete timely data collection for the first quarter 2020.

Jurisprudence statistics for juveniles 2020 were not published according to the planned date in the KAS Publication Calendar as the Kosovo Judicial Council (KJC) respectively the Department of Statistics at the KJC as a source of data failed to send them in KAS as they are still in the process of finalizing the advanced statistics module within the implementation of the Case Management Information System (CMIS).

According to the Statistics Office, the delay in the implementation of the Case Management Information System (CMIS) has been also affected by the COVID-19 Pandemic.

The impact of the COVID-19 Pandemic on statistical activities and the large volume of work, has made the Results of the Agricultural Economics Survey 2020 not published according to the planned date in the publication calendar. As the Statistical Yearbook contains mainly Annual data, AEB 2020 data will be published during July.

You can find all these data after their publication on the KAS website. ask.rks-gov.net

ACRONYMS

KAS	-	Kosovo Agency of Statistics
AAR	-	Annualized Agreed Rates
HBS	-	Household Budget Survey
AHS	-	Agricultural Households Survey
LFS	-	Labour Force Survey
MWS	-	Municipal Waste Survey
IWS	-	Industrial Waste Survey
KBRA	-	Kosovo Business Registration Agency
SBS	-	Structural Business Survey
TAK	-	Tax Administration of Kosovo
EU	-	European Union
BOP	-	Balance of Payments
GDP	-	Gross Domestic Product (At market prices)
CBK	-	Central Bank of Kosovo
GVA	-	Gross Added Value (At basic prices)
CAPI	-	Computer-Assisted Personal Interview
CIF	-	Cost, Insurance, Freight
COICOP	-	Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose
CEFTA	-	Central European Free Trade Agreement
DFID	-	Department for International Development
DPSIR	-	Drivers, Pressures, State, Impact, Response
SAD	-	Single Administrative Document
EUROSTAT	-	Statistical Office of the European Commission
E	-	Exports
EAA/EAF	-	Manual on Economic Accounts for Agriculture and Forestry
AH	-	Agricultural Household
EEA	-	European Environment Agency
EFTA	-	European Free Trade Association
ESA	-	European System of National Accounts
GFCF	-	Gross Fixed Capital Formation
FISIM	-	Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured
GCF	-	Gross Capital Formation
IMF	-	International Monetary Fund
f.o.b	-	Free On Board
MGFS	-	Methodology of Government Finance Statistics
I	-	Imports
CPI	-	Consumption Price Index
HICP	-	Harmonized Index of Consumer Prices
PPI	-	Producer Price Index
MPI	-	Import Price Index
APPI	-	Agricultural Producer Price Index
NPOSH	-	Non-profit organisations serving households
IMO	-	International Monitoring Organisation
ISBN	-	International Standard Book Number
ISCED	-	International Standard Classification of Education
ISO	-	International Standards Organization
EC	-	European Commission
KEK	-	Kosovo Energy Corporation
FC	-	Final Consumption
KEDS	-	Kosovo Energy Distribution and Supply Company
KESCO	-	Kosovo Company for Distribution and Supply of Electricity
PHC	-	Primary Healthcare
STC	-	Standard Trade Classification
SITC	-	Standard International Trade Classification

ODC	-	Other Depository Corporations
MEST	-	Ministry of Education, Science and Technology
MLSW	-	Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare
SME	-	Small and Medium Enterprise
NACE Rev 1	-	Nomenclature of Economic Activities – Version 1
NACE Rev 2	-	Nomenclature of Economic Activities – Version 2
CN	-	Combined Nomenclatures
LU	-	Livestock Unit
AWU	-	Annual Working Unit
n	-	Number of capitalisation periods in a year
WCO	-	World Customs Organisation
OECD	-	The Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development
NGO	-	Nongovernmental Organisation
NPOSH	-	Non-profit organisations serving households
PTK	-	Post and Telecommunications of Kosovo
MFHC	-	Main Family Healthcare Centre
UCCK	-	University and Clinical Centre of Kosovo
AC	-	Agricultural Census
SBR	-	Statistical Business Register
REKOS	-	Population and Housing Census in Kosovo
SIDA	-	Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency
HS	-	Harmonized System
SMIA	-	System Management Information in Education
SNA	-	System of National Accounts
PS	-	Production subsidies
GFCE	-	Government Final Consumption Expenditure
HFCE	-	Household Final Consumption Expenditure
TC	-	Power plants
TP	-	Tax on Products
KLA	-	Kosovo Liberation Army

SYMBOLS

:	-	Data not available
0	-	Less than half of used unit
–	-	Non applicable
°C	-	Degree Celsius
€	-	Euro
Euro/kg	-	Euro/kilogram
GWh	-	Measurement unit for electricity (Gigawatt hour)
ha	-	Hectare
km ²	-	Square kilometre
km	-	Kilometre
Kv	-	Kilovolt
mb	-	Millibar
mm	-	Millimetre
m ²	-	Square metre
t	-	Ton
(‰)	-	Per mil
(%)	-	Percentage
≥	-	Greater than or equal to
W _o	-	Statistical weight (Specific weight)
∅	-	Average

P1	-	End-of-year population estimates
P0	-	Mid-year population estimates,
V	-	Number of deaths in a calendar year
I	-	Number of immigrations in a calendar year
E	-	Number of emigrations in a calendar year

LIST OF CONTENTS

	Page
PREFACE.....	2
INTRODUCTION.....	3
THE IMPACT OF THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC ON THE STATISTICAL YEARBOOK DATA.....	5
LIST OF CONTENTS.....	9
CHAPTER 1. GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION ON KOSOVO.....	25
CHAPTER 2. POPULATION STATISTICS.....	33
CHAPTER 3. VITAL STATISTICS.....	49
CHAPTER 4. EDUCATION STATISTICS.....	76
CHAPTER 5. CULTURE AND SPORT STATISTICS.....	85
CHAPTER 6. SOCIAL WELFARE STATISTICS.....	91
CHAPTER 7. HEALTH STATISTICS.....	98
CHAPTER 8. JURISPRUDENCE STATISTICS.....	103
CHAPTER 9. LABOUR MARKET STATISTICS.....	107
CHAPTER 11. AGRICULTURE STATISTICS.....	141
CHAPTER 12. ENERGY STATISTICS.....	186
CHAPTER 13. HOTEL STATISTICS.....	190
CHAPTER 14. STRUCTURE BUSINESS STATISTICS.....	195
CHAPTER 15. STATISTICAL REPERTOIRE OF ENTERPRISES.....	204
CHAPTER 16. CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING STATISTICS.....	210
CHAPTER 17. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION STATISTICS.....	219
CHAPTER 18. KOSOVO INTERNATIONAL TRADE STATISTICS.....	224
CHAPTER 19. NATIONAL ACCOUNTS STATISTICS.....	242
CHAPTER 20. FINANCIAL SECTOR STATISTICS.....	266
CHAPTER 21. PRICE STATISTICS.....	273
CHAPTER 22. ENVIRONMENTAL STATISTICS.....	292
CHAPTER 23. COMPARED INDICATORS (INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS).....	299

TABLES

TAB 1.1: LENGTH OF KOSOVO'S BORDERS WITH NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES.....	26
TAB 1.2: HIGHEST PEAKS IN MOUNTAINS OF KOSOVO.....	26
TAB 1.3: LENGTH OF KOSOVO RIVERS IN KM.....	26
TAB 1.4: THE MAIN LAKES IN KOSOVO, AREA IN KM ²	26
TAB 1.5: NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND SETTLEMENTS IN KOSOVO.....	29
TAB 1.6: IMPORTANT METEOROLOGICAL DATA FOR PRISHTINA FOR 2002-2020.....	30
TAB 1.7: AIR TEMPERATURES IN PRISHTINA IN °C IN 2003-2020.....	30
TAB 1.7: AIR TEMPERATURES IN PRISHTINA IN °C IN 2003-2020.....	30
TAB 1.7: AIR TEMPERATURES IN PRISHTINA IN °C IN 2003-2020.....	31
TAB 1.8: WEATHER IN PRISHTINA, DAYS WITH RAIN AND SNOW IN 2003-2020.....	32
TAB 1.8: WEATHER IN PRISHTINA, DAYS WITH RAIN AND SNOW IN 2003-2020.....	32
TAB 1.8: WEATHER IN PRISHTINA, DAYS WITH RAIN AND SNOW IN 2003-2020.....	32
TAB 2.1: SURFACE AREA IN KM ² , POPULATION BY GENDER AND POPULATION DENSITY IN KOSOVO 1921-2020.....	35
TAB 2.2: POPULATION BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN CENSUSES OF 1953-2011.....	39
TAB 2.3: AGE STRUCTURE INDICATORS FOR 1961-2011.....	40
TAB 2.4: KOSOVO'S POPULATION BY ETHNICITY FROM POPULATION CENSUSES 1948-2011.....	40
TAB 2.5: NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN A HOUSEHOLD FOR YEARS 1921-2020.....	41
TAB 2.6: NUMBER OF INHABITANTS IN 1 KM ² BY POPULATION CENSUSES, YEARS 1921-2020.....	41
TAB 2.7: KOSOVO POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY FOR YEARS 2011-2020.....	43
TAB 2.8: KOSOVO POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY FOR YEARS 2011-2020.....	44
TAB 2.9: MUNICIPAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP BY CENSUS 2011.....	46
TAB 3. 1: LIVE BIRTHS BY YEARS 1953-2020.....	52
TAB 3.2: DEAD BY THE PLACE OF DEATH AND THE CODE (WITH AND WITHOUT DIAGNOSIS) BY YEARS 1955-2019.....	54
TAB 3. 3: MARRIAGES BY YEARS 1955-2019.....	55
TAB 3.4: DIVORCES BY YEARS 1955-2019.....	56
TAB 3.5: VITAL STATISTICS IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2002-2020.....	57
TAB 3.6: LIVE BIRTHS BY MATERNAL AGE BY YEARS 2002-2019.....	57

Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Kosovo, 2021

TAB 3.7: LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER BY YEARS 2002-2020.....	58
TAB 3.8: LIVE BIRTHS BY THE MONTH OF BIRTH, BY YEARS 2002-2019.....	58
TAB 3.8: LIVE BIRTHS BY THE MONTH OF BIRTH, BY YEARS 2002-2019.....	59
TAB 3.9: LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER OF THE CHILD BY YEARS 2002-2019.....	60
TAB 3.9: LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER OF THE CHILD BY YEARS 2002-2019.....	60
TAB 3.11: MARRIAGES BY MARITAL STATUS BY YEARS 2002-2019.....	61
TAB 3.12: MARRIAGES BY AVERAGE AGE OF THE MARRIED COUPLE BY YEARS 2002-2019.....	61
TAB 3.14: MARRIAGES BY AGE GROUP OF MEN AND WOMEN AND BY YEARS 2008-2019.....	66
TAB 3.15: MARRIAGES BY AGE GROUP OF MEN AND WOMEN AND BY YEARS 2008-2019.....	67
TAB 3.16: MARRIAGES BY AGE GROUP OF MEN AND WOMEN AND BY YEARS 2008-2019.....	68
TAB 3.17: DIVORCES BY THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN HELD OF DIVORCED PARENTS BY YEARS 2004-2019.....	69
TAB 3.18: DIVORCES BY THE DURATION OF MARRIAGE BY YEARS 2004-2019.....	69
TAB 3.19: DEATHS BY MONTH AND YEAR 2002-2020.....	71
TAB 3.20: DEATHS BY GENDER BY YEARS 2002-2020.....	72
TAB 3.21: DEATHS BY AGE GROUP IN 2002-2020.....	72
TAB 3.22: DEATHS BY AGE GROUP IN 2002-2020.....	73
TAB 3.23: INFANT MORTALITY BY TYPE OF DEATH BY YEARS 2002-2019.....	73
TAB 3.24: VIOLENT DEATHS BY YEARS, FATALITIES, HOMICIDES, AND SUICIDES, 2002-2019.....	74
TAB 3.25: THE DEAD IN KOSOVO BY GROUP CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, 2006-2019.....	74
TAB 4.1: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION – SUMMARY OF THE YEARS 2007/2008 – 2020/2021.....	78
TAB 4.2: NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER 1000 INHABITANTS AND THE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER 2000 INHABITANTS BY THE LEVEL OF ISCED 97 IN 2010/2011-2020/2021.....	79
TAB 4.3: PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURE BY YEARS 2010/2011-2020/2021.....	79
TAB 4.4: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2009/2010.....	80
TAB 4.5: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2010/2011.....	80
TAB 4.6: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2011/2012.....	80
TAB 4.7: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2012/2013.....	81
TAB 4.8: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2013/2014.....	81
TAB 4.9: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2014/2015.....	81
TAB 4.10: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2015/2016.....	82
TAB 4.11: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2016/2017.....	82
TAB 4.12: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2017/2018.....	82
TAB 4.13: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2018/2019.....	83
TAB 4.14: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2019/2020.....	83
TAB 4.14: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2020/2021.....	83
TAB 4.15: KINDERGARTENS, CLASSES, NUMBER OF EDUCATORS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN PRESCHOOL EDUCATION BY YEARS 2008/2009 – 2020/2021.....	84
TAB 4.16: SCHOOLS, CLASSES, PUPILS AND TEACHERS IN PRIMARY EDUCATION AND LOWER SECONDARY EDUCATION BY SHCOOL YEARS 2008/2009 - 2020/2021 – PUBLIC EDUCATION.....	84
TAB 4.17: SCHOOLS, CLASSES, PUPILS AND TEACHERS IN UPPER SECONDARY EDUCATION BY SHCOOL YEARS 2008/2009 – 2020/2021.....	85
TAB 5.1: CINEMAS BY YEARS 2008-2019.....	86
TAB 5.2: THEATER ACTIVITIES IN CULTURE HOMES IN 2014-2019.....	86
TAB 5.3: THEATER IN KOSOVO IN 2014-2019.....	87
TAB 5.4: THE NUMBER OF LIBRARIES IN THE YEARS 2008-2019.....	88
TAB 5.5: NUMBER OF EXHIBITS BY YEARS 2008-2019.....	88
TAB 5.6: NUMBER OF SPORTS CLUBS BY YEARS 2007-2019.....	89
TAB 5.7: NUMBER OF ATHLETES AND NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BY YEARS 2007-2019.....	89
TAB 5.8: NUMBER OF ATHLETES BY TYPE OF SPORTS BY YEARS 2007-2019.....	90
TAB 6.1: NUMBER OF FAMILIES THAT BENEFIT FROM SOCIAL ASSISTANCE BY REGION AND BY YEARS 2009-2020.....	92
TAB 6.2: NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE FAMILIES THAT BENEFIT FROM SOCIAL ASSISTANCE BY REGION AND YEARS 2009-2020.....	92
TAB 7.1: GENDER STRUCTURE OF HEALTH INSTITUTION WORKERS BY YEARS 2008-2019.....	99
TAB 7.2: REGIONAL HOSPITALS ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2008-2019.....	100
TAB 7.3: UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2009-2019.....	100
TAB 7.4: CHAMBER OF LICENSED HEALTH WORKERS IN THE REPUBLIC OF KOSOVO IN 2019.....	101
TAB 7.5: LICENSED PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS (HOSPITALS, CLINICS AND PRIVATE CABINETS).....	102
TAB 7.6: PERSONS AFFECTED BY MALIGNANT DISEASES DURING 2012-2019.....	103
TAB 8.1: CONVICTED JUVENILE PERSONS BY GENDER IN 2013 -2019.....	104
TAB 8.2: ADULT PERSONS CONVICTED BY GENDER IN 2013 – 2019.....	104
TAB 8.3: PERSONS CONVICTED BY TYPE OF OFFENSES IN BASIC COURTS, YEAR 2003-2019.....	105
TAB 8.4: SUICIDE BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP, YEARS 2008-2019.....	106
TAB 9.1: AVERAGE GROSS AND NET WAGE (IN EURO), BY YEARS 2012-2020.....	110
TAB 9.2: REGISTERED JOBBEEKERS BY GENDER AND QUALIFICATION BY YEARS 2008-2020.....	110
TAB 9.3: ANNUAL DISCLOSURES FOR WORK, REGISTERED UNDER QUALIFICATION BY YEARS 2008-2020.....	110
TAB 9.4: JOBBEEKERS REGISTERED IN REGIONS BY YEARS 2008-2020.....	112

Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Kosovo, 2021

TAB 9.5: RATE OF WORKFORCE PARTICIPATION BY YEARS AND GENDER 2001-2019.....	112
TAB 9.6: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY YEARS 2001- 2019.....	113
TAB 9.7: UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2019.....	114
TAB 9.8: LONG-TERM UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2019.....	114
TAB 9.9: UNEMPLOYMENT RATE TO YOUNG PEOPLE BY GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2019.....	115
TAB 9.10: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2019.....	116
TAB 10.1: DISTRIBUTION OF CONSUMPTION IN KOSOVO 2003-2016 BY CONSUMER GROUPS IN 2003-2017	118
TAB 10.2: GENERAL CONSUMPTION IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2003-2017	119
TAB 10.3: MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME FOR HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2005-2017	119
TAB 10.4: ANNUAL CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO 2003-2017 BY MAIN GROUPS OF CONSUMPTION, LOCATION AND EDUCATION OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS, OF GENERAL CONSUMPTION	121
TAB 10.5: ANNUAL CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO 2003-2017 BY MAIN GROUPS OF CONSUMPTION, LOCATION AND EDUCATION OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS, OF GENERAL CONSUMPTION	123
TAB 10.6: DIVISION OF CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF HOUSEHOLDS, (%) OF TOTAL CONSUMPTION BY YEARS 2008-2017	125
TAB 10.7: GENERAL EXTREME POVERTY BY YEARS 2003-2011.....	125
TAB 10.8: POVERTY AND EXTREME POVERTY BY SETTLEMENT IN (%) 2012-2017.....	126
TAB 10.9: POVERTY BY GENDER AND HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD 2012-2017.....	126
TAB 10.10: THE RATE OF POVERTY BY THE SIZE OF THE HOUSEHOLD 2012-2017.....	127
TAB 10.11: GINI COEFFICIENT IN 2012-2017	127
TAB 10.12: THE RATE OF POVERTY AND THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POOR BASED ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION COMPLETED (AGE 15 AND OVER).....	128
TAB 10.13: THE RATE OF POVERTY AND THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POOR BASED ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION COMPLETED (AGE 15 AND OVER).....	128
TAB 10.14: POVERTY BY GENDER OF INDIVIDUALS 2012-2017	128
TAB 10.15: HOUSEHOLDS USING COMMUNICATION DEVICES BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)	129
TAB 10.16: HOUSEHOLDS THAT POSSESS COMPUTERS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)	132
TAB 10.17: HOUSEHOLDS THAT HAVE INTERNET ACCESS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL).....	135
TAB 10.18: USE OF THE INTERNET AND COMPUTER LAST TIME AND DURING THREE LAST MONTHS IN 2017-2020.....	139
TAB 10.19: INTERNET USERS BY GENDER IN 2018-2020	139
TAB 10.20: INTERNET USERS BY AGE GROUP IN 2018-2020.....	140
TAB 11.1: USED LAND BY YEARS 2005-2020.....	146
TAB 11.2: AREA OF PLANT CROPS BY YEARS 2005 - 2020.....	147
TAB 11.3: PLANT PRODUCTION BY YEARS 2005 -.....	148
TAB 11.4: LIVESTOCK BY YEARS 2005-2020.....	149
TAB 11.5: NUMBER OF AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS, USED AGRICULTURAL LAND, LIVESTOCK UNITS AND ANNUAL LABOUR UNIT BY LEGAL STATUS OF AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLD, 2014.....	151
TAB 11.6: TOTAL LAND USED AND AGRICULTURAL LAND USE IN AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS, 2014.....	151
TAB 11.7: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS, YEARS 2005-2009 (2005=100).....	153
TAB 11.8: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS, BY YEARS 2010-2014 (2010=100).....	154
TAB 11.9: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUT PRICES BY YEARS 2020-2019 (2015 = 100).....	156
TAB 11.10: AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES IN EURO FOR SOME AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS BY YEARS 2005-2009 (2005 = 100)	158
TAB 11.11: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL INPUTS BY YEARS 2005-2009 (2005=100).....	162
TAB 11.12: ANNUAL PRICES FOR ELECTRICITY AND OIL IN EURO BY YEARS 2005-2009 (2005=100).....	165
TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019.....	167
TAB 12.1: PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION OF COAL, PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICITY IN POWER AND HYDROPOWER PLANTS, IMPORT AND EXPORT OF ELECTRICITY BY YEARS 2002-2020.....	187
TAB 12.2: IMPORTS OF ENERGY FUELS (IN THOUSAND KG) BY YEARS 2009-2020.....	188
TAB 12.3: ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION BY SECTOR AND YEARS 2009-2020.....	189
TAB 13.1: NUMBER OF LOCAL AND FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY BY YEARS 2008-2020.....	191
TAB 13.2: NUMBER OF LOCAL AND FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY AT THE REGIONAL LEVEL BY YEARS 2008-2020	192
TAB 13.3: NUMBER OF FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY BY STATES DURING 2008-2020.....	193
TAB 14.1: NUMBER OF ACTIVE ENTERPRISES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR AND YEARS 2008-2019.....	198
TAB 14.2: STRUCTURE OF ENTERPRISES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR FOR YEARS 2008-2019.....	198
TAB 14.3: NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR FOR YEARS 2008-2019.....	199
TAB 14.4: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES IN ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2019.....	200
TAB 14.5: AVERAGE MONTHLY SALARY (GROSS) IN ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2019.....	201
TAB 14.6: STRUCTURE OF TURNOVER BY ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2019	202
TAB 14.7: EXPENDITURES BASED ON ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2019	203
TAB 15.1: NUMBER OF NEW REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY QUARTER AND SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2012-2020.....	205
TAB 15.2: NUMBER OF REGISTERED AND TERMINATED ENTERPRISES BY YEARS 2007-2020	206
TAB 15.3: NUMBER OF SMEs IN 2020.....	207
TAB 15.4: NUMBER OF NEW REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION IN 2020	207
TAB 15.5: NUMBER OF REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY MUNICIPALITY AND SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY IN 2020	208

Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Kosovo, 2021

TAB 15.6: NUMBER OF TERMINATED ENTERPRISES BY MUNICIPALITY AND SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY IN 2020.....	209
TAB 16.1: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, STATUS OF USE AND TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN THE MUNICIPALITY ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011.....	212
TAB 16.2: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS BY TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN MUNICIPALITIES ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011.....	216
TAB 17.1: LENGTH OF ROADS BY CATEGORY AND YEARS 2005-2020	220
TAB 17.2: RAIL TRANSPORT BY YEARS 2005-2020.....	222
TAB 17.3: NUMBER OF FLIGHTS AND PASSENGERS AT PRISHTINA AIRPORT BY YEARS 2005-2020.....	223
TAB 17.4: NUMBER OF POST OFFICES BY YEARS 2009-2020.....	224
TAB 18.1: FLOW OF GOODS IN EXTERNAL TRADE BY YEARS 2005-2020.....	226
TAB 18.2: EXPORTS AND IMPORTS BY SITC SECTIONS BY YEARS 2005-2020.....	227
TAB 18.3: EXPORTS BY SECTIONS AND YEARS 2005-2020.....	229
TAB 18.4: IMPORTS BY SECTIONS AND YEARS 2005-2020.....	230
TAB 18.5: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY BY YEARS 2005-2020.....	231
TAB 18.6: STRUCTURE OF IMPORTS BY COUNTRY AND YEARS 2010-2020.....	233
TAB 18.7: IMPORTS BY COUNTRY AND YEARS 2010-2020.....	235
TAB 18.8: STRUCTURE OF IMPORTS BY COUNTRY AND YEARS 2010-2020.....	237
TAB 18.9: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH SERBIA BY YEARS 2010-2020.....	239
TAB 18.10: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH NORTH MACEDONIA BY YEARS 2010-2020.....	239
TAB 18.11: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH GERMANY BY YEARS 2010-2020.....	240
TAB 18.12: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH ITALY BY YEARS 2010-2020.....	240
TAB 19.1: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2014-2020.....	246
TAB 19.2: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY WITH PRIOR YEAR PRICES BY YEARS 2011-2020.....	250
TAB 19.3: QUARTERLY GDP DATA BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2014-2020.....	254
TAB 19.4: QUARTERLY GDP BY EXPENDITURE WITH PRICES OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, 2014-2020.....	250
TAB 19.5: STRUCTURE OF GDP BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH BY YEARS 2008-2019.....	256
TAB 19.6: GDP AT CONSTANT PRICES (AT PRICES OF PREVIOUS YEAR) BY YEARS 2008-2019.....	257
TAB 19.7: GDP BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2008-2018 2008-2019.....	258
TAB 19.8: GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2008-2019.....	259
TAB 19.9: STRUCTURE OF GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2008-2019.....	261
TAB 19.10: GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES AT PRICES OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, 2008-2019.....	259
TAB 19.11: ESA BASED GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY YEARS 2015-2020.....	265
TAB 19.12: ESA 2010 BASED GOVERNMENT REVENUES BY YEARS 2015-2020.....	265
TAB 19.13: COFOG BASED GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY YEARS 2015-2020.....	265
TAB 19.14: KOSOVO'S MAIN PENSION INDICATORS BY YEARS 2015-2020.....	266
TAB 20.1: DEPOSITS IN NON-EURO OF OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS BY ORIGINAL MATURITY BY YEARS 2004-2020.....	169
TAB 20.2: OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS LOANS BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY 2000-2020.....	270
TAB 20.3: REMITTANCES BY CHANNELS, BY YEARS 2004-2020.....	271
TAB 20.4: REMITTANCES BY STATE, BY YEARS 2008-2020.....	271
TAB 20.4: DIRECT INVESTMENT IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2007-2020.....	272
TAB 20.5: DIRECT INVESTMENTS OUTSIDE THE COUNTRY BY YEARS 2007-2020.....	272
TAB 20.6: FOREIGN DIRECT INVESTMENTS IN KOSOVO - BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2007-2020.....	273
TAB 21.1: ANNUAL AVERAGE INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES, ANNUAL CHANGES IN PERCENTAGE BY YEARS 2002-2020, (2015=100).....	275
TAB 21.2: WEIGHTS USED IN THE CPI IN PERCENTAGE FOR COICOP GROUPS BY YEARS 2002-2020.....	276
TAB 21.3: ANNUAL AVERAGE INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES FOR COICOP GROUPS BY YEARS 2002 -2020 (2015=100).....	277
TAB 21.4: CPI ANNUAL AVERAGE CHANGE IN PERCENTAGE FOR COICOP GROUPS BY YEARS 2003-2020, (2015=100).....	278
TAB 21.5: AVERAGE PRICES IN EURO FOR SOME GOODS AND SERVICES INCLUDED IN THE CPI BY YEARS 2002-2020.....	279
TAB 21.6: ANNUAL AVERAGE IMPORT PRICE INDICES BY SECTOR BY YEARS 2006-2020 (2010=100).....	282
TAB 21.7: IMPORT PRICE INDEX (2010 = 100), ANNUAL CHANGES IN PERCENTAGE BY YEARS 2006-2020.....	283
TAB 21.8: WEIGHTS – IPI ANNUAL AVERAGE BY YEAR 2009-2020 WITH THE BASE (2010=100).....	284
TAB 21.9: ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICE INDEXES OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS BY YEARS 2009-2020 (2010=100).....	288
TAB 21.10: IPI AND ANNUAL CHANGES BY YEARS 2009-2020.....	291
TAB 22.1: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED PER CAPITA BY YEARS 2007-2019.....	293
TAB 22.2: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED IN 2013-2019 BY TYPE (CD, DiD).....	293
TAB 22.3: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED FOR RESIDENTS IN YEAR AND A DAY IN 2013-2019.....	294
TAB 22.4: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED BY YEARS 2007-2019.....	294
TAB 22.5: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED BY YEARS 2007-2019.....	295
TAB 22.6: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED BY YEARS 2007-2019 BY COLLECTION SYSTEM (CD and DiD).....	295
TAB 22.7: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED BY YEARS 2007-2019 BY COLLECTION SYSTEM (CD and DiD).....	296
TAB 22.8: WASTES GENERATED NACE REV.1.1 GROUP (SURVEYS 1 AND 2) IN 2013-2019.....	296
TAB 22.9: QUANTITY OF WASTE GENERATED AND DANGEROUS, FROM COMPANIES WITH TEN OR MORE EMPLOYEES BY YEARS 2013-2019.....	297
TAB 23.1: TOTAL POPULATION FOR CANDIDATE COUNTRIES AND POTENTIAL CANDIDATE COUNTRIES 2008-2020.....	300
TAB 23.2: NUMBER OF PUPILS / CHILDREN IN PRESCHOOL EDUCATION (ISCED LEVEL 0) BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	301
TAB 23.3: NUMBER OF STUDENTS / PUPILS IN PRIMARY / FIRST STAGE OF BASIC EDUCATION (ISCED LEVEL 1) BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	301
TAB 23.4: RATE OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY (15-64) BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	302

Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Kosovo, 2021

TAB 23.5: ECONOMIC ACTIVITY RATE (15-64) – MALE, BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	303
TAB 23.6: NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOTELS AND SIMILAR ACCOMMODATION, YEARS 2010-2019.....	303
TAB 23.7: ARRIVALS OF NONRESIDENTS STAYING IN HOTELS AND SIMILAR ACCOMMODATION BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	304
TAB 23.8: PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH INTERNET ACCESS AT HOME. ALL FORMS OF INTERNET USE ARE INCLUDED. THE POPULATION CONSIDERED IS AGED 16 TO 74 YEARS, 2010-2020.....	305
TAB 23.9: LENGTH OF HIGHWAYS BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	305
TAB 23.10: LENGTH OF OTHER ROADS BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	306
TAB 23.12: RAIL TRANSPORT: LINE LENGTH BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	307
TAB 23.13: NUMBER OF PASSENGER CARS BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	307
TAB 23.14: RAIL TRANSPORT: GOODS TRANSPORTED BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	308
TAB 23.15: GENERAL GOVERNMENT GROSS DEBT CONSOLIDATION, IN RELATION TO GDP, BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	309
TAB 23.16: GENERAL GOVERNMENT GROSS DEBT CONSOLIDATION BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	309
TAB 23.17: THE TOTAL AREA OF THE COUNTRY BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	310
TAB 23.18: USED AGRICULTURAL AREA BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	311
TAB 23.19: CULTIVATED LAND BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	311
TAB 23.20: THE LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS BY YEARS 2010-2019.....	312
TAB 23. 20: SELECTED CURRENCY EXCHANGE RATE VERSUS EURO.....	314

BASIC FACTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOSOVO

Total area 10.905,25 km²

Number of municipalities 38.

Number of settlements 1.469

Highest point, Gjeravica 2.656 m.

Longest river, Drini i Bardhë 111.5 km.

Biggest lake, Ujmani 9.1 km².

The total resident population (31 December 2014) was 1.804.944.

The total resident population (31 December 2015) was 1.771.604.

The total resident population (31 December 2016) was 1.783.531.

The total resident population (31 December 2017) was 1.798.506.

The total resident population (31 December 2018) was 1.795.666.

The total resident population (31 December 2019) was 1.782.115.

The total resident population (31 December 2020) was 1.798,188.

Population density: 165, 47 inhabitants per km² (31 December 2014).

Population density: 162.41 inhabitants per km² (31 December 2015).

Population density: 163.50 inhabitants per km² (31 December 2016).

Population density: 164.92 inhabitants per km² (31 December 2017).

Population density: 164.66 inhabitants per km² (31 December 2018).

Population density: 163.42 inhabitants per km² (31 December 2019).

Population density: 164.90 inhabitants per km² (31 December 2020).

The average age in 2011 was estimated to be 30.2 years.

Percentage of population living in rural areas for 2011 was 61.7%.

Percentage of population living in urban areas in 2011 was 38,3%. (2011).

The average life expectancy in Kosovo in 2011 is estimated to be 76.7 years, for male 74.1 years, and for female 79.4 years

The total number of households in Kosovo according to LFS in 2014 was 322,612.

The total number of households in Kosovo according to LFS in 2015 was 307.865.

The total number of households in Kosovo according to LFS in 2016 was 324.782.

The total number of households in Kosovo according to LFS in 2017 was 346.249.

The total number of households in Kosovo according to LFS in 2018 was 367.042.

The total number of households in Kosovo according to LFS in 2019 was 360.718.

The average size of household in Kosovo according to LFS in 2014 was 5.62 persons.

The average size of household in Kosovo according to LFS in 2015 was 5.71 persons.

The average size of household in Kosovo according to LFS in 2016 was 5.50 persons.

The average size of household in Kosovo according to LFS in 2017 was 5.21 persons.

The average size of household in Kosovo according to LFS in 2018 was 4.90 persons.

The average size of household in Kosovo according to LFS in 2019 was 4.98 persons.

The number of live births in 2014 was 25.929.

The number of live births in 2015 was 24.594.

The number of live births in 2016 was 23.416.

The number of live births in 2017 was 23.402.

The number of live births in 2018 was 22.761.

The number of live births in 2019 was 21.798.

The number of live births in 2020 was 21,952. (Data source for 2020 is the Civil Registration Agency.

Reference: For all years births occurred only in Kosovo).

The number of marriages in 2014 was 16.239 marriages.

The number of marriages in 2015 was 16.274 marriages.

The number of marriages in 2016 was 16.051 marriages.

The number of marriages in 2017 was 17.112 marriages.
 The number of marriages in 2018 was 16.871 marriages.
 The number of marriages in 2019 was 17.577 marriages.

The number of divorces in 2014 was 1.243 divorces.
 The number of divorces in 2015 was 1.268 divorces.
 The number of divorces in 2016 was 1.110 divorces.
 The number of divorces in 2017 was 1.072 divorces.
 The number of divorces in 2018 was 999 divorces.
 The number of divorces in 2018 was 815 divorces.

The number of deaths in 2014 was 7.634 deaths.
 The number of deaths in 2015 was 8.202 deaths.
 The number of deaths in 2016 was 8.495 deaths.
 The number of deaths in 2017 was 8.721 deaths.
 The number of deaths in 2018 was 8.998 deaths.
 The number of deaths in 2019 was 9.430 deaths.
 The number of deaths in 2020 was 12.971 deaths. (Data source for 2020 is the Civil Registration Agency).
 Reference: For all years deaths occurred only in Kosovo).

The number of children in kindergarten and preschool in 2014/2015 was 25.928.
 The number of children in kindergarten and preschool in 2015/2016 was 27.508.
 The number of children in kindergarten and preschool in 2016/2017 was 29.473
 The number of children in kindergarten and preschool in 2017/2018 was 31.068.
 The number of children in kindergarten and preschool in 2018/2019 was 32.526.
 The number of children in kindergarten and preschool in 2019/2020 was 33.604.
 The number of children in kindergarten and preschool in 2020/2021 was 31.179.

The number of pupils in primary and lower secondary education in 2014/2015 was 273.649.
 The number of pupils in primary and lower secondary education in 2015/2016 was 263.779.
 The number of pupils in primary and lower secondary education in 2016/2017 was 255.093.
 The number of pupils in primary and lower secondary education in 2017/2018 was 247.614.
 The number of pupils in primary and lower secondary education in 2018/2019 was 243.177.
 The number of pupils in primary and lower secondary education in 2019/2020 was 237.959.
 The number of pupils in primary and lower secondary education in 2020/2021 was 229.664.

The number of pupils in upper secondary education in 2014/2015 was 83.743.
 The number of pupils in upper secondary education in 2015/2016 was 87.847.
 The number of pupils in upper secondary education in 2016/2017 was 90.941.
 The number of pupils in upper secondary education in 2017/2018 was 91.345.
 The number of pupils in upper secondary education in 2018/2019 was 85.789
 The number of pupils in upper secondary education in 2019/2020 was 79.264.
 The number of pupils in upper secondary education in 2020/2021 was 74.387.

The number of pupils in special primary and lower secondary education in 2014/2015 was 307.
 The number of pupils in special primary and lower secondary education in 2015/2016 was 254.
 The number of pupils in special primary and lower secondary education in 2016/2017 was 203.
 The number of pupils in special primary and lower secondary education in 2017/2018 was 197.
 The number of pupils in special primary and lower secondary education in 2018/2019 was 186.
 The number of pupils in special primary and lower secondary education in 2019/2020 was 170.
 The number of pupils in special primary and lower secondary education in 2020/2021 was 221.

The number of pupils in special upper secondary education in 2014/2015 was 138.
 The number of pupils in special upper secondary education in 2015/2016 was 103.
 The number of pupils in special upper secondary education in 2016/2017 was 68.
 The number of pupils in special upper secondary education in 2017/2018 was 101.
 The number of pupils in special upper secondary education in 2018/2019 was 118.
 The number of pupils in special upper secondary education in 2019/2020 was 111.
 The number of pupils in special upper secondary education in 2020/2021 was 86.

The number of students in 2014/2015 was 69.220.
 The number of students in 2015/2016 was 120.429.
 The number of students in 2016/2017 was 123.988.
 The number of students in 2017/2018 was 110.137.
 The number of students in 2018/2019 was 104.579.
 The number of students in 2019/2020 was 73.517.
 The number of students in 2020/2021 was 95.335.

Number of performances in theaters (professional theaters, amateur and children) in 2014 was 439 premier shows and reruns.

Number of performances in theaters (professional theaters, amateur and children) in 2015 was 441 premier shows and reruns, while in the culture homes there were 236 premiere shows and reruns.

Number of performances in theaters (professional theaters, amateur and children) in 2016 was 470 premier shows and reruns while in the culture homes there were 280 premiere shows and reruns.

Number of performances in theaters (professional theaters, amateur and children) in 2017 was 306 premier shows and reruns while in the culture homes there were 301 premiere shows and reruns.

Number of performances in theaters (professional theaters, amateur and children) in 2018 was 360 premier shows and reruns while in the culture homes there were 301 premiere shows and reruns.

Number of performances in theaters (professional theaters, amateur and children) in 2019 was 294 premier shows and reruns while in the culture homes there were 389 premiere shows and reruns.

Number of films screened in cinemas in 2014 was 125 films.

Number of films screened in cinemas in 2015 was 363 films.

Number of films screened in cinemas in 2016 was 369 films.

Number of films screened in cinemas in 2017 was 470 films.

Number of films screened in cinemas in 2018 was 707 films.

Number of films screened in cinemas in 2019 was 677 films.

The number of appointments per day in 2014 was 5.

The number of appointments per day in 2015 was 5.

The number of appointments per day in 2016 was 5.

The number of appointments per day in 2017 was 5.

The number of appointments per day in 2018 was 7.

The number of appointments per day in 2019 was 7.

The number of families benefiting from the social assistance scheme in 2014 was 29.538 families.

The number of families benefiting from the social assistance scheme in 2015 was 25.943. families.

The number of families benefiting from the social assistance scheme in 2016 was 26.302 families.

The number of families benefiting from the social assistance scheme in 2017 was 26.117 families.

The number of families benefiting from the social assistance scheme in 2018 was 25.345 families.

The number of families benefiting from the social assistance scheme in 2019 was 24.352 families.

The number of families benefiting from the social assistance scheme in 2020 was 25.352 families.

The number of beneficiaries from the age pension contribution scheme in 2014 was 38.651.

The number of beneficiaries from the age pension contribution scheme in 2015 was 40.365.

The number of beneficiaries from the age pension contribution scheme in 2016 was 40.315.

The number of beneficiaries from the age pension contribution scheme in 2017 was 43.300

The number of beneficiaries from the age pension contribution scheme in 2018 was 45.391.

The number of beneficiaries from the age pension contribution scheme in 2019 was 47.486.

The number of beneficiaries from the age pension contribution scheme in 2020 was 49.451.

The number of basic pensions in 2014 was 128,883 pensions.

The number of beneficiaries from the basic pension scheme in 2015 was 132.000.

The number of beneficiaries from the basic pension scheme in 2016 was 120.017.

The number of beneficiaries from the basic pension scheme in 2017 was 122.716.

The number of beneficiaries from the basic pension scheme in 2018 was 126.888.

The number of beneficiaries from the basic pension scheme in 2019 was 133.917

The number of beneficiaries from the basic pension scheme in 2020 was 142.280.

The number of beneficiaries from the scheme of families of martyrs and war invalids in 2014 was 13.097.

The number of beneficiaries from the scheme of families of martyrs and war invalids in 2015 was 12.652.

The number of beneficiaries from the scheme of families of martyrs and war invalids in 2016 was 12.680.

The number of beneficiaries from the scheme of families of martyrs and war invalids in 2017 was 12.472.

The number of beneficiaries from the scheme of families of martyrs and war invalids in 2018 was 13.138.

The number of beneficiaries from the scheme of families of martyrs and war invalids in 2019 was 10.493.

The number of beneficiaries from the scheme of families of martyrs and war invalids in 2020 was 13.550.

The number of abandoned children in 2014 was 42 children.

The number of abandoned children in 2015 was 40 children.

The number of abandoned children in 2016 was 41 children.

The number of abandoned children in 2017 was 34 children.

The number of abandoned children in 2018 was 28 children.

The number of abandoned children in 2019 was 26 children.

The number of abandoned children in 2020 was 28 children.

Percentage of illiterates in the population aged 10 years and over was 3.85% illiterate population (according to Census 2011).
Percentage of the population without formal education (have not completed the literacy level) 5,7% (according to Census 2011).

Percentage of population aged 15 and over who speak only their mother tongue was 55,75%.
Percentage of population aged 15 and over who speak a foreign language 28,26%.
Percentage of population aged 15 and over who speaks two foreign languages 11,48%. Percentage of population aged 15 and over who speak three or more languages 4,51% (according to Census 2011).

Adult persons convicted by gender in all Basic Courts of Kosovo (General Department and Department of Serious Crimes for Adult Persons convicted).

In 2014 there were a total of 17.490 people out of them 16.747 males and 743 females.
In 2015 there were a total of 16.344 people out of them 15.575 males and 769 females.
In 2016 there were a total of 17.859 people out of them 17.011 males and 848 females.
In 2017 there were a total of 18.753 people out of them 17.782 males and 971 females.
In 2018 there were a total of 19.721 people out of them 18.710 males and 1011 females.
In 2019 there were a total of 17.315 people out of them 16.431 males and 902 females.

Juvenile convicts by gender in all Basic Courts of Kosovo (Juvenile Department)

In 2014 there were a total of 840 persons out of them 14 females and 826 males.
In 2015 there were a total of 563 persons out of them 15 females and 548 males.
In 2016 there were a total of 692 persons out of them 26 females and 666 males.
In 2017 there were a total of 766 persons out of them 40 females and 726 males.
In 2018 there were a total of 713 persons out of them 33 females and 680 males.
In 2019 there were a total of 686 persons out of them 39 females and 647 males.

Reported cases of deaths from infectious diseases in Kosovo in 2015 were 37 cases.
Reported cases of deaths from infectious diseases in Kosovo in 2016 were 64 cases.
Reported cases of deaths from infectious diseases in Kosovo in 2017 were 68 cases.
Reported cases of deaths from infectious diseases in Kosovo in 2018 were 63 cases.
Reported cases of deaths from infectious diseases in Kosovo in 2019 were 117 cases.
Source: Infectious Diseases Clinics, Pediatrics and General Hospitals of Kosovo.

The number of dialysis performed in Kosovo in the public sector in 2015 is 109.005.
The number of dialysis performed in Kosovo in the public sector in 2016 is 118.006
The number of dialysis performed in Kosovo in the public sector in 2017 is 123.833
The number of dialysis performed in Kosovo in the public sector in 2018 is 124.446.
The number of dialysis performed in Kosovo in the public sector in 2019 is 126.596.

The number of services provided by the University Dental Clinical Center of Kosovo in 2015 was 331.936.
The number of services provided by the University Dental Clinical Center of Kosovo in 2016 was 447.691.
The number of services provided by the University Dental Clinical Center of Kosovo in 2017 was 348.083.
The number of services provided by the University Dental Clinical Center of Kosovo in 2018 was 330.522.
The number of services provided by the University Dental Clinical Center of Kosovo in 2019 was 380.327.

In 2015 the services provided by the Professional Mental Health Centers was 197.876.
In 2016 the services provided by the Professional Mental Health Centers was 281.332.
In 2017 the services provided by the Professional Mental Health Centers was 311.380.
In 2018 the services provided by the Professional Mental Health Centers was 352.380.
In 2019 the services provided by the Professional Mental Health Centers was 199.082.

So far (from 1986 to 2016), 111 cases of HIV and AIDS have been recorded with 46 deaths. Of these cases, 69 are with AIDS and 42 with HIV.

In 2015, 2 cases were reported, 1 case with AIDS and one with HIV.
In 2016, 11 cases were reported, 6 case with AIDS and 5 with HIV.
In 2017, 4 cases were reported, 4 case with AIDS and 0 with HIV.
In 2018, 5 cases were reported, 4 case with AIDS and 1 with HIV.
In 2019, 5 cases were reported, 4 case with AIDS and 1 with HIV.

Persons affected by malignant diseases in 2013 were 1.483.
Persons affected by malignant diseases in 2014 were 2.989.
Persons affected by malignant diseases in 2015 were 2.469.
Persons affected by malignant diseases in 2016 were 2.514.
Persons affected by malignant diseases in 2017 were 2.902.
Persons affected by malignant diseases in 2018 were 2.475.
Persons affected by malignant diseases in 2019 were 2.652.

The economically active force in 2014 was 500.251 people.
 The economically active force in 2015 was 442.716 people.
 The economically active force in 2016 was 457.831 people.
 The economically active force in 2017 was 513.678 people.
 The economically active force in 2018 was 490.103 people.
 The economically active force in 2019 was 488.485 people.
 The economically active force in 2020 was 468.451 people.

The rate of participation in the economically active force in 2014 was 41,6%.
 The rate of participation in the economically active force in 2015 was 37,6%.
 The rate of participation in the economically active force in 2016 was 38,7%.
 The rate of participation in the economically active force in 2017 was 42,8%.
 The rate of participation in the economically active force in 2018 was 40,9 %.
 The rate of participation in the economically active force in 2019 was 40,5 %.
 The rate of participation in the economically active force in 2020 was 38,3 %.

The economically inactive force in 2014 was 702.238 people.
 The economically inactive force in 2015 was 733.432 people.
 The economically inactive force in 2016 was 726.699 people.
 The economically inactive force in 2017 was 686.486 people.
 The economically inactive force in 2018 was 708.170 people.
 The economically inactive force in 2019 was 718.321 people.
 The economically inactive force in 2020 was 753.654 people.

The rate of participation in the economically inactive force in 2014 was 58,4%.
 The rate of participation in the economically inactive force in 2015 was 62,4%.
 The rate of participation in the economically inactive force in 2016 was 61,3%.
 The rate of participation in the economically inactive force in 2017 was 57,2%.
 The rate of participation in the economically inactive force in 2018 was 59,1%.
 The rate of participation in the economically inactive force in 2019 was 59,5 %.
 The rate of participation in the economically inactive force in 2020 was 61,7 %.

Employment in 2014 was 323.508 people.
 Employment in 2015 was 296.940 people.
 Employment in 2016 was 331.761 people.
 Employment in 2017 was 357.095 people.
 Employment in 2018 was 345.131 people.
 Employment in 2019 was 363.180 people.
 Employment in 2020 was 347.071 people.

Employment rate in 2014 was 26,9%.
 Employment rate in 2015 was 25,2%.
 Employment rate in 2016 was 28,0%.
 Employment rate in 2017 was 29,8%.
 Employment rate in 2018 was 28,8%.
 Employment rate in 2019 was 30,1%.
 Employment rate in 2020 was 28,4%.

Unemployment in 2014 was 176,743 people.
 Unemployment in 2015 was 145,776 people.
 Unemployment in 2016 was 126,070 people.
 Unemployment in 2017 was 156,583 people.
 Unemployment in 2018 was 144,972 people.
 Unemployment in 2019 was 125,305 people.
 Unemployment in 2020 was 121,379 people.

Unemployment rate in 2014 was 35,3%.
 Unemployment rate in 2015 was 32,9%.
 Unemployment rate in 2016 was 27,5%.
 Unemployment rate in 2017 was 30,5%.
 Unemployment rate in 2018 was 29,6%.
 Unemployment rate in 2019 was 25,7%.
 Unemployment rate in 2020 was 25,9%.

The average gross net wage in 2014 was € 403.
 The average gross net wage in 2015 was € 415.
 The average gross net wage in 2016 was € 422.
 The average gross net wage in 2017 was € 431.

The average gross net wage in 2018 was € 453.
The average gross net wage in 2019 was € 477.
The average gross net wage in 2020 was € 466.

The average net net wage in 2014 was € 365.
The average net net wage in 2015 was € 376.
The average net net wage in 2016 was € 382.
The average net net wage in 2017 was € 390.
The average net net wage in 2018 was € 409.
The average net net wage in 2019 was € 430.
The average net net wage in 2020 was € 416.

The number of employees in the public sector in December 2014 was 81.618 people.
The number of employees in the public sector in December 2015 was 81.777 people.
The number of employees in the public sector in December 2016 was 81.629 people.
The number of employees in the public sector in December 2017 was 81.466 people.
The number of employees in the public sector in December 2018 was 81.884 people.
The number of employees in the public sector in December 2019 was 83.783 people.
The number of employees in the public sector in December 2020 was 83.056 people.

The average net wage in the public sector for 2014 was € 423.
The average net wage in the public sector for 2015 was € 454.
The average net wage in the public sector for 2016 was € 467.
The average net wage in the public sector for 2017 was € 474.
The average net wage in the public sector for 2018 was € 509.
The average net wage in the public sector for 2019 was € 519.
The average net wage in the public sector for 2020 was € 552.

Household income in 2014 was € 1 billion and € 927 million,
Household income in 2015 was € 2 billion and € 048 million
Household income in 2016 was € 1 billion and € 996 million.
Household income in 2017 was € 1 billion and € 908 million.

Consumption of households was € 7,611 for household, € 1.386 per capita in 2014.
Consumption of households was € 7.503 for household, € 1.432 per capita in 2015.
Consumption of households was € 7.539 for household, € 1.460 per capita in 2016.
Consumption of households was € 7.803 for household, € 1.511 per capita in 2017.

Internet access was 57,04% (according to REKOS 2011).
Telephone access was 98,52% (according to REKOS 2011).

Computer access from home in 2017 was 61,3%.
Internet access from home in 2017 was 88,8%.
Computer access from home in 2018 was 93,2%.
Internet access from home in 2018 was 93,2%.
Computer access from home in 2019 was 93,2%.
Internet access from home in 2019 was 93,2%.
Internet access from home in 2020 was 96,4%.

Internet use in the last 3 months of 2017 was 82,9%.
Internet use in the last 3 months of 2018 was 87,7%.
Internet use in the last 3 months of 2019 was 90,7%.
Internet use in the last 3 months of 2020 was 95,6%.

Internet use last time 2017, 82,9%.
Internet use last time 2018, 87,7%.
Internet use last time 2019, 90,7%.

Internet users by gender male in 2018 was 59,2%.
Internet users by gender male in 2019 was 55,8%.
Internet users by gender male in 2020 was 57,4%.
Internet users by gender females in 2018 was 35,4%.
Internet users by gender females in 2019 was 38,7%.
Internet users by gender females in 2020 was 40,2%.
Internet use by age group 16-24 in 2018 was 17,0%.
Internet use by age group 16-24 in 2019 was 14,5%.
Internet use by age group 16-24 in 2020 was 17,4%.

Internet use by age group 25-34 in 2018 was 16,5%.
 Internet use by age group 25-34 in 2019 was 17,4%.
 Internet use by age group 25-34 in 2020 was 16,1%.
 Internet use by age group 35-44 in 2018 was 20,6%.
 Internet use by age group 35-44 in 2019 was 20,5%.
 Internet use by age group 35-44 in 2020 was 19,5%.
 Internet use by age group 45-54 in 2018 was 19,3%.
 Internet use by age group 45-54 in 2019 was 19,5%.
 Internet use by age group 45-54 in 2020 was 18,9%.
 Internet use by age group 55-64 in 2018 was 12,7%.
 Internet use by age group 55-64 in 2019 was 13,5%.
 Internet use by age group 55-64 in 2020 was 15,5%.
 Internet use by age group 65+ in 2018 was 8,4%.
 Internet use by age group 65+ in 2019 was 9,2%.
 Internet use by age group 65+ in 2020 was 10,1%.
 Internet use several times during the day in 2018, 72,4%.
 Internet use several times during the day in 2019, 84,4%.
 Internet use several times during the day in 2020, 91,4%.

The number of cattle in 2014 was 261.689 heads (according to AC 2014).
 The number of cattle in 2015 was 258.504 heads.
 The number of cattle in 2016 was 264.971 heads.
 The number of cattle in 2017 was 259.729 heads.
 The number of cattle in 2018 was 258.662 heads.
 The number of cattle in 2019 was 257.733 heads.
 The number of cattle in 2020 was 261.389 heads.

The number of sheep and goats in 2014 was 212,014 heads (according to AC 2014).
 The number of sheep in 2015 was 193.702 heads.
 The number of sheep in 2016 was 184.265 heads.
 The number of sheep in 2017 was 182.278 heads.
 The number of sheep in 2018 was 181.105 heads.
 The number of sheep in 2019 was 189.102 heads.
 The number of goats in 2015 was 30.393 heads.
 The number of goats in 2016 was 27.775 heads.
 The number of goats in 2017 was 28.410 heads.
 The number of goats in 2018 was 28.703 heads.
 The number of goats in 2019 was 27.197 heads.
 The number of pigs in 2014 was 34.188 heads (according to AC 2014).
 The number of pigs in 2015 was 44.149 heads.
 The number of pigs in 2016 was 42.309 heads.
 The number of pigs in 2017 was 41.086 heads.
 The number of pigs in 2018 was 41.164 heads.
 The number of pigs in 2019 was 40.538 heads.
 The number of pigs in 2020 was 45.394 heads.

The number of equidae in 2015 was 2.577 heads.
 The number of equidae in 2016 was 2.353 heads.
 The number of equidae in 2017 was 2.326 heads.
 The number of equidae in 2018 was 1.944 heads.
 The number of equidae in 2019 was 2.037 heads.
 The number of equidae in 2019 was 1.804 heads.

The number of poultry in 2014 was 2 691.831 (according to AC 2014).
 The number of poultry in 2015 was 2 576.197.
 The number of poultry in 2016 was 2 740.467.
 The number of poultry in 2017 was 2 811 385.
 The number of poultry in 2018 was 2 .568.032
 The number of poultry in 2019 was 2. 665.262.
 The number of poultry in 2020 was 2.781.913.

Thee number of bee hives in 2015 was 157.005.
 Thee number of bee hives in 2016 was 162.355.
 Thee number of bee hives in 2017 was 163.717.
 Thee number of bee hives in 2018 was 182.476.
 Thee number of bee hives in 2019 was 219.831.
 Thee number of bee hives in 2020 was 262.541.

The utilized land area for agricultural production in 2014 was 413.635 hectares (according to AC 2014).
 The utilized land area for agricultural production in 2015 was 408.559 hectares.
 The utilized land area for agricultural production in 2016 was 416.700 hectares.
 The utilized land area for agricultural production in 2017 was 416.960 hectares.
 The utilized land area for agricultural production in 2018 was 419.453 hectares.
 The utilized land area for agricultural production in 2019 was 421.012 hectares.
 The utilized land area for agricultural production in 2020 was 421.080 hectares.

The area of the arable land in 2015 was a total of 182.582 hectares.
 The area of the arable land in 2016 was a total of 187.223 hectares.
 The area of the arable land in 2017 was a total of 186.971 hectares.
 The area of the arable land in 2018 was a total of 188.359 hectares.
 The area of the arable land in 2019 was a total of 188.365 hectares.
 The area of the arable land in 2020 was a total of 188.372 hectares.

The utilized area of agricultural land for gardens in 2014 was 1.055 ha (according to AC 2014).
 The utilized area of agricultural land for gardens in 2015 was a total of 587 hectares.
 The utilized area of agricultural land for gardens in 2016 was a total of 994 hectares.
 The utilized area of agricultural land for gardens in 2017 was a total of 1.199 hectares.
 The utilized area of agricultural land for gardens in 2018 was a total of 1.003 hectares.
 The utilized area of agricultural land for gardens in 2019 was a total of 1.122 hectares.
 The utilized area of agricultural land for gardens in 2020 was a total of 1.133 hectares.

An important characteristic of the utilized area of agricultural land in 2014 is the use of common land that includes more than 66% of meadows and pastures (according to AC 2014).
 An important characteristic of the utilized area of agricultural land in 2015 was the utilization of common land involving more than 64% of meadows and pastures.
 An important characteristic of the utilized area of agricultural land in 2016 was the utilization of common land involving more than 66% of meadows and pastures.
 An important characteristic of the utilized area of agricultural land in 2017 was the utilization of common land involving more than 52.5% of meadows and pastures.
 An important characteristic of the utilized area of agricultural land in 2018 was the utilization of common land involving more than 52,1 % of meadows and pastures.
 An important characteristic of the utilized area of agricultural land in 2019 was the utilization of common land involving more than 51,9 % of meadows and pastures.
 An important characteristic of the utilized area of agricultural land in 2020 was the utilization of common land involving more than 51,7 % of meadows and pastures.

The area of orchards in 2014 was 4.399 ha, of which 3.520 ha were plantations of fruit (according to AC 2014).
 The surface of plantations of fruit in 2015 was 4.741 hectares.
 The surface of plantations of fruit in 2016 was 5.493 hectares.
 The surface of plantations of fruit in 2017 was 6.247 hectares.
 The surface of plantations of fruit in 2018 was 7.687 hectares.
 The surface of plantations of fruit in 2019 was 9.244 hectares.
 The surface of plantations of fruit in 2020 was 10.029 hectares.

The area of vineyards in 2014 was 3.215 ha, of which 58.6% was cultivated with grapes for wine production (according to AC 2014).
 The area of vineyards in 2015 was 3.120 hectares (ha) (according to MAFRD).
 The area of vineyards in 2016 was 3.1117 hectares (ha) (according to MAFRD).
 The area of vineyards in 2017 was 3.199 hectares (ha) (according to MAFRD).
 The area of vineyards in 2018 was 3.272 hectares (ha) (according to MAFRD).
 The area of vineyards in 2019 was 3.367 hectares (ha) (according to MAFRD).
 The area of vineyards in 2020 was 3.437 hectares (ha) (according to MAFRD).

Municipal waste in 2014. A total of 247.004 tons was collected.
 Municipal waste in 2015. A total of 319.034 tons was collected.
 Municipal waste in 2016. A total of 395.291 tons was collected.
 Municipal waste in 2017. A total of 409.781 tons was collected.
 Municipal waste in 2018. A total of 407 tons was collected.
 Municipal waste in 2019. A total of 452 tons was collected.

Industrial waste in 2014 had accumulated a total of 286.152 tons.
 Industrial waste in 2015 had accumulated a total of 252.707 tons.
 Industrial waste in 2016 had accumulated a total of 2.329,539 tons.
 Industrial waste in 2017 totaled 2.606,203 tons.

Industrial waste in 2018 totaled 2.554,308 tons
Industrial waste in 2019 totaled 2.096,118 tons (waste generated from sectors B, C, D, E, F, G-U according to NACE rev.2).

Power generation - gross output 5.324,0 in TC in GWh in 2014.
Power generation - gross output 5.978,7 in TC in GWh in 2015.
Power generation - gross output 6.248,8 GWh in TC in 2016.
Power generation - gross output 5.725,9 GWh in TC in 2017.
Power generation - gross output 5.600,GWh in TC in 2018.
Power generation - gross output 6.036,6 GWh in TC in 2019.
Power generation - gross output 6.663,6 GWh in TC in 2020.

The number of local and foreign visitors in 2015 was 60.200 local visitors while 79.238 foreign visitors.
The number of local and foreign visitors in 2016 was 45.579 local visitors while 83.710 foreign visitors.
The number of local and foreign visitors in 2017 was 34.569 local visitors while 86.032 foreign visitors.
The number of local and foreign visitors in 2018 was 108.043 local visitors while 192.761 foreign visitors.
The number of local and foreign visitors in 2019 was 109.725 local visitors while 177.358 foreign visitors.
The number of local and foreign visitors in 2020 was 67.184 local visitors while 85.215 foreign visitors.

The number of nights spent in hotels in 2015 was 202.041 thousand nights of stay.
The number of nights spent in hotels in 2016 was 193.996 thousand nights of stay.
The number of nights spent in hotels in 2017 was 192.847 thousand nights of stay.
The number of nights spent in hotels in 2018 was 476.355 thousand nights of stay.
The number of nights spent in hotels in 2019 was 490.401 thousand nights of stay.
The number of nights spent in hotels in 2020 was 266.491 thousand nights of stay.

The total number of dwellings was 293.453 (according to REKOS 2011).

The number of registered businesses considered active in 2015 was 142.299 businesses.
The number of registered businesses considered active in 2016 was 152.723 businesses.
The number of registered businesses considered active in 2017 was 161.946 businesses.
The number of registered businesses considered active in 2018 was 167.753 businesses.
The number of registered businesses considered active in 2019 was 160.557 businesses.
The number of registered businesses considered active in 2020 was 169.036 businesses.
(Source: Kosovo Business Registration Agency).

The number of active businesses in 2016 was 54.467 businesses.
The number of active businesses in 2017 was 62.567 businesses.
The number of active businesses in 2018 was 66.098 businesses.
The number of active businesses in 2019 was 73.294 businesses.
The number of active businesses in 2020 was 74.761 businesses.

/*NOTE: businesses that have declared any of the forms of statements in the Tax Administration of Kosovo, even zero values (Source: Tax Administration of Kosovo).

Export of goods for 2014 was € 324.543 million.
Export of goods for 2015 was € 325.294 million.
Export of goods for 2016 was € 309.627 million.
Export of goods for 2017 was € 378.010 million.
Export of goods for 2018 was € 367.500 million.
Export of goods for 2019 was € 383.5 million.
Export of goods for 2020 was € 474.8 million.
Import of goods in 2014 was € 2.5 billion.
Import of goods in 2015 was € 2.6 billion.
Import of goods in 2016 was € 2.8 billion.
Import of goods in 2017 was € 3.0 billion.
Import of goods in 2018 was € 3.3 billion.
Import of goods in 2019 was € 3.5 billion.
Import of goods in 2020 was € 3.2 billion.

Remittances in 2014 were € 622.3 million (according to the CBK).
Remittances in 2015 were € 665.5 million (according to the CBK).
Remittances in 2016 were € 691.0 million (according to the CBK).
Remittances in 2017 were € 759.2 million (according to the CBK).
Remittances in 2018 were € 800.6 million (according to the CBK).
Remittances in 2019 were € 851.5 million (according to the CBK).
Remittances in 2020 were € 980.0 million (according to the CBK).

The length of the roads in 2014 was 2.005,5 km.
 The length of the roads in 2015 was 2.012,0 km.
 The length of the roads in 2016 was 2.032,0 km.
 The length of the roads in 2017 was 2.043,4 km.
 The length of the roads in 2018 was 2.074,7 km.
 The length of the roads in 2019 was 2.311,7 km.
 The length of the roads in 2020 was 2.378,7 km.

The number of flights in 2014 was 5.994 flights.
 The number of flights in 2015 was 6.334 flights.
 The number of flights in 2016 was 6.847 flights.
 The number of flights in 2017 was 7.169 flights.
 The number of flights in 2018 was 7.921 flights.
 The number of flights in 2019 was 8.675 flights.
 The number of flights in 2020 was 4.236 flights.

The annual average for the Industrial Product Price Index in 2014 was 1,7%.
 The annual average for the Industrial Product Price Index in 2015 was 2,7%.
 The annual average for the Industrial Product Price Index in 2016 was -0,1%.
 The annual average for the Industrial Product Price Index in 2017 was 3,4%.
 The annual average for the Industrial Product Price Index in 2018 was 1,4%.
 The annual average for the Industrial Product Price Index in 2019 was 0,9%.
 The annual average for the Industrial Product Price Index in 2020 was -0,6%.

The annual average for the Import Price Index in 2014 was -0,6%.
 The annual average for the Import Price Index in 2015 was -1,2%.
 The annual average for the Import Price Index in 2016 was -2,5%.
 The annual average for the Import Price Index in 2017 was 4,0%.
 The annual average for the Import Price Index in 2018 was 2,5%.
 The annual average for the Import Price Index in 2019 was 2,3%.
 The annual average for the Import Price Index in 2020 was -1,9%.

Inflation (Consumer Price Index) in 2014 was 0,4%.
 Inflation (Consumer Price Index) in 2015 was -0,5%.
 Inflation (Consumer Price Index) in 2016 was 0,3%.
 Inflation (Consumer Price Index) in 2017 was 1,5%.
 Inflation (Consumer Price Index) in 2018 was 1,1%.
 Inflation (Consumer Price Index) in 2019 was 2,7%.
 Inflation (Consumer Price Index) in 2020 was 0,2%.

GDP in 2014 was € 5.325,095 million.
 GDP in 2015 was € 5.674,422 million.
 GDP in 2016 was € 6.037,273 million.
 GDP in 2017 was € 6.356,456 million.
 GDP in 2018 was € 6.671,522 million.
 GDP in 2019 was € 7.056,172 million.
 * Data for (GDP) are revised.

GDP per capita for 2014 was 2.950 euros.
 GDP per capita for 2015 was 3.202 euros.
 GDP per capita for 2016 was 3.368 euros.
 GDP per capita for 2017 was 3.534 euros.
 GDP per capita for 2018 was 3.715 euros.
 GDP per capita for 2019 was 3.959 euros.
 * Data for (GDP) are revised.

Real GDP growth in 2014 was 3,3%.
 Real GDP growth in 2015 was 5,9%.
 Real GDP growth in 2016 was 5,6%.
 Real GDP growth in 2017 was 4,8%.
 Real GDP growth in 2018 was 3,4%.
 Real GDP growth in 2019 was 4,8%.
 * Data for (GDP) are revised.

Total amount of revenues of the General Government in 2014 was € 1.349,5 million.
 Total amount of revenues of the General Government in 2015 was € 1.706,1 million.

Total amount of revenues of the General Government in 2016 was € 1.779,3 million.
Total amount of revenues of the General Government in 2017 was € 1.921,2 million.
Total amount of revenues of the General Government in 2018 was € 2.006,1 million.
Total amount of revenues of the General Government in 2019 was € 2.220,9 million.
Total amount of revenues of the General Government in 2020 was € 2.205,4 million.

Total General Government expenditure in 2014 was € 1.512,1 million.
Total General Government expenditure in 2015 was € 1.612,3 million.
Total General Government expenditure in 2016 was € 1.764,7 million.
Total General Government expenditure in 2017 was € 1.836,2 million.
Total General Government expenditure in 2018 was € 1.978,0 million.
Total General Government expenditure in 2019 was € 2.151,6 million.
Total General Government expenditure in 2020 was € 2.332,2 million.

CHAPTER 1. GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION ON KOSOVO

Republic of Kosovo has an area of 10.905 km²¹. It is situated in South-Eastern Europe bordering Albania to the southwest, Montenegro to northwest, Serbia to northeast and Macedonia to the south.

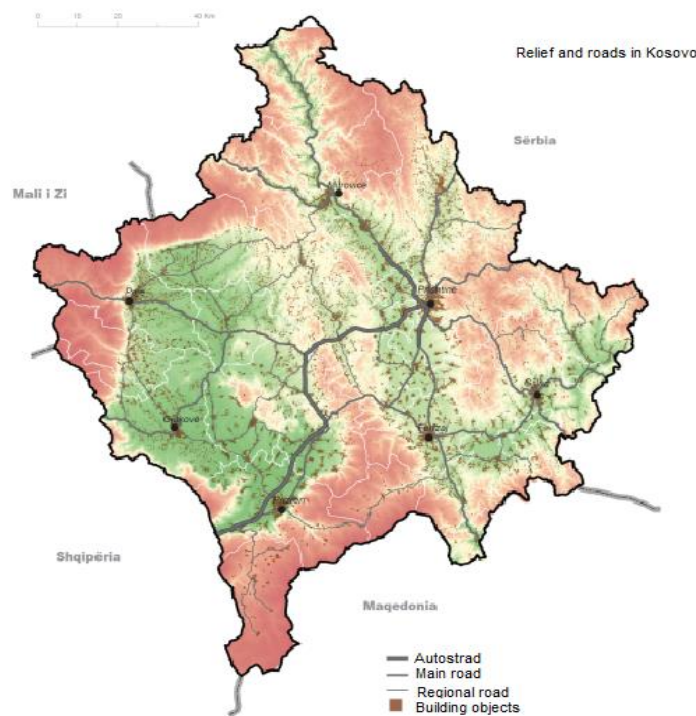
The territory lies in geographic longitudes 41° 51' and 43° 16' and the latitudes 19° 59' and 21° 47'.

The territory of Republic of Kosovo is characterized with various altitudes. The lowest point of Kosovo is in the valley of river Drini i Bardhë, in the border with Albania which is only 270 m above the sea level, and the highest point is in the west of Kosovo, Gjeravica with an altitude of 2.565 m.

In the hydrological aspect, Kosovo is divided into river basins of Drini i Bardhë, Ibri, Morava e Binçës and Lepenci. The rivers of Kosovo flow into three seas: Black Sea, Adriatic and Aegean Sea.

The climate of the Republic of Kosovo in most part is continental, resulting in hot summers and cold winters, with Mediterranean and continental influence (average temperature in the country ranges between + 30 °C in summer and -10 °C in winter). However, due to uneven elevations in some parts of the country, there are variations in temperatures and distribution of precipitations.

Relief map of Kosovo



¹ Data on the area of the Republic of Kosovo are obtained from the Kosovo Cadastral Agency (April 2017)

TAB 1.1: LENGTH OF KOSOVO'S BORDERS WITH NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES

Neighboring country	Length in km
Albania	116.3
Macedonia	167.6
Montenegro	78.0
Serbia	381.6
	743.5

Border line between Kosovo and neighboring countries is 743,5 km.

TAB 1.2: HIGHEST PEAKS IN MOUNTAINS OF KOSOVO

Name	Height in meters
Gjeravica	2.656
Bistra	2.640
Marjashi	2.530
Luboteni	2.496
Mountain of Strelc	2.377
Mountain of Lumëbardhi	2.335

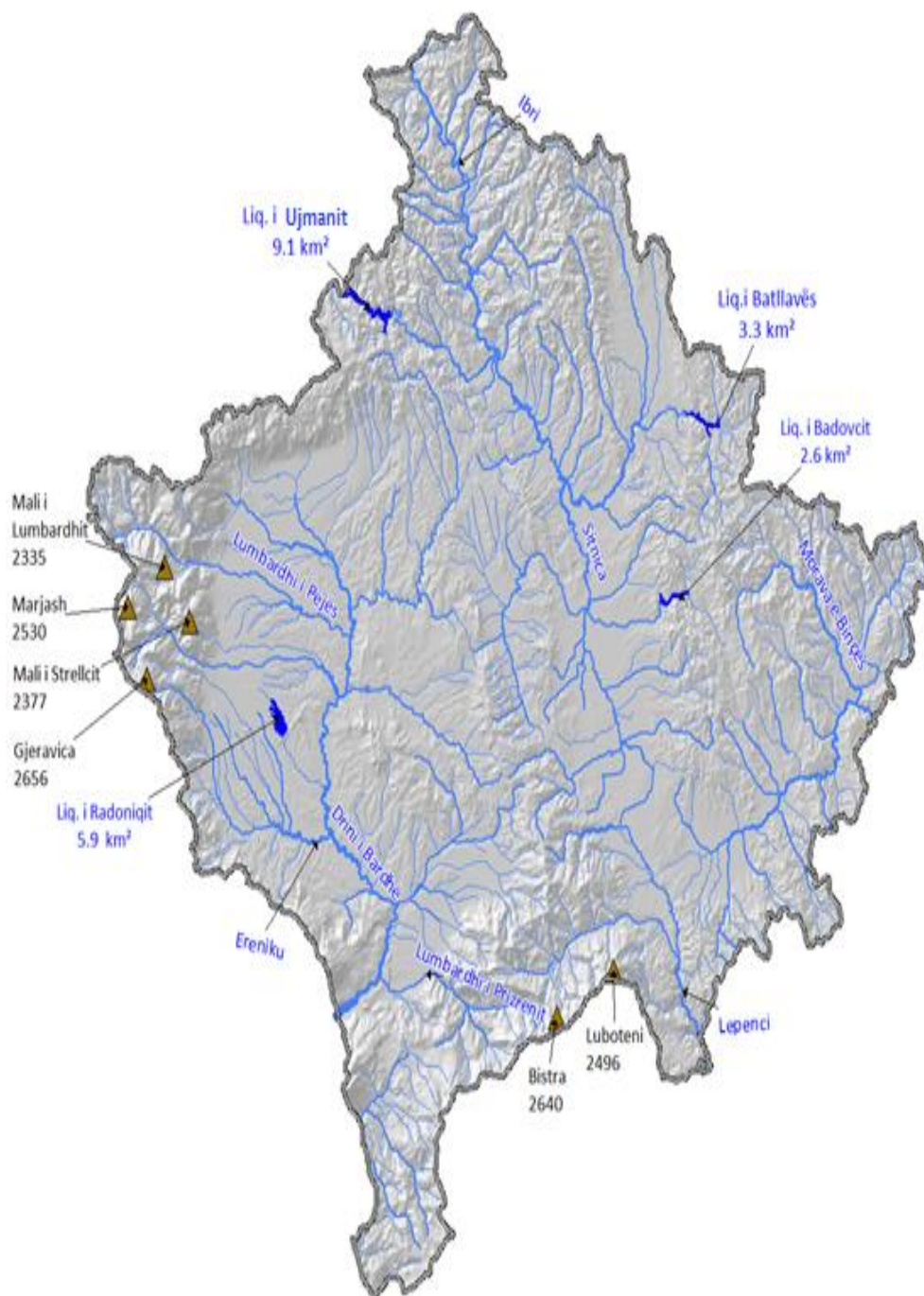
TAB 1. 3: LENGTH OF KOSOVO RIVERS IN KM

Name	Length within Kosovo territory in km
Drini i Bardhë	111.5
Sitnica	110
Lumbardhi i Pejës	56
Morava e Binçës	67
Lepenci	50
Ereniku	38
Ibri	85
Lumëbardhi i Prizrenit	36

TAB 1.4 THE MAIN LAKES IN KOSOVO, AREA IN KM²

Name	Municipality	Area in km ²
Ujmani	Z.Potok	9.10
Radoniq	Gjakovë	5.96
Batllavë	Podujevë	3.27
Badovc	Prishtinë	2.57

KOSOVO LAKES AND RIVERS



ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION OF KOSOVO

Currently there are 38 municipalities with 1.469 settlements organized under the laws of the country.



TAB 1.5: NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND SETTLEMENTS IN KOSOVO

Nr.	Komuna	Numri i vendbanimeve
01	Deçan	37
02	Gjakovë	88
03	Glogoc	35
04	Gjilan	49
05	Dragash	36
06	Istog	50
07	Kaçanik	31
08	Klinë	54
09	Fushë Kosovë	16
10	Kamenicë	58
11	Mitrovicë	46
12	Leposaviq	75
13	Lipjan	62
14	Novobërdë	26
15	Obiliq	20
16	Rahovec	36
17	Pejë	79
18	Podujevë	77
19	Prishtinë	43
20	Prizren	76
21	Skënderaj	49
22	Shtime	23
23	Shtërpcë	16
24	Suharekë	41
25	Ferizaj	45
26	Viti	39
27	Vushtrri	67
28	Zubin Potok	61
29	Zveçan	35
30	Malishevë	44
31	Junik	3
32	Mamushë	1
33	Hani i Elezit	11
34	Graçanicë	17
35	Ranillug	13
36	Partesh	3
37	Klllokot	4
38	Mitrovicë Veriore	3
Total municipality 38		Total settlements 1.469

TAB 1.6: IMPORTANT METEOROLOGICAL DATA FOR PRISHTINA FOR 2002-2020

Year	Atmospheric pressure in millibar (mb)	Relative air humidity in %	Average annual temperatures °C	Rainfall per year in millimeters (mm)	Number of rainy days and snow
2002	949,4	84	11,1	70,8	...
2003	946,3	72	11	45,9	147
2004	946,3	72	11,1	51,6	172
2005	946,2	73	10,4	53,6	145
2006	947,5	71	10,8	48,6	135
2007	946,5	70	11,6	51,7	137
2008	946,7	71	11,4	57,3	106
2009	945,1	72	11,4	57,3	149
2010	943,9	75	11,7	66,3	165
2011	947,6	71	11	33,9	96
2012	946,0	67	11,9	45,1	113
2013	945,9	70	11,7	51	123
2014	946,2	76	11,6	74,4	148
2015	948,8	73	11,4	46,5	55 ¹⁾
2016	947,7	73,8	11,5	73,3	131
2017	946,6	70	12,4	78	114
2018	945,7	75	11,9	97	150
2019	946,1	72	12,1	50,6	125
2020	947,1	75	11,6	56,5	128

Data source: Hydrometeorology Institute of Kosovo

¹⁾ The data presented in 2015 during the period June-December

TAB 1.7: AIR TEMPERATURES IN PRISHTINA IN °C IN 2003-2020

Month	2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008	
	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min
January	11	-17	13	-12	5.0	-4	0.6	-7.5	9.6	1.2	4.7	-3.9
February	9	-11	16	-14	2.4	-6.7	4.1	-5.0	9.7	0.8	10.1	-2.7
March	19	-9	20	-7	10.3	-1.1	9.8	0.3	13.6	2.3	13.2	1.7
April	27	-6	22	3	16.2	-4	17.2	6.9	19.2	3.9	17.2	5.6
May	30	8	24	2	21.6	2	21.3	9.1	22.8	10.5	28.8	8.7
June	32	12	29	9	23.7	3	24.9	12.0	28.2	14.2	26.3	13.1
July	35	11	34	9	27.3	11	27.5	13.7	31.9	14.5	27.8	14.2
August	35	13	33	10	25.8	8	27.2	13.5	30.4	15.3	30.1	14.6
September	27	6	29	3	22.5	8	23.4	10.3	22.0	8.7	21.6	9.7
October	26	0	25	4	17.1	-4	19.5	6.1	15.5	6.0	19.6	6.0
November	14	-4	24	-10	9.4	-6	10.5	1.4	6.4	-0.8	13.3	3.0
December	14	-12	14	-9	5.3	-22	4.7	2.3	2.7	-3.6	7.1	0.7

TAB 1.8: AIR TEMPERATURES IN PRISHTINA IN °C IN 2003-2020

(Continued)

Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Kosovo, 2021

Month	2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014	
	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min
January	3.3	-3.8	4.4	2.5	4.3	-4.1	2.3	-5.2	5.3	-1.4	7.9	0.2
February	5.5	-2.3	7.2	1.1	4.0	-4.1	0.0	-7.9	7.8	1.0	12.7	1.6
March	10.1	0.6	11.8	1.3	11.1	1.0	13.6	1.1	11.7	1.4	14.6	2.5
April	18.8	6.4	16.7	4.1	17.1	5.0	16.8	4.9	19.0	6.0	15.7	6.2
May	23.5	9.7	21.4	9.8	20.8	9.0	20.7	9.4	22.8	11.0	20.5	8.8
June	24.3	12.7	25.3	12.9	25.4	12.8	28.5	13.7	25.0	13.0	24.6	12.5
July	28.2	14.3	28.0	15.0	28.5	14.5	31.7	16.6	28.0	13.7	27.3	14.6
August	28.6	14.8	30.4	15.0	30.4	14.0	31.8	15.0	30.6	15.2	28.9	14.8
September	24.1	11.2	23.4	10.0	28.1	12.9	27.6	12.1	23.4	9.8	22.2	11.5
October	16.5	6.1	14.7	5.5	16.5	3.6	21.6	0.5	20.1	6.2	17.1	6.6
November	13.6	2.4	15.8	5.1	10.5	-2.7	14.1	4.7	13.0	4.1	12.2	4.3
December	7.8	0.7	6.7	-1.5	5.8	-1.7	-3.0	-3.0	5.2	-3.9	6.3	-0.4

TAB 1.9: AIR TEMPERATURES IN PRISHTINA IN °C IN 2003-2020

(Continued)

Month	2015 ¹⁾		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020	
	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min
January	4.7	-3.9	5.1	-4.9	-0.3	-9.3	5.9	-3.0	1.9	-6.0	5.8	-4.5
February	7.9	-2.1	12.1	4.1	10.0	-0.2	5.4	-1.2	8.5	-1.1	11.4	-0.9
March	9.2	0.6	10.8	2.2	5.9	2.2	10.7	1.5	16.3	2.0	12.9	1.4
April	15.7	6.2	19.5	7.3	17.4	4.3	21.6	7.0	18.3	6.0	17.7	3.7
May	:	:	18.8	8.4	22.1	9.6	23.7	10.1	19.7	8.3	21.7	8.9
June	26.2	16.8	27.5	14.1	28.1	14.3	24.2	13.4	28.2	14.5	25.2	12.1
July	31.3	17.2	29.4	14.8	30.3	15.6	25.9	15.3	29.0	14.5	28.9	13.7
August	31.5	15.2	28.3	14.5	31.7	14.4	27.5	14.7	31.6	14.7	28.5	14.2
September	27.3	13.2	23.9	10.3	14.8	11.7	23.8	9.6	25.7	10.7	26.1	9.8
October	18.4	7.3	16.3	7.1	19.0	4.6	19.6	5.9	23.4	5.8	19.5	5.9
November	16.0	1.0	10.6	2.4	11.9	1.6	11.7	2.1	15.6	6.3	12.2	1.8
December	7.8	-0.2	6.2	-6.1	7.8	-0.4	4.6	-3.4	6.9	-0.3	8.4	1.6

Data source: Hydrometeorology Institute of Kosovo

¹⁾ The change in values for Tmax and Tmin in 2015 is because these data published in the Statistical Yearbook of 2016 have been data showing the average values of Tmin and Tmax extreme, while the data presented from 2003 -2014 and 2016 represent the absolute values of Tmax and Tmin. In the table given for 2015, data are updated and harmonized with data from the previous years.

TAB 1.10: WEATHER IN PRISHTINA, DAYS WITH RAIN AND SNOW IN 2003-2020

Month	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
	Rainy and snowy days					
January	15	21	14	12	10	13
February	8	16	17	16	12	6
March	10	16	19	15	8	13
April	20	21	13	18	9	12
May	13	18	15	10	18	9
June	11	14	11	13	8	11
July	8	8	14	8	3	10
August	3	6	14	13	8	5
September	8	10	12	9	11	13
October	15	10	6	7	18	5
November	16	16	11	6	19	8
December	20	16	21	8	13	19
Total	147	172	167	135	137	124

TAB 1.11: WEATHER IN PRISHTINA, DAYS WITH RAIN AND SNOW IN 2003-2020

(Continued)

Month	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
	Rainy and snowy days					
January	16	17	8	16	15	10
February	14	19	10	14	14	5
March	17	17	8	4	17	15
April	11	17	10	17	11	19
May	10	15	9	12	16	15
June	13	7	17	5	14	10
July	7	7	9	5	4	15
August	7	5	7	1	3	5
September	11	9	3	7	9	18
October	14	17	5	7	7	11
November	11	15	7	8	9	12
December	18	20	3	17	4	13
Total	149	165	96	113	123	148

TAB 1.12: WEATHER IN PRISHTINA, DAYS WITH RAIN AND SNOW IN 2003-2020

(Continued)

Month	2015 ¹⁾	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
	Rainy and snowy days					
January	19	14	10	10	17	6
February	12	14	6	18	6	10
March	14	14	7	23	2	14
April	6	7	10	6	19	8
May	10	17	15	11	16	14
June	12	12	8	17	9	16
July	3	8	9	21	9	11
August	5	10	4	10	5	15
September	11	8	11	4	9	9
October	14	18	8	7	3	11
November	8	10	14	10	16	2
December	2	1	12	13	14	12
Total	116	133	114	150	125	128

Data source: Hydrometeorology Institute of Kosovo

¹⁾ Data presented for 2015 are not complete data, they belong to the period June - December 2015..

CHAPTER 2. POPULATION STATISTICS

Kosovo state structure is characterized by a very young population, where the average age is 30.2 years.

In the period after 1990, Kosovo struggled with the issue of migration which had an impact both in population structure and in its growing rate. Free and uncontrolled movement of population changed the ratio between urban and rural population. According to population census that was conducted in April 2011, 61% of the population lives in rural areas.

The population and household data for the years stated in the tables are taken from respective population censuses for those years.

Number of inhabitants in the period 1947-2011 is calculated based on the results of population census, data on natural increase and the available data on the migration of population.

According to the estimation of Kosovo Agency of Statistics, the average life expectancy for 2011 in Kosovo for both genders was 76.7 years. Women had a longer life expectancy of 79.4 years, whereas men 74.1 years.

In order to analyse the demographic situation of a country, the main resource is the data generated from population census (which according to the United Nations rules is conducted every ten years) and from the vital statistics.

Such information is then followed by the other part of population data and main demographic indicators such as birth rate, mortality rate and migrations. These are the three main indicators used to measure population changes in a country.

Population grows or declines depending on the positive or negative natural increase and also on positive or negative migration rate.

This is presented with the following formula:

$$P1 = P0 + (L - V) + (I - E)$$

P1	-	population estimation at the end of the year,
P0	-	average population in the middle of the year,
L	-	number of live births in the calendar year,
V	-	number of deaths in the calendar year,
I	-	number of immigrations in the calendar year,
E	-	number of emigrations in the calendar year.

Based on these indicators, the population number of a country can be calculated, evaluated and projected more accurately, if the number of live births, number of deaths and migration rates are accurate.

Definitions:

The population pyramid presents the population structure by the year of census, age and sex. Until the last census of 2011, results were presented based on the concept of residential and non-residential population, while the census of 2011 did not include the population living outside Kosovo for more than 12 months. Therefore, due to such methodological change, there is a disproportion in the total number of population compared to previous years.

Population projections present the estimation of future changes in the total number of people, as they are assumptions related future trends of birth-rate, mortality and migration coefficients.

Data source:

The results of Population and Housing Census and data from the civil status offices.

POPULATION CENSUS 2011

In April 2011 Kosovo conducted the population census which was in accordance with the period that was planned for the round of population censuses in 2010 set by the United Nations. Census was in accordance with the international criteria and standards for censuses.

Population census in Kosovo was carried out in the traditional method (door to door), where enumerators have filled in the forms.

Census in Kosovo was monitored by the international community. The International Monitoring Operation (IMO) established in 2006 by the Council of Europe and the European Commission, monitored closely the census preparations in Kosovo. Its Steering Committee monitored all methodological aspects and in addition, it focused on information activities to ensure that all groups were given the equal opportunity to participate. IMO also organized an international observation for the enumeration phase. IMO played a key role in international recognition of census in Kosovo. In the end, the census process was assessed positively by both local and international institutions for meeting the local and international census criteria.

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS

TAB 2.1: SURFACE AREA IN KM², POPULATION BY GENDER AND POPULATION DENSITY IN KOSOVO 1921-2020

Year	Area in km ²	Population		
		Total	Male	Female
1921	10.908	439.010	220.244	218.766
1931	10.908	552.064	280.856	271.208
1948	10.908	733.034	373.736	359.298
1953	10.908	815.908	416.538	399.370
1961	10.908	963.988	492.630	471.358
1971	10.908	1.243.693	636.958	606.735
1981	10.908	1.584.440	818.392	766.048
2011 ¹⁾	10.908	1.780.021	896.136	883.885
2012 ²⁾	10.908	1.815.606	914.051	901.555
2013 ²⁾	10.908	1.820.631	916.581	904.050
2014 ²⁾	10.908	1.804.944	907.887	897.057
2015 ²⁾	10.908	1.771.604	882.076	889.528
2016 ²⁾	10.908	1.783.531	888.198	895.333
2017 ²⁾	10.905	1.798.506	889.635	908.871
2018 ²⁾	10.905	1.795.666	879.876	915.789
2019 ²⁾	10.905	1.782.115	869.800	912.315
2020 ²⁾	10.905	1.798.188	877.645	920.543

¹⁾ 2011 data include the Census 2011 and the estimation of the northern part of Kosovo.

²⁾ The data for 2012 - 2019 are estimated. The data show the number of population at the end of the respective year.

FIG 2. 1: KOSOVO POPULATION GROWTH CENSUS 1921-2011

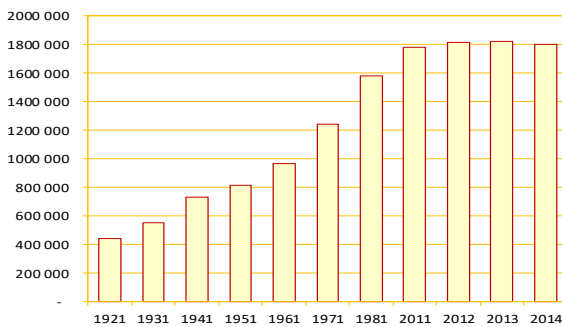


FIG 2. 2: GENDER RATIO BY CENSUSES BY CENSUS 1953-2011

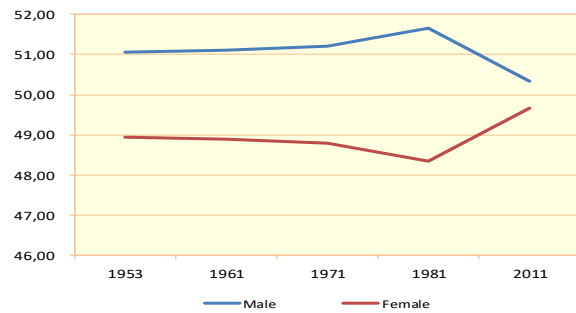


FIG 2.3: AGE GROUPS BY CENSUS OF 1953 AND 2011

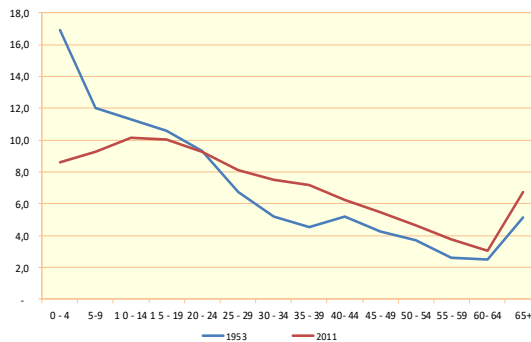
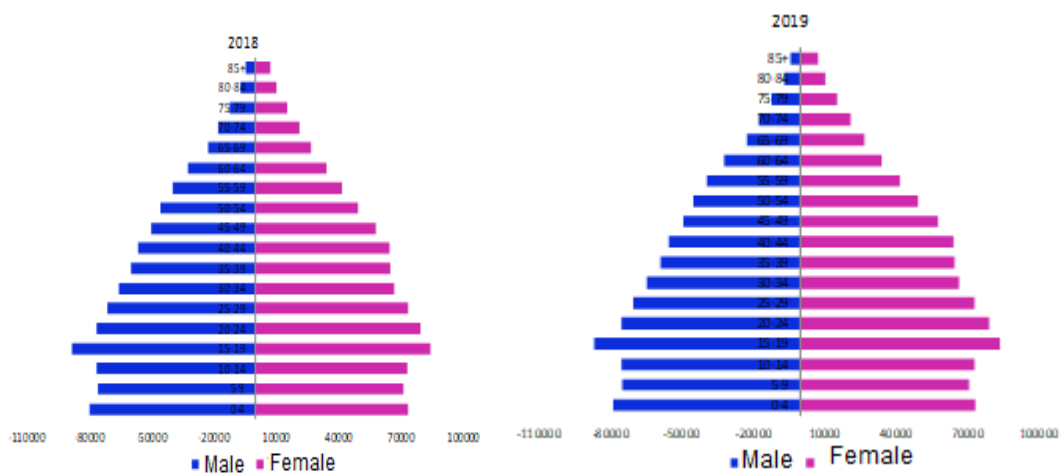


FIG 2.4: KOSOVO POPULATION PYRAMID BY CENSUS 1953-2019





Data source: Labor Force Survey 2012 - 2017.



TAB 2.2: POPULATION BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN CENSUSES OF 1953-2011

Year	Number of inhabitants by the Census											
	Number						%					
	1953	1961	1971	1981	1991	2011	1953	1961	1971	1981	1991	2011
TOTAL	815.908	963.988	1.243.693	1.584.440	1.956.196	1.739.825	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Male	416.538	492.630	636.958	818.392	1.009.472	875.900	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Female	399370	471.358	606.735	766.048	946.724	863.925	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
0 - 4												
Total	138.081	165.881	205.729	235.912	263.302	149.735	16,9	17,2	16,8	14,9	13,5	8,6
Male	71.436	86.802	108.282	122.320	136.260	77.744	17,1	17,6	17,0	14,9	13,5	8,9
Female	66.645	79.079	100.447	113.592	127.042	71.991	16,7	16,8	16,6	14,8	13,4	8,3
5 - 9												
Total	98.096	131.890	172.997	221.376	238.690	160.916	12,0	13,7	13,9	14,9	12,2	9,2
Male	51.666	69.258	90.355	115.013	123.468	83.097	12,4	14,1	14,2	14,1	12,2	9,5
Female	46.430	62.632	82.642	106.363	115.222	77.819	11,6	13,3	13,6	13,9	12,2	9,0
10 - 14												
Total	92.013	108.518	149.031	198.699	228.537	176.926	11,3	11,3	12,0	12,5	11,7	10,2
Male	49.805	57.319	78.315	103.769	118.373	91.564	12,0	11,6	12,3	12,7	11,7	10,5
Female	42.208	51.199	70.716	94.930	110.164	85.362	10,6	10,9	11,7	12,4	11,6	9,9
15 - 19												
Total	862.030	87.274	126.202	172.284	213.281	174.932	10,6	9,1	10,2	10,9	10,9	10,1
Male	45.008	44.936	65.206	90.346	111.175	90.526	10,8	9,1	10,2	11,0	11,0	10,3
Female	41.222	42.318	60.996	81.938	102.106	84.406	10,3	9,0	10,2	10,7	10,8	9,8
20 - 24												
Total	75.897	83.647	100.431	140.052	187.693	161.467	9,3	8,7	8,1	8,8	9,6	9,3
Male	39.915	43.624	51.718	73.695	98.656	84.272	9,6	8,9	8,1	9,0	9,8	9,6
Female	35.982	40.023	47.813	66.357	89.037	77.195	9,0	8,5	8,0	8,7	9,4	8,9
25 - 29												
Total	54.792	74.296	80.029	111.499	162.378	141.268	6,7	7,7	6,4	7,0	8,3	8,1
Male	26.742	36.807	40.867	58.489	85.253	72.527	6,4	7,5	6,4	7,1	8,4	8,3
Female	28.050	37.489	39.161	53.010	77.125	68.741	7,4	8,0	6,4	6,9	8,1	8,0
30 - 34												
Total	42.583	64.157	76.792	92.034	131.835	130.542	5,2	6,7	6,2	5,8	6,7	7,5
Male	21.115	32.359	38.807	47.166	69.076	64.137	5,0	6,6	6,1	5,8	6,8	7,3
Female	21.468	31.798	37.985	44.868	62.759	66.405	5,4	6,7	6,3	5,9	6,6	7,7
35 - 39												
Total	37.071	43.492	68.925	76.214	104.208	124.912	4,5	4,5	5,5	4,8	5,3	7,2
Male	17.632	21.431	34.202	39.133	54.554	60.340	4,2	4,3	5,4	4,8	5,4	6,9
Female	19.439	22.061	34.723	37.081	49.654	64.572	4,9	4,7	5,7	4,8	5,2	7,5
40 - 44												
Total	42.435	35.102	58.907	73.758	86.227	108.142	5,2	3,6	4,7	4,7	4,4	6,2
Male	21.916	17.372	29.827	37.673	44.246	52.072	5,3	3,5	4,7	4,6	4,4	5,9
Female	20.519	17.730	29.080	36.085	41.981	56.070	5,1	3,8	4,8	4,7	4,4	6,5
45 - 49												
Total	34.907	34.338	36.890	64.328	71.768	94.988	4,3	3,6	3,1	4,1	3,7	5,5
Male	18.132	17.207	19.298	32.271	36.842	46.925	4,4	3,5	3,0	4,0	3,6	5,4
Female	16.775	17.131	19.392	32.057	34.926	48.063	4,2	3,6	3,2	4,2	3,7	5,6
50 - 54												
Total	30.152	36.615	32.599	55.533	69.403	80.625	3,7	3,8	2,6	3,5	3,5	4,6
Male	14.844	19.302	15.947	28.475	35.216	40.289	3,6	3,9	2,5	3,5	3,5	4,6
Female	15.308	17.313	16.652	27.058	34.187	40.336	3,8	3,7	2,7	3,5	3,6	4,7
55 - 59												
Total	21.351	37.530	32.234	35.975	59.264	65.539	2,6	2,8	2,6	2,3	3,0	3,8
Male	10.095	13.727	15.715	17.939	29.458	32.407	2,4	2,8	2,5	2,2	2,9	3,7
Female	11.256	13.803	16.519	18.036	29.806	33.132	2,8	2,9	2,7	2,4	3,1	3,8
60 - 64												
Total	20.590	25.589	32.425	29.302	49.748	53.048	2,5	2,6	2,6	1,8	2,5	3,0
Male	9.403	11.947	16.899	14.043	24.895	25.408	2,3	2,4	2,7	1,7	2,5	2,9
Female	11.187	13.642	15.526	15.259	24.853	27.640	2,8	2,9	2,6	2,0	2,6	3,2
65 +												
Total	41.710	44.800	55.559	72.427	87.141	116.785	5,1	4,6	4,5	4,6	4,5	6,7
Male	18.829	20.068	26.315	35.473	40.521	54.592	4,5	4,1	4,1	4,3	4,0	6,2
Female	22.881	24.732	29.244	36.954	46.620	62.193	5,7	5,2	4,8	4,8	4,9	7,2
Unknown												
Total	-	859	10.144	5.047	2.721	0	-	0,1	0,8	0,3	0,1	0,0
Male	-	451	5.205	2.587	1.479	0	-	0,1	0,8	0,3	0,1	0,0
Female	-	408	4.939	2.460	1.242	0	-	0,1	0,8	0,3	0,1	0,0

TAB 2.3: AGE STRUCTURE INDICATORS FOR 1961-2011

Age structure indicators	1961	1971	1981	2011
Aging ratio	11,03	10,47	10,47	23,95
Dependency ratio	87,92	89,19	84,29	53,23

TAB 2.4: KOSOVO'S POPULATION BY ETHNICITY FROM POPULATION CENSUSES 1948-2011

Ethnicity	1948	1953	1961	1971	1981	2011
Albanian	68	64,3	67,1	73,7	77,4	91
Serbian	24,1	24,1	23,5	18,4	13,2	3,4
Other	7,9	11,6	9,4	8	9,4	5,6

FIG 2.5: LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH IN KOSOVO IN 2011

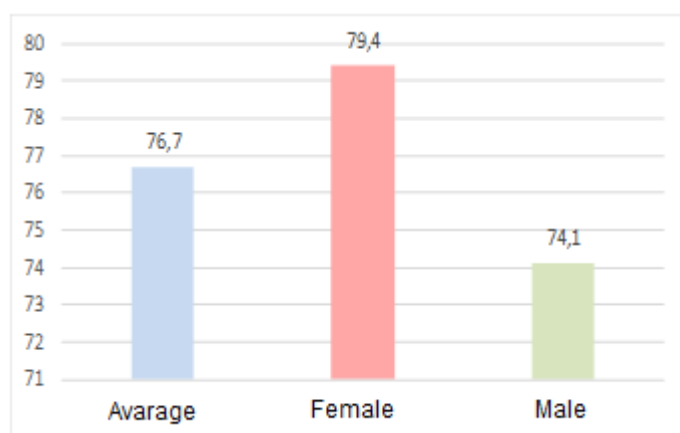
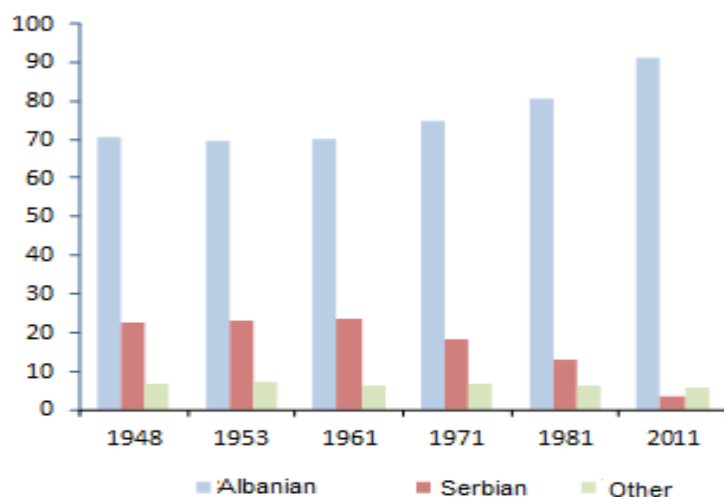


FIG 2.6: ETHNIC COMPOSITION BY CENSUSES 1948-2011



TAB 2.5: NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN A HOUSEHOLD FOR YEARS 1921-2020

Year	Households	Average household size
1921	84.889	5,17
1931	108.761	5,08
1948	115.283	6,36
1953	127.004	6,42
1961	152.598	6,32
1971	188.107	6,61
1981	228.884	6,92
2011 ¹⁾	308.212	5,78
2012 ²⁾	309.411	5,84
2013 ²⁾	319.009	5,68
2014 ²⁾	322.612	5,62
2015 ²⁾	307.865	5,71
2016 ²⁾	324.278	5,50
2017 ²⁾	346.249	5,21
2018 ²⁾	367.042	4,90
2019 ²⁾	360.708	4,98
2020 ²⁾	365.627	4,92

¹⁾ 2011 data include the Census 2011 and the assessment of the northern part of Kosovo.

²⁾ The data for 2012 - 2019 are data by the Labour Force Survey.

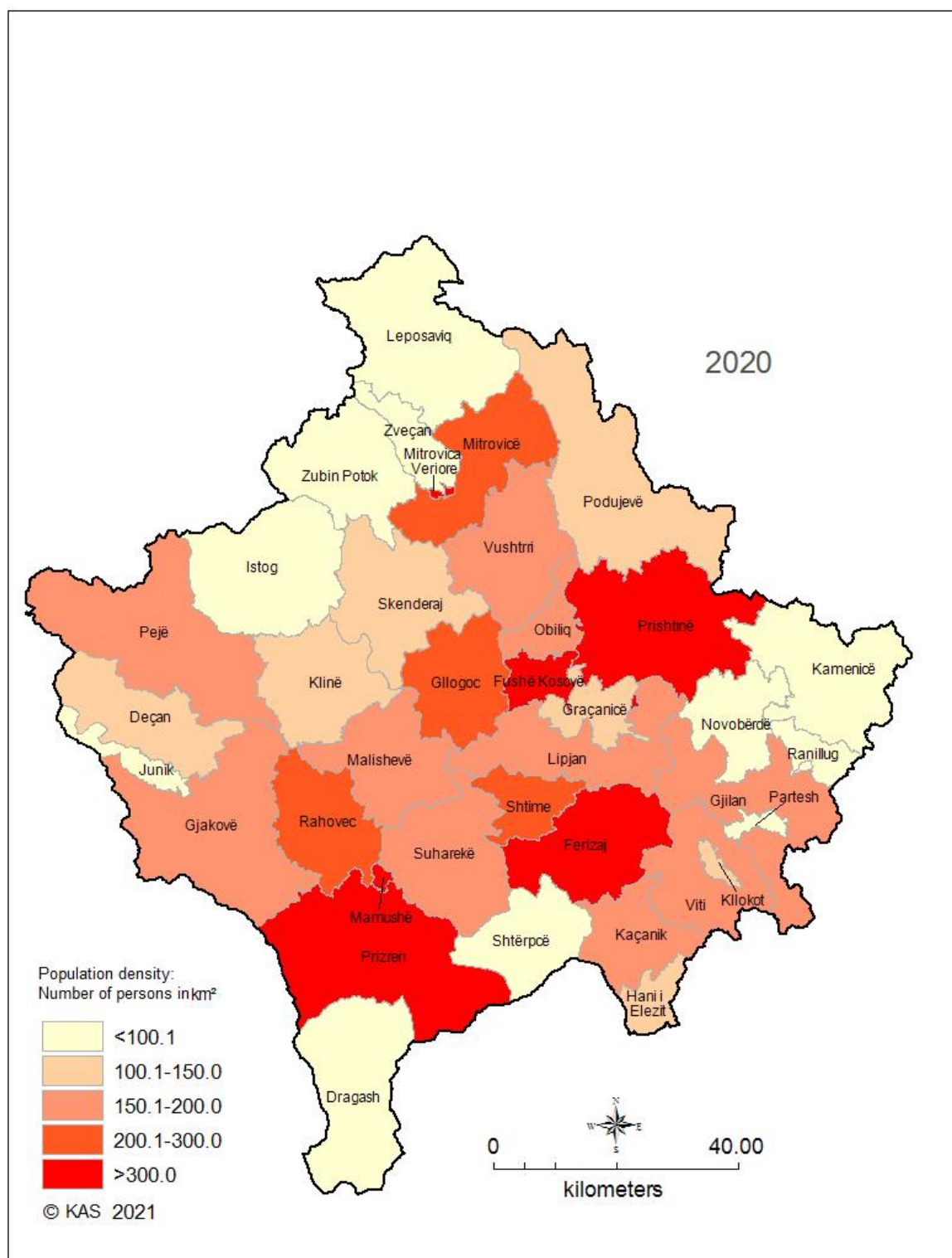
 TAB 2.6: NUMBER OF INHABITANTS IN 1 KM² BY POPULATION CENSUSES, YEARS 1921-2020

Year	Area in km ²	Number of inhabitants in 1 km ²
1921	10.908	40,25
1931	10.908	50,61
1948	10.908	67,20
1953	10.908	74,80
1961	10.908	88,37
1971	10.908	114,02
1981	10.908	145,25
2011 ¹⁾	10.908	163,18
2012 ²⁾	10.908	166,44
2013 ²⁾	10.908	166,90
2014 ²⁾	10.908	165,47
2015 ²⁾	10.908	162,41
2016 ²⁾	10.908	163,50
2017 ²⁾	10.905	164,92
2018 ²⁾	10.905	164,66
2019 ²⁾	10.905	163,42
2020 ²⁾	10.905	164,90

¹⁾ 2011 data include the Census 2011 and the assessment of the northern part of Kosovo.

²⁾ 2012 - 2019 data include the resident population in Kosovo.

MAP 1.1. KOSOVO POPULATION DENSITY IN 2020



TAB 2.7: KOSOVO POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY FOR YEARS 2011-2020

Municipality	Population Census 2011 (31 March 2011)	Estimated population (31 December 2011)	Estimated population (31 December 2012)	Estimated population (31 December 2013)	Estimated population (31 December 2014)
Deçan	40.019	40.392	40.614	40.549	40.847
Gjakovë	94.556	95.363	96.071	96.162	95.576
Glllogoc	58.531	59.160	59.752	59.990	60.111
Gjilan	90.178	90.863	91.413	91.489	87.385
Dragash	33.997	34.308	34.410	34.364	34.241
Istog	39.289	39.727	40.150	40.126	39.963
Kaçanik	33.409	33.664	33.893	33.875	33.784
Klinë	38.496	39.047	39.467	39.555	39.527
Fushë Kosovë	34.827	35.733	36.897	37.843	37.735
Kamenicë	36.085	35.981	35.711	35.261	33.599
Mitrovicë J.	84.235	84.949	73.160	73.363	71.636
Mitrovica V.	:	:	12.303 ¹⁾	12.139	12.173
Leposaviq	13.773 ¹⁾	13.712	13.682	13.485	13.515
Lipjan	57.605	58.292	58.909	59.196	58.373
Novobërdë	6.729	6.796	6.891	6.923	6.953
Obiliq	21.549	21.769	22.011	22.105	21.056
Rahovec	56.208	56.932	57.451	57.645	58.214
Pejë	96.450	97.360	98.237	97.706	97.776
Podujevë	88.499	88.877	89.185	89.051	86.836
Prishtinë	198.897	201.804	205.133	207.477	207.062
Prizren	177.781	179.869	181.756	182.449	184.586
Skenderaj	50.858	51.255	51.491	51.361	51.553
Shtime	27.324	27.645	27.940	28.096	27.818
Shtërpcë	6.949	6.942	6.966	6.873	6.906
Suharekë	59.722	60.549	61.190	61.352	60.869
Ferizaj	108.610	109.899	111.141	111.842	107.985
Viti	46.987	47.408	47.636	47.774	47.434
Vushtrri	69.870	70.495	71.042	71.212	68.793
Zubin Potok	6.616 ¹⁾	6.599	6.592	6.508	6.537
Zveçan	7.481 ¹⁾	7.443	7.421	7.319	7.341
Malishevë	54.613	55.470	56.189	56.482	56.889
Junik	6.084	6.151	6.212	6.226	6.319
Mamushë	5.507	5.584	5.695	5.688	5.791
Hani i Elezit	9.403	9.514	9.567	9.613	9.759
Graçanicë	10.675	10.871	11.197	11.359	11.720
Ranillug	3.866	3.853	3.842	3.791	3.835
Partesh	1.787	1.784	1.766	1.731	1.738
Klllokot	2.556	2.585	2.623	2.651	2.709
Total	1.780.021	1.798.645	1.815.606	1.820.631	1.804.944

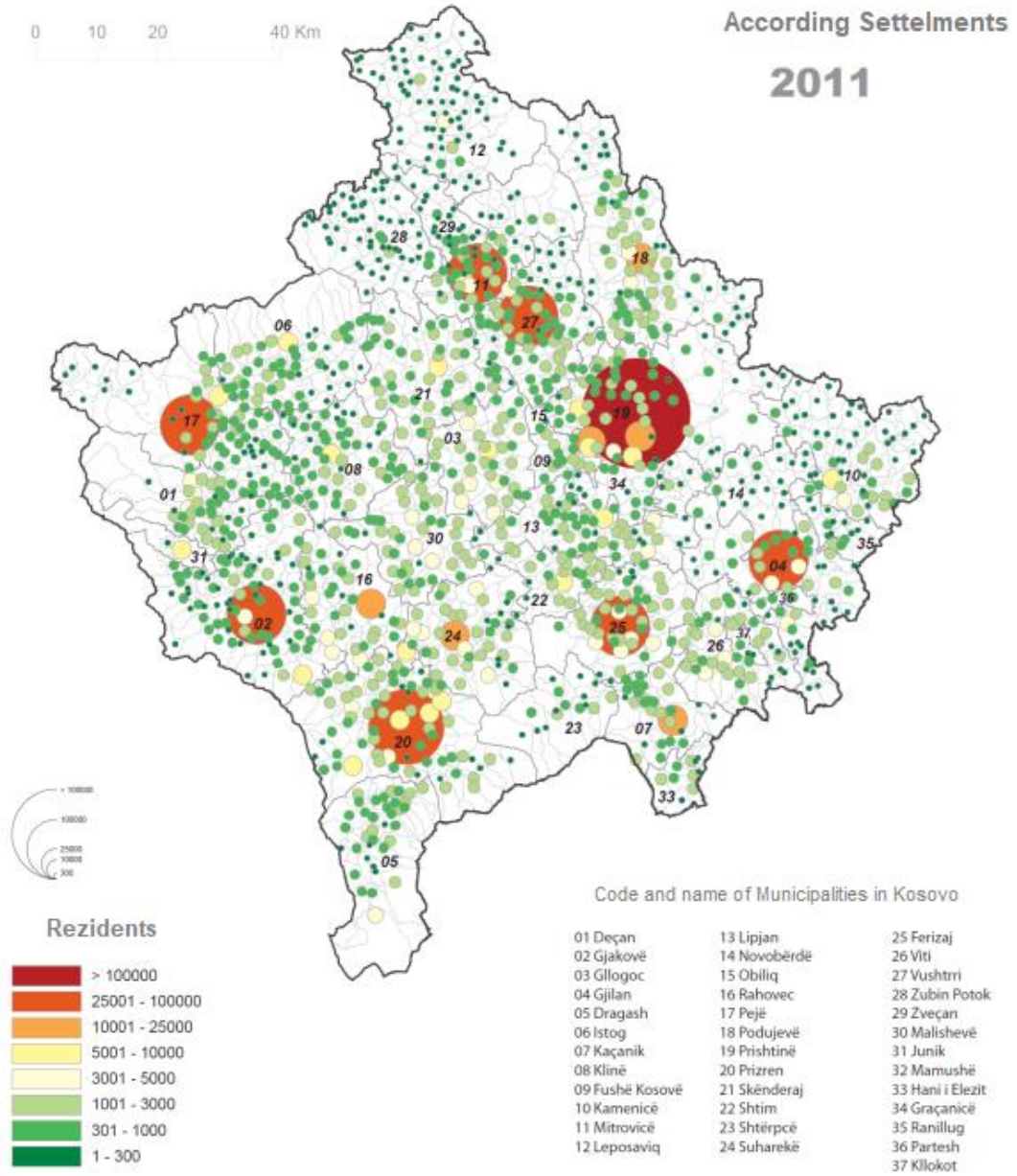
¹⁾ KAS estimation

TAB 2.7: KOSOVO POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY FOR YEARS 2011-2020

(Continued)

Municipality	Estimated population (31 December 2015)	Estimated population (31 December 2016)	Estimated population (31 December 2017)	Estimated population (31 December 2018)	Estimated population (31 December 2019)	Estimated population (31 December 2020)
Deçan	41.173	41.480	41.808	42.070	42.244	42.480
Gjakovë	94.543	95.215	95.340	94.840	93.740	94.334
Glllogoc	60.175	60.558	61.133	60.970	60.525	61.145
Gjilan	80.525	79.834	80.162	78.633	76.271	77.145
Dragash	34.041	34.237	34.316	34.245	33.983	33.948
Istog	39.604	39.917	40.380	40.728	40.923	41.181
Kaçanik	33.623	33.888	34.206	34.396	34.420	34.672
Klinë	39.208	39.616	40.122	40.254	40.076	40.489
Fushë Kosovë	37.048	37.859	38.607	38.944	38.960	39.948
Kamenicë	31.285	30.891	30.750	29.454	27.823	27.948
Mitrovicë J.	68.400	68.474	69.346	69.248	68.840	69.331
Mitrovica V.	12.223	12.250	12.211	12.153	12.043	11.994
Leposaviq	13.561	13.576	13.587	13.469	13.207	13.202
Lipjan	56.643	57.096	57.733	57.707	57.413	57.928
Novobërdë	6.963	7.063	7.160	7.172	7.121	7.158
Obiliq	19.165	18.994	19.144	18.660	17.899	18.218
Rahovec	58.908	59.381	59.102	58.023	56.414	57.047
Pejë	97.890	98.793	99.568	99.115	98.141	98.601
Podujevë	83.424	83.242	83.445	82.793	81.514	82.023
Prishtinë	204.721	207.708	211.755	214.688	216.870	218.782
Prizren	186.986	189.058	191.565	192.712	193.123	194.581
Skenderaj	51.746	52.053	52.343	52.475	52.372	52.714
Shtime	27.238	27.488	27.654	27.425	27.031	27.450
Shtërpcë	6.889	6.840	6.773	6.763	6.670	6.621
Suharekë	59.681	60.196	60.247	59.058	57.203	58.194
Ferizaj	101.174	101.107	103.003	104.312	105.116	106.286
Viti	46.742	47.202	47.615	47.681	47.507	47.896
Vushtrri	64.578	64.915	64.468	63.548	62.026	62.926
Zubin Potok	6.554	6.584	6.616	6.642	6.648	6.664
Zveçan	7.358	7.360	7.376	7.394	7.336	7.290
Malishevë	57.300	58.120	58.269	57.470	56.046	57.261
Junik	6.382	6.437	6.370	6.370	6.364	6.383
Mamushë	5.839	5.895	5.950	5.906	5.834	5.874
Hani i Elezit	9.830	9.922	9.998	9.985	10.013	10.090
Graçanicë	11.900	11.997	12.091	12.124	12.186	12.229
Ranillug	3.839	3.831	3.810	3.809	3.785	3.737
Partesh	1.724	1.716	1.730	1.739	1.726	1.699
Klllokot	2.719	2.738	2.753	2.691	2.702	2.719
Total	1.771.604	1.783.531	1.798.506	1.795.666	1.782.115	1.798.188

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION IN KOSOVO 2011



TAB 2.9: MUNICIPAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP BY CENSUS 2011

Municipality	Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24
Total	1.739.825	149.735	160.916	176.926	174.932	161.467
Deçan	40.019	3.363	3.293	3.815	4.181	3.876
Gjakovë	94.556	7.133	8.293	9.874	10.453	8.946
Glllogoc	58.531	5.613	5.613	6.069	5.886	6.230
Gjilan	90.178	6.409	7.789	9.266	9.824	8.322
Dragash	33.997	2.779	2.855	3.024	3.047	2.807
Istog	39.289	3.202	3.453	4.154	4.151	3.538
Kaçanik	33.409	2.992	3.189	3.400	3.395	3.161
Klin	38.496	3.465	3.760	4.173	4.265	3.788
Fushë Kosovë	34.827	3.321	3.297	3.378	3.207	3.133
Kamenicë	36.085	2.517	2.872	3.511	3.752	3.295
Mitrovicë	71.909	6.454	6.702	7.195	6.741	6.430
Leposaviq	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lipjan	57.605	5.253	5.889	6.053	5.704	5.468
Novobërdë	6.729	537	541	565	595	593
Obiliq	21.549	2.088	2.144	2.187	1.998	1.999
Rahovec	56.208	4.597	5.162	6.322	6.253	5.380
Pejë	96.450	7.724	8.150	9.119	9.395	8.697
Podujevë	88.499	8.473	9.287	9.048	8.499	8.277
Pristina	198.897	16.754	16.781	17.868	17.427	17.708
Prizren	177.781	15.252	16.065	17.882	17.946	16.553
Skenderaj	50.858	4.503	4.947	5.581	5.243	5.088
Shtime	27.324	2.487	2.941	3.153	2.971	2.490
Shtërpcë	6.949	541	641	589	540	582
Suharekë	59.722	5.198	5.612	6.599	6.466	5.784
Ferizaj	108.610	9.531	10.599	11.436	10.985	9.850
Viti	46.987	4.097	4.773	5.298	5.130	4.124
Vushtrri	69.870	6.051	6.473	7.110	7.085	6.607
Zubin Potok	:	:	:	:	:	:
Zveçan	:	:	:	:	:	:
Malishevë	54.613	5.795	6.306	6.739	6.121	5.231
Junik	6.084	566	551	564	572	552
Mamushë	5.507	623	586	617	522	510
Hani i Elezit	9.403	955	890	933	900	831
Graçanicë	10.675	956	929	778	863	873
Ranillug	3.866	215	200	240	308	328
Partesh	1.787	99	126	115	197	172
Klllokot	2.556	192	207	271	310	244

TAB 2.9: MUNICIPAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP BY CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

Municipality	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54
Total	141.268	130.542	124.912	108.142	94.988	80.625
Deçan	3.397	3.122	2.917	2.614	2.161	1.709
Gjakovë	7.133	6.450	6.490	5.935	5.353	4.627
Glllogoc	5.302	4.625	4.059	3.271	2.842	2.364
Gjilan	6.653	6.106	6.541	6.509	5.615	4.444
Dragash	2.514	2.401	2.544	2.303	2.128	1.796
Istog	3.051	2.872	2.798	2.361	2.100	1.831
Kaçanik	2.661	2.576	2.545	2.139	1.863	1.512
Klin	3.144	2.725	2.543	2.085	1.853	1.654
Fushë Kosovë	2.954	2.720	2.533	2.147	1.914	1.704
Kamenicë	2.779	2.618	2.664	2.420	2.224	1.835
Mitrovicë	5.894	5.558	4.978	4.169	3.806	3.535
Leposaviq	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lipjan	4.673	4.277	4.101	3.519	3.006	2.499
Novobërdë	523	460	449	428	404	353
Obiliq	1.855	1.617	1.526	1.236	1.213	992
Rahovec	4.425	4.330	4.371	3.572	2.886	2.305
Pejë	7.754	6.972	6.947	6.203	5.666	4.992
Podujevë	7.535	7.009	6.323	5.086	4.352	3.810
Pristina	17.749	16.436	14.765	12.601	11.411	10.350
Prizren	14.363	13.407	13.055	11.712	10.069	8.383
Skenderaj	4.316	3.805	3.542	2.706	2.347	2.108
Shtime	1.953	2.060	1.910	1.670	1.346	1.158
Shtërpcë	536	541	510	457	393	361
Suharekë	4.550	4.128	4.260	3.687	3.163	2.499
Ferizaj	8.656	8.155	7.923	6.827	5.995	4.827
Viti	3.500	3.323	3.491	3.018	2.479	1.860
Vushtrri	5.947	5.374	4.829	4.116	3.715	3.212
Zubin Potok	:	:	:	:	:	:
Zveçan	:	:	:	:	:	:
Malishevë	4.162	3.889	3.563	2.828	2.434	1.920
Junik	537	557	475	389	302	252
Mamushë	490	441	427	300	254	168
Hani i Elezit	754	741	663	662	550	448
Graçanicë	960	814	687	584	546	642
Ranillug	272	211	192	261	308	254
Partesh	113	88	114	140	130	114
Kllokot	163	134	177	187	160	107

TAB 2.9: MUNICIPAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP BY CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

Municipality	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+
Total	65.539	53.048	44.056	33.807	22.144	16.778
Deçan	1.487	1.116	978	794	640	556
Gjakovë	3.799	3.011	2.537	2.007	1.410	1.105
Glllogoc	1.832	1.529	1.255	953	592	496
Gjilan	3.341	2.805	2.582	1.938	1.189	845
Dragash	1.540	1.120	1.004	938	682	515
Istog	1.520	1.282	1.039	912	585	440
Kaçanik	1.139	918	805	500	345	269
Klin	1.334	1.100	900	751	528	428
Fushë Kosovë	1.317	1.059	831	646	373	293
Kamenicë	1.458	1.223	973	881	569	494
Mitrovicë	2.986	2.387	1.989	1.548	881	656
Leposaviq	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lipjan	2.020	1.671	1.359	1.018	588	507
Novobërdë	279	270	226	241	172	93
Obiliq	791	664	521	359	208	151
Rahovec	1.783	1.470	1.203	962	661	526
Pejë	4.048	3.289	2.729	2.188	1.498	1.079
Podujevë	3.041	2.694	2.038	1.464	951	612
Pristina	8.872	7.017	5.460	3.771	2.267	1.660
Prizren	6.879	4.811	4.024	3.419	2.294	1.667
Skenderaj	1.705	1.490	1.275	1.019	663	520
Shtime	830	757	629	422	303	244
Shtërpcë	325	245	208	203	155	122
Suharekë	2.054	1.618	1.486	1.188	774	656
Ferizaj	3.981	3.288	2.802	1.768	1.115	872
Viti	1.476	1.393	1.178	812	599	436
Vushtrri	2.652	2.191	1.823	1.314	809	562
Zubin Potok	:	:	:	:	:	:
Zveçan	:	:	:	:	:	:
Malishevë	1.392	1.239	1.085	814	592	503
Junik	193	154	126	122	96	76
Mamushë	181	147	100	60	51	30
Hani i Elezit	311	241	220	135	95	74
Graçanicë	564	486	344	289	213	147
Ranillug	211	194	180	231	164	97
Partesh	94	83	73	65	40	24
Kllokot	104	86	74	75	42	23

CHAPTER 3. VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS

Data description: Data contain information concerning life events that have occurred at the national and municipal level, by their main features such as age, sex, ethnicity, education, fertility.

Definitions:

Live birth – is a complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of the pregnancy, which after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta.

Born dead or foetal death – is death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, as indicated by the fact that after such expulsion or extraction the foetus does not breathe or show any evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscle.

Gross birth rate – is the ratio of number of live births in a year in the average population for that year, expressed in per mill (‰).

Vitality coefficient – is the ratio between the live births and deaths, total expressed in per mill (‰).

Coefficient of stillbirths – Foetal deaths in 1000 births, expressed in per mill (‰).

Masculinity coefficient – is the ratio between male live births compared to female live births, expressed in percentage (%).

The age of women giving birth – is the average age of women when their children are born.

Total fertility rate – is the average number of live children that would be born per woman if all women lived to the end of their childbearing years and bore children according to a given fertility rate at each age.

Total fertility rate – Total number of live births per woman aged 15 – 49.

Geographic comparativeness: Statistics for births refer to population at national and municipal level.

Data source: Civil registration office and hospitals. Data are collected through forms for collecting birth statistics.

MARRIAGES

Data description: Data on marriages are presented by year and marital status, by year and average age of married spouses, by municipalities and by the age group of men and women. Data are processed and published on annual basis.

Definitions:

Legal marital status – Marital status is the state of being legally married.

Geographic comparativeness: Statistics on deaths refer to population at national and municipal level.

Data source: Civil Status/Registration Office. Data are collected with individual questionnaires, which are processed and then issued as final data, by place of permanent residence and time when the event occurred.

DIVORCES

Data description: Data are presented by municipality and age groups, by the age group of married men and women, marriage duration, number of years and number of children supported by divorced parents. Results of divorce statistics are processed based on the principle of the last place of common residence of spouses. Data are processed and published annually.

Definitions:

Divorce – is the final legal dissolution of marriage between a man and woman, which gives parties the right to marry again, based on legal provisions.

Geographic comparativeness – Statistics on deaths refer to population at national and municipal level.

Data source: Data are collected from courts.

DEATHS

Data description: Data are presented by months and years, sex, age groups and type of death. These data are processed based on the principle of permanent residence, which corresponds with the concept of permanent (residential) population applied in population censuses.

Definitions:

Death – is the permanent disappearance of all evidence of life at any time after live birth has taken place (post natal cessation of vital functions without capability of resuscitation). This definition does not include foetal death.

Perinatal death – is death of a live born child within the first six days after birth (168 hours).

Neonatal death – death of a live born child which occurs after the first seven days (168) but before completing 28 days of life after birth).

Post neonatal mortality – is the death of a live born child that occurs after the first 27 days of life after birth (but prior to fulfilling 1 year of life after birth).

Infant mortality rate – is the number of deaths under one year of age occurring among the live births in a given year, per 1,000 live births!

Early mortality rate of the newborn – Presents number of deaths of children less than one week of age per 1,000 live births occurring in a given year.

Geographic comparativeness: Statistics on deaths refer to population at national and municipal level.

Data source: Civil Status/Registration Office.
Data are collected through the form on death statistics.

CAUSES OF DEATH

Description of data

Causes of death are processed and published in an analytical manner and with standard tabular form classified and recommended by the World Health Organization (WHO) and Eurostat.

Statistical data on causes of death are made based on the processing part called "Medical certificate of death", statistical questionnaire for deaths DEM-2.

Coding of diseases by International Classification of Diseases, third revision (ICD-10) is made by the medical staff of the National Institute of Public Health (NIPH).

Geographical comparability

The data are presented according to the classification of groups of diseases and participation of 100,000 inhabitants, gender and age groups in the country and municipality level. These data are processed under the principle of permanent residence, which corresponds to the concept of permanent population (resident) applied in censuses.

Source of data: Basic Registers of deaths based on civil status law no. 04 / L-003, and to achieve this research doctors in hospitals, clinics, etc. of the Centers of Family Medicine, and so on, diagnose description in the statistical questionnaire DEM-2 Question 23 - The cause of death from "history" of the persons treated in hospitals, while "cardboard" of persons treated in ambulances or other valid documents which obviously diagnosis of the deceased.

TAB 3. 1: LIVE BIRTHS BY YEARS 1953-2020

Year	1953	1966	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987 ¹⁾
LIVE BIRTHS							
Total	36.736	42.429	49.645	55.243	53.925	54.519	56.221
Male	19.170	22.010	26.103	29.019	27.978	28.457	29.463
Female	17.566	20.419	23.542	26.224	25.947	26.062	26.758
Place of birth							
Medical institution	4.028	9.115	28.607	34.172	34.625	36.834	38.519
Other institution	32.708	33.314	21.038	21.071	19.300	17.685	17.702
Professional aid							
With professional aid	5.000	9.565	29.974	35.915	36.218	37.791	39.968
Without professional aid	31.716	32.864	19.671	19.328	17.707	16.728	16.253
Age of mother							
14 and less	5	15	25	1	2	2	27
15 - 19	2.344	3.378	3.367	4.085	3.707	3.752	3.367
20 - 24	10.396	11.515	15.387	17.670	17.237	17.177	15.317
25 - 29	9.607	11.337	14.819	16.468	16.754	17.315	15.629
30 - 34	5.904	8.674	2.990	10.077	9.686	9.685	9.735
35 - 39	4.327	4.938	4.363	4.877	4.750	4.744	4.570
40 - 44	2.654	1.627	1.494	1.610	1.422	1.346	1.271
45 - 49	1.275	683	196	203	207	208	174
50 and over	214	222	36	38	40	54	36
Unknown	10	40	969	214	120	236	95
Birth order							
First	7.195	8.256	11.429	13.458	13.786	14.268	14.992
Second	7.074	7.197	9.755	11.312	11.694	11.577	12.320
Third	6.402	6.437	8.347	9.116	8.965	9.395	9.795
Fourth	5.172	5.308	6.211	6.645	6.495	6.388	6.723
Fifth	3.940	4.454	4.470	4.777	4.408	4.388	4.379
Sixth	2.623	3.640	3.290	3.477	3.110	3.014	2.998
Seventh	1.764	2.689	2.318	2.331	2.154	2.095	2.023
Eighth	1.149	1.945	1.365	1.409	1.321	1.319	1.283
Nine and more	1401	2.450	1.738	1.673	1.416	1.441	1.309
Unknown	16	53	722	1.045	576	734	399
Born							
Within wedlock	34.337	36.359	43.150	48.867	48.003	47.546	49.033
Outside the wedlock	2.399	6.070	6.495	6.376	5.922	6.673	7.188
Total live births	237	248	407	335	280	232	341
Male	136	133	197	166	143	124	167
Female	101	115	210	169	137	108	174

TAB 3. 1: LIVE BIRTHS BY YEARS 1953-2020

(Continued)

Year	2011 ²⁾	2012 ²⁾	2013 ³⁾	2014 ²⁾	2015 ²⁾	2016 ²⁾	2017 ²⁾	2018 ²⁾	2019 ²⁾	2020 ²⁾
LIVE BIRTHS										
Total	27.626	27.743	29.327	25.929	24.594	23.416	23.402	22.761	21.798	21.952
Male	14.394	14.580	15.501	13.709	12.893	12.279	12.321	11.874	11.452	11.109
Female	13.232	13.163	13.826	12.220	11.701	11.137	11.081	10.887	10.346	10.361
Place of birth										
Medical institution	27.092	27.439	29.210	25.864	24.505	23.349	23.352	22.837	21.779	:
Other institution	534	304	117	65	89	67	50	33	19	:
Professional aid										
With professional aid	27.520	27.496	29.312	25.889	24.590	23.415	23.396	22.759	21.798	:
Without professional aid	106	247	15	40	4	1	6	2	0	:
Age of mother										
14 and less	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	3	4	:
15 - 19	831	1.096	853	921	823	702	761	697	610	:
20 - 24	6.599	6.958	7.103	6.044	5.767	5.213	4.834	4.460	4.063	:
25 - 29	9.812	9.683	10.298	9.068	8.611	8.332	8.443	8.179	7.749	:
30 - 34	6.678	6.492	6.998	6.262	6.029	5.859	5.993	5.906	5.819	:
35 - 39	3.019	2.836	3.246	2.909	2.677	2.656	2.693	2.831	2.871	:
40 - 44	623	544	633	612	605	595	616	605	593	:
45 - 49	48	56	46	66	60	53	60	65	61	:
50 and over	12	0	8	10	8	5	0	13	15	:
Unknown	3	76	141	32	13	0	1	2	13	:
Birth order										
First	10.939	10.947	13.399	9.772	9.183	9.034	8.843	8.513	8.187	:
Second	8.330	8.455	8.472	8.345	8.077	7.492	7.450	7.291	7.014	:
Third	5.117	5.143	4.811	4.878	4.749	4.551	4.619	4.529	4.324	:
Fourth	2.129	2.055	1.763	1.949	1.789	1.597	1.788	1.701	1.667	:
Fifth	706	741	570	648	497	492	475	468	425	:
Sixth	236	276	191	197	196	163	142	183	112	:
Seventh	89	80	69	87	63	64	51	43	49	:
Eighth	49	29	32	29	27	9	19	20	14	:
Nine and more	31	17	20	24	13	14	15	13	6	:
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	:
Born										
Within wedlock	14.659	14.773	18.428	14.446	13.611	13.251	13.602	13.670	13.726	:
Outside the wedlock	12.967	12.970	10.899	11.241	10.983	10.165	9.800	9.091	7.750	:
Total live births	185	169	132	158	122	78	161	109	101	:
Male	95	91	71	81	69	41	80	56	60	:
Female	90	78	61	77	53	37	81	53	41	:

Data source: KAS, while for 2020 ARC (Civil Registration Agency).

1) Preliminary data referred from the Statistical Yearbook of 1989.

2) Live births occurred only in Kosovo.

3) Live births occurred inside and outside Kosovo.

TAB 3.2: DEAD BY THE PLACE OF DEATH AND THE CODE (WITH AND WITHOUT DIAGNOSIS) BY YEARS 1955-2019

Year	1955	1966	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total	15.292	10.266	11.040	10.573	11.826	10.446	10.307
Place of death							
Medical institution	1.255	1.625	3.098	3.156	3.634	3.367	3.684
Other place	14.037	8.641	7.942	7.417	8.192	7.079	6.623
% of deaths in medical institutions	8,2	15,8	28,1	29,8	30,7	32,2	35,7
The cause of death							
With diagnosis (coded / encrypted)	3712	3.461	7.577	7.662	8.391	7.678	7.638
Without diagnosis (unencrypted)	11.580	6.805	3.463	2.911	3.435	2.768	2.669
% of deaths for which the cause of death has been ascertained by the doctor ¹⁾	24,,3	33,7	68,3	72,5	71,0	73,5	74,1

TAB 3.2: DEAD BY THE PLACE OF DEATH AND THE CODE (WITH AND WITHOUT DIAGNOSIS) BY YEARS 1955-2019

(Continued)

Year	2011 ²⁾	2012 ²⁾	2013 ²⁾	2014 ²⁾	2015 ²⁾	2016 ²⁾	2017 ²⁾	2018 ²⁾	2019 ²⁾
Total	7.111	7.317	7.135	7.634	8.202	8.495	8.721	8.998	9.430
Place of death									
Medical institution	3.099	2.937	3.451	4.128	3.738	3.932	3.956	3.858	4.034
Other place	4.012	4.380	3.684	3.506	4.464	4.563	4.765	5.140	5.396
% of deaths in medical institutions	43,580	40,1	48,4	54,1	45,6	46,3	45,4	42,9	42,8
The cause of death									
With diagnosis (coded / encrypted)	5.500	5.864	6.081	:	:	:	:	:	:
Without diagnosis (unencrypted)	2.056	1.994	1.626	:	:	:	:	:	:
% of deaths for which the cause of death has been ascertained by the doctor ¹⁾	77,345	74,6	7,89	:	:	:	:	:	:

¹⁾ Including medical examinations of the the bodies of the dead.

²⁾ Data for 2011 - 2019 include data on deaths only in Kosovo.

TAB 3. 3: MARRIAGES BY YEARS 1955-2019

Year	1955	1966	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987 ¹⁾
Total	6.815	8.246	12.406	12.560	12.483	11.623	13.350
Age of husband							
Younger than age 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1.167	487	447	438	422	363	433
20 - 24	2.471	2.905	4580	4.534	4.382	4.075	4.808
25 - 29	1.812	3.048	4683	4.911	4.915	4.700	5.484
30 - 34	570	1.046	1463	1.595	1.680	1.616	1.732
35 - 39	284	349	397	373	400	351	391
40 - 44	187	134	160	169	164	121	132
45 - 49	157	81	129	117	122	70	62
50 and over	166	188	450	362	352	283	288
Unknown	-	8	85	53	46	44	20
Age of wife							
Younger than age 15	7	4	1	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2.984	2.744	3.243	3.164	2.984	2.787	3.242
20 - 24	2.831	3.794	6.063	6.246	6.228	5.884	6.673
25 - 29	588	1.121	1.911	2.040	2.205	2.042	2.476
30 - 34	227	304	456	457	487	413	487
35 - 39	84	120	147	177	162	141	138
40 - 44	50	67	99	96	80	53	44
45 - 49	17	31	60	64	47	43	47
50 and over	27	54	286	212	240	223	212
Unknown	-	8	139	87	50	37	30

TAB 3. 3: MARRIAGES BY YEARS 1955-2019

(Continued)

Year	2011 ²⁾	2012 ²⁾	2013 ²⁾	2014 ²⁾	2015 ²⁾	2016 ²⁾	2017 ²⁾	2018 ²⁾	2019 ²⁾
Total	16.619	17.169	14.664	16.239	16.274	16.051	17.112	16.871	17.577
Age of husband									
Younger than age 15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 - 19	228	222	203	249	220	176	186	190	173
20 - 24	3.186	3.331	2.968	3.251	3.146	2.873	2995	3006	3167
25 - 29	5.030	5.267	4.595	5.141	5.020	4.877	5278	5341	5663
30 - 34	3.741	3.825	3.138	3.566	3.377	3.428	3647	3690	3767
35 - 39	2.168	2.168	1.743	1.930	2.009	2.110	2237	2020	2118
40 - 44	1.104	1.124	955	1.065	1.218	1.276	1361	1285	1202
45 - 49	580	581	566	485	644	626	705	657	741
50 and over	582	651	496	552	640	685	703	682	746
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Age of wife									
Younger than age 15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 - 19	1.674	1.698	1.485	1.547	1.431	1.299	1273	1337	1341
20 - 24	5.669	5.879	5.128	5.793	5.604	5.238	5500	5398	5750
25 - 29	4.180	4.473	3.754	4.206	4.095	4.307	4636	4836	5001
30 - 34	2.372	2.320	1.875	2.075	2.168	2.125	2362	2213	2301
35 - 39	1.446	1.430	1.185	1.334	1.442	1.450	1546	1381	1410
40 - 44	693	747	679	686	801	882	956	913	916
45 - 49	293	325	347	319	446	417	484	456	480
50 and over	292	297	211	279	287	333	355	337	378
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1) Preliminary data.

2) Data for 2011 – 2019 include data for marriages only inside Kosovo.

TAB 3.4: DIVORCES BY YEARS 1955-2019

Year	1955	1966	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987 ¹⁾
Total	426	514	256	237	332	364	260
BY THE DURATION OF MARRIAGE							
0 years	30	22	9	8	18	14	18
1	41	33	31	15	28	33	23
2	56	40	20	25	41	41	26
3	52	43	22	29	45	45	30
4	32	47	22	19	26	29	21
5 - 9	143	144	71	66	91	89	70
10 - 14	29	98	36	38	33	55	39
15 and more years	43	87	45	30	50	58	33
BY THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN KEPT							
No children kept	233	294	118	111	190	159	129
One	112	115	61	67	87	96	68
Two	55	62	42	39	24	63	36
Three and more children	26	43	35	20	31	46	27
BY THE PERSON TO WHOM THE CHILD IS GIVEN							
No children kept	:	294	118	111	190	159	130
Husband	:	120	68	71	77	124	85
Wife	:	84	64	49	61	77	46
Husband and wife	:	16	4	6	3	4	-
Other persons	:	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social organizations	:	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other combinations	:	-	2	-	-	-	-

TAB 3.4: DIVORCES BY YEARS 1955-2019

(Continued)

Year	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Total	1.469	1.328	1.040	1.243	1268	1.110	1.072	999	815
BY THE DURATION OF MARRIAGE									
0 years	129	123	112	120	125	97	103	82	81
1	211	171	130	147	167	169	144	137	107
2	159	182	112	149	172	140	141	111	105
3	154	140	104	113	104	94	101	116	80
4	139	124	99	118	97	91	76	83	72
5 - 9	384	342	263	319	329	279	248	239	188
10 - 14	104	103	119	126	117	122	115	101	81
15 and more years	189	143	101	151	157	118	144	130	101
BY THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN KEPT									
No children kept	1110	929	646	814	783	730	739	740	607
One	231	126	117	113	148	122	86	94	76
Two	80	142	146	156	180	139	120	94	78
Three and more children	48	131	131	160	157	119	127	71	54
BY THE PERSON TO WHOM THE CHILD IS GIVEN									
No children kept	1055	929	671	814	783	725	739	740	607
Husband	163	119	124	162	147	140	106	80	48
Wife	229	256	212	247	304	219	208	150	144
Husband and wife	19	18	26	18	28	19	17	26	15
Other persons	-	1	2	1	4	1	0	1	0
Social organizations	-	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Other combinations	3	4	5	1	2	4	2	2	1

1) Preliminary data.

TAB 3.5: VITAL STATISTICS IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2002–2020

Year	Live births	Deaths		Natural increase	Marriages	Divorces
		Total	Infants			
2002	36.136	5.654	403	30.482	18.280	:
2003	31.994	6.417	483	25.577	17.034	:
2004	35.063	6.399	415	28.664	16.989	1.293
2005	37.218	7.207	357	30.011	15.732	1.445
2006	34.187	7.479	410	26.708	15.825	1.480
2007	33.112	6.681	366	26.431	16.824	1.558
2008	34.399	6.852	335	27.547	17.950	1.026
2009	34.240	7.030	288	27.210	20.209	1.555
2010	33.751	7.234	274	26.517	18.289	1.453
2011 ¹⁾	27.626	7.111	362	20.515	16.619	1.469
2012 ¹⁾	27.743	7.317	315	20.426	17.169	1.328
2013 ²⁾	29.327	7.135	280	22.192	14.664	1.040
2014 ¹⁾	25.929	7.634	212	18.295	16.239	1.243
2015 ¹⁾	24.594	8.202	238	16.392	16.274	1.268
2016 ¹⁾	23.416	8.495	199	14.921	16.051	1.110
2017 ¹⁾	23.402	8.721	228	15.681	17.112	1.072
2018 ¹⁾	22.761	8.998	242	13.763	16.871	999
2019 ¹⁾	21.798	9.430	189	12.368	17.577	815
2020 ¹⁾	21.952	12.971	:	8.981	:	:

Data source: KAS, while for 2020 ARC (Civil Registration Agency).

¹⁾ Live births occurred inside Kosovo for the years 2011 - 2020.

²⁾ Live births occurred inside and outside Kosovo in 2013.

TAB 3.6: LIVE BIRTHS BY MATERNAL AGE BY YEARS 2002–2019

Year	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Mother's age group									
Les than 14 year	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	6	0
15 - 19	1.118	822	1.147	1.233	1.076	958	1.292	1.330	990
20 - 24	9.215	7.832	9.481	9.962	8.792	8.316	9.470	9.046	8.386
25 - 29	13.206	11.863	12.612	13.665	12.122	11.961	12.007	12.011	11.878
30 - 34	8.263	7.638	7.972	8.394	8.214	8.023	8.016	7.962	8.161
35 - 39	3.392	2.966	3.028	3.144	3.159	3.107	3.107	3.163	3.503
40 - 44	848	793	707	667	684	666	625	623	704
45 - 49	78	66	49	65	56	61	76	64	75
Over age 50	16	14	10	8	3	18	14	17	9
Unknown	0	0	56	79	80	0	28	18	45
Total	36.136	31.994	35.063	37.218	34.187	33.112	34.638	34.240	33.751

TAB 3.6: LIVE BIRTHS BY MATERNAL AGE BY YEARS 2002–2019

(Continued)

Year	2011 ¹⁾	2012 ¹⁾	2013 ²⁾	2014 ¹⁾	2015 ¹⁾	2016 ¹⁾	2017 ¹⁾	2018 ¹⁾	2019 ¹⁾
Mother's age group									
Les than 14 year	1	2	1	5	0	1	1	3	4
15 - 19	831	1.096	853	921	824	702	761	697	610
20 - 24	6.599	6.958	7.103	6.044	5.768	5.213	4.834	4.460	4.063
25 - 29	9.812	9.683	10.298	9.068	8.611	8.332	8.443	8.179	7.749
30 - 34	6.678	6.492	6.998	6.262	6.029	5.859	5.993	5.906	5.819
35 - 39	3.019	2.836	3.246	2.909	2.677	2.656	2.693	2.831	2.871
40 - 44	623	544	633	612	605	595	616	605	593
45 - 49	48	56	46	66	60	53	60	65	61
Over age 50	12	0	8	10	7	5	0	13	15
Unknown	3	76	141	32	13	0	1	2	13
Total	27.626	27.743	29.327	25.929	24.594	23.416	23.402	22.761	21.798

¹⁾ Live births occurred inside Kosovo for the years 2011 - 2019.

²⁾ Live births occurred inside and outside Kosovo in 2013.

TAB 3.7: LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER BY YEARS 2002-2020

Year	Total	Male	Female	Coefficient of masculinity
2002	36.136	18.752	17.384	107,9
2003	31.994	16.777	15.217	110,3
2004	35.063	18.213	16.850	108,1
2005	37.218	19.431	17.787	109,2
2006	34.187	17.827	16.360	109,0
2007	33.112	17.394	15.718	110,7
2008	34.399	17.857	16.542	107,9
2009	34.240	17.853	16.387	108,9
2010	33.751	17.805	15.946	111,7
2011 ¹⁾	27.626	14.394	13.232	108,7
2012 ¹⁾	27.743	14.580	13.163	110,7
2013 ²⁾	29.327	15.501	13.826	112,1
2014 ¹⁾	25.929	13.709	12.220	112,2
2015 ¹⁾	24.594	12.893	11.701	110,1
2016 ¹⁾	23.416	12.279	11.137	110,3
2017 ¹⁾	23.402	12.321	11.081	111,2
2018 ¹⁾	22.761	11.874	10.887	109,0
2019 ¹⁾	21.798	11.452	10.346	110,6
2020 ¹⁾	21.952	11.109	10.361	107,2

Data source: KAS, while for 2020 ARC (Civil Registration Agency).

¹⁾ Live births occurred inside Kosovo for the years 2011 - 2019.

²⁾ Live births occurred inside and outside Kosovo in 2013.

TAB 3.8: LIVE BIRTHS BY THE MONTH OF BIRTH, BY YEARS 2002-2019

Year Month	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
January	2.910	2.525	2.696	2.778	2.706	2.450	2.681	2.702	2.589
February	2.594	2.220	2.495	2.633	2.474	2.241	2.589	2.459	2.415
March	2.852	2.651	2.876	2.904	2.650	2.541	2.593	2.703	2.712
April	2.897	2.451	2.952	3.042	2.816	2.686	2.869	2.733	2.769
May	2.949	2.974	3.438	3.604	3.251	3.243	3.360	3.290	3.266
June	2.782	2.944	3.127	3.552	3.201	3.197	3.224	3.079	3.118
July	3.652	3.043	3.402	3.465	3.214	3.169	3.245	3.261	3.106
August	3.330	3.029	3.247	3.487	3.021	3.001	3.143	2.968	2.883
September	3.377	3.005	3.225	3.459	3.068	3.134	3.236	3.172	2.888
October	3.292	2.638	2.972	3.143	2.855	2.766	2.734	2.925	2.878
November	2.709	2.204	2.424	2.584	2.559	2.275	2.313	2.444	2.495
December	2.792	2.309	2.209	2.567	2.372	2.409	2.412	2.504	2.632
Total	36.136	31.993	35.063	37.218	34.187	33.112	34.399	34.240	33.751

TAB 3.8: LIVE BIRTHS BY THE MONTH OF BIRTH, BY YEARS 2002-2019

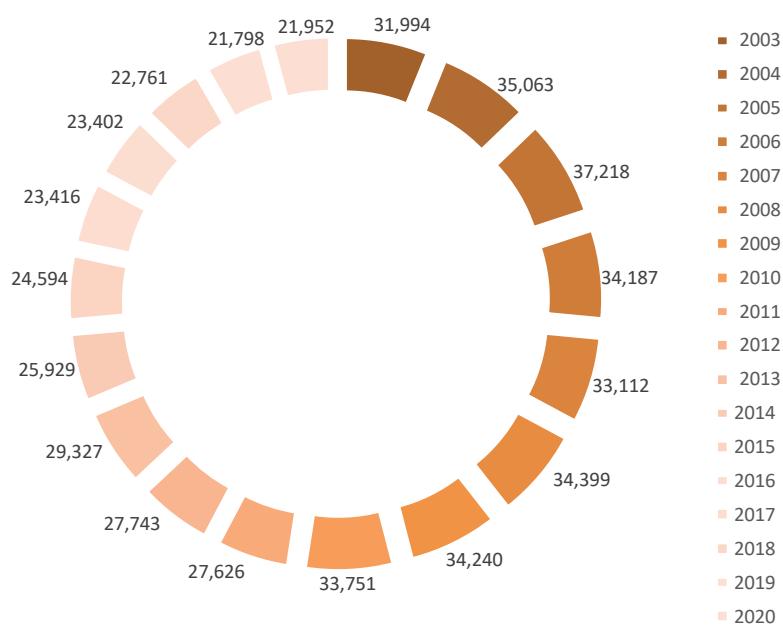
(Continued)

Year Month	2011 ¹⁾	2012 ¹⁾	2013 ²⁾	2014 ¹⁾	2015 ¹⁾	2016 ¹⁾	2017 ¹⁾	2018 ¹⁾	2019 ¹⁾
January	2.220	2.304	2.358	1.948	1.955	1.778	1.800	1.932	1896
February	2.012	2.078	1.840	1.821	1.767	1.725	1.652	1.601	1528
March	2.044	2.128	1.869	2.062	1.902	1.903	1.952	1.773	1777
April	2.232	2.292	2.127	2.084	2.004	1.903	1.768	1.716	1655
May	2.632	2.672	2.384	2.320	2.211	2.162	2.247	2.133	1961
June	2.561	2.487	2.312	2.435	2.206	2.231	2.100	2.042	1907
July	2.712	2.710	3.626	2.484	2.365	2.177	2.228	2.191	2126
August	2.440	2.538	3.202	2.423	2.067	2.140	2.013	2.116	1884
September	2.487	2.377	2.606	2.505	2.105	2.064	1.910	1.950	1906
October	2.220	2.204	2.715	2.048	2.185	2.047	2.006	1.990	1866
November	2.045	2.013	1.978	1.890	1.816	1.689	1.955	1.692	1600
December	2.021	1.940	2.310	1.909	2.011	1.597	1.771	1.625	1692
Total	27.626	27.743	29.327	25.929	24.594	23.416	23.402	22.761	21.798

¹⁾ Live births occurred inside Kosovo in 2011 - 2019.

²⁾ Live births occurred inside and outside Kosovo in 2013.

FIG 3.1: BIRTHS IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2002-2020



Data source: KAS, while for 2020 ARC (Civil Registration Agency).

TAB 3.9: LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER OF THE CHILD BY YEARS 2002-2019

	(%)								
Year	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
First	38,2	37,4	38,4	38,6	37,9	38,8	42,1	42,4	43,2
Second	26,2	28,3	28,9	29,8	29,7	29,7	27,8	28,2	28,1
Three or more	35,5	34,3	32,8	31,5	32,4	31,4	30,1	29,4	28,7

TAB 3.9: LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER OF THE CHILD BY YEARS 2002-2019

(Continued)

	(%)								
Year	2011 ¹⁾	2012 ¹⁾	2013 ²⁾	2014 ¹⁾	2015 ¹⁾	2016 ¹⁾	2017 ¹⁾	2018 ¹⁾	2019 ¹⁾
First	39,6	39,5	45,7	37,7	37,3	38,6	37,8	37,4	37,6
Second	30,1	30,5	28,9	32,2	32,8	32,0	31,8	32,0	32,2
Three or more	30,2	30,0	25,4	30,1	29,9	29,9	30,4	30,6	30,3

1) Live births occurred inside Kosovo for the years 2011 - 2019.

2) Live births occurred inside and outside Kosovo in 2013.

TAB 3.10: LIVE BIRTHS BY THE PLACE OF CHILDREN BORN BY YEARS 2002-2019

	(%)								
Year	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Medical institution	85,5	85,4	88,5	90,5	92,2	93,8	95,3	96,9	98,3
Home	13,0	13,6	11,1	3,1	7,3	5,9	4,5	2,9	1,6
Other place	1,2	1	0,4	6,5	0,6	0,3	0,2	0,1	0,1

TAB 3.10: LIVE BIRTHS BY THE PLACE OF CHILDREN BORN BY YEARS 2002-2019

(Continued)

	(%)								
Year	2011 ¹⁾	2012 ¹⁾	2013 ²⁾	2014 ¹⁾	2015 ¹⁾	2016 ¹⁾	2017 ¹⁾	2018 ¹⁾	2019 ¹⁾
Medical institution	98	98,9	99,6	99,8	99,6	99,7	99,8	99,9	99,9
Home	1,8	1,1	0,4	0,2	0,4	0,3	0,2	0,1	0,1
Other place	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0

1) Live births inside Kosovo in 2011-2019.

TAB 3.11: MARRIAGES BY MARITAL STATUS BY YEARS 2002-2019

Year	Total	Marital status					
		husband			woman		
		Single	Widow	Divorced	Single	Widow	Divorced
2002	18.280	17.220	200	860	17.660	90	530
2003	17.034	15.442	181	1.411	16.213	71	750
2004	16.917	15.028	164	1.725	16.178	52	759
2005	15.732	13.624	156	1.952	15.003	52	677
2006	15.825	13.522	146	2.157	14.952	68	805
2007	16.824	15.528	129	1.167	15.913	46	865
2008	17.950	15.773	154	2.023	17.140	36	774
2009	20.209	18.175	212	1.822	19.387	58	764
2010	18.289	16.653	187	1.449	17.569	55	665
2011	16.619	14.917	196	1.506	15.913	42	664
2012	17.169	15.400	194	1.575	16.449	56	664
2013	14.664	13.293	155	1.216	14.039	41	584
2014	16.239	14.730	178	1.331	15.560	36	643
2015	16.274	14.832	147	1.295	15.592	30	652
2016	16.051	14.575	110	1.366	15.236	28	787
2017	17.112	15.611	127	1.374	16.288	46	778
2018	16.871	15.612	146	1.113	16.199	29	643
2019	17.577	16.263	230	1.084	16.880	90	607

TAB 3.12: MARRIAGES BY AVERAGE AGE OF THE MARRIED COUPLE BY YEARS 2002-2019

Year	Total	The average age of a wife	he average age of a husband	The average age of marriages
2002	18.280	25,8	29,4	27,3
2003	17.034	28,2	29,7	27,7
2004	16.917	27,0	30,3	28,7
2005	15.732	27,0	30,3	29,0
2006	15.825	27,0	30,3	29,0
2007	16.824	27,0	31,0	29,0
2008	17.950	28,0	30,0	26,0
2009	20.209	28,0	31,0	29,5
2010	18.289	28,0	30,0	28,0
2011	16.619	31,1	27,4	28,1
2012	17.169	27,4	31,1	29,2
2013	14.664	27,3	30,8	29,1
2014	16,239	27,2	30,7	29,0
2015	16.274	27,7	31,2	29,5
2016	16.051	28,1	31,6	29,8
2017	17.112	28,0	32,0	28,0
2018	16.871	28,0	31,0	30,0
2019	17.577	28,0	31,0	29,5

TAB 3.13: MARRIAGES IN MUNICIPALITY BY PERMANENT RESIDENCE OF SPOUSES BY YEARS 2009-2019

Municipality	2005		2006		2007		2008		2009	
	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%
Deçan	512	3,3	465	2,9	506	3,0	509	2,8	538	2,7
Gjakovë	811	5,2	755	4,8	954	5,7	949	5,3	1.068	5,3
Glogovc	580	3,7	581	3,7	546	3,2	629	3,5	651	3,2
Gjilan	765	4,9	703	4,4	842	5,0	746	4,2	977	4,8
Dragash	273	1,7	282	1,8	296	1,8	319	1,8	335	1,7
Istog	345	2,2	295	1,9	388	2,3	367	2,0	456	2,3
Kaçanik	456	2,9	371	2,3	423	2,5	488	2,7	583	2,9
Klinë	365	2,3	314	2,0	442	2,6	502	2,8	509	2,5
Fushë Kosovë	229	1,5	220	1,4	319	1,9	293	1,6	412	2,0
Kamenicë	182	1,2	157	1,0	256	1,5	269	1,5	375	1,9
Mitrovicë	383	2,4	362	2,3	948	5,6	986	5,5	1.013	5,0
Leposaviq	:	:	:	:	1	0,0	:	:	:	:
Lipjan	531	3,4	545	3,4	612	3,6	646	3,6	687	3,4
Novobërdë	27	0,2	18	0,1	17	0,1	25	0,1	46	0,2
Obiliq	239	1,5	230	1,5	275	1,6	278	1,5	276	1,4
Rahovec	379	2,4	453	2,9	438	2,6	527	2,9	544	2,7
Pejë	696	4,4	582	3,7	768	4,6	812	4,5	995	4,9
Podujevë	901	5,7	858	5,4	1.021	6,1	1.188	6,6	1.302	6,4
Prishtinë	1.406	8,9	1.243	7,9	1.302	7,7	1.486	8,3	1.643	8,1
Prizren	1.175	7,5	1.171	7,4	1.432	8,5	1.662	9,3	1.720	8,5
Skenderaj	549	3,5	596	3,8	588	3,5	675	3,8	740	3,7
Shtime	228	1,4	212	1,3	282	1,7	260	1,4	323	1,6
Shtërpcë	41	0,3	51	0,3	54	0,3	56	0,3	68	0,3
Suharekë	573	3,6	576	3,6	701	4,2	746	4,2	830	4,1
Ferizaj	843	5,4	811	5,1	1036	6,2	1037	5,8	1.210	6,0
Viti	402	2,6	388	2,5	392	2,3	486	2,7	549	2,7
Vushtrri	732	4,7	692	4,4	788	4,7	781	4,4	852	4,2
Zubin Potok	2	0,0	1	0,0	:	:	:	:	:	:
Zveçan	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Malishevë	494	3,1	492	3,1	878	5,2	758	4,2	740	3,7
Juniku	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mamusha	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Hani i Elezit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Graçanicë	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Ranillug	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partesh	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Kllokot	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Outside Kosovo	1613	10,3	2.401	15,2	319	1,9	470	2,6	769	3,8
Total	15.732	100,0	15.825	100,0	16.824	100,0	17.950	100,0	20.209	100,0

TAB 3.13: MARRIAGES IN MUNICIPALITY BY PERMANENT RESIDENCE OF SPOUSES BY YEARS 2009-2019

(Continued)

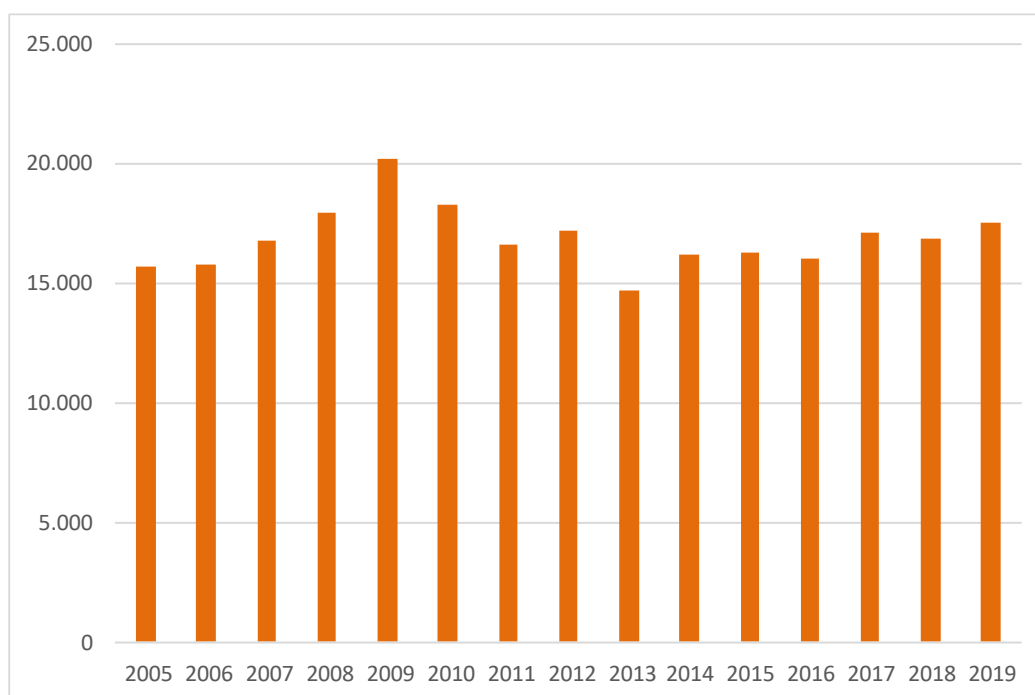
Municipality	2010		2011		2012		2013		2014	
	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%
Deçan	427	2,6	395	2,4	438	2,6	399	2,7	348	2,1
Gjakovë	1.042	5,7	826	5,0	837	4,9	729	5,0	876	5,4
Glogovc	623	3,4	555	3,3	563	3,3	468	3,2	528	3,3
Gjilan	809	4,4	517	3,1	738	4,3	690	4,7	805	5,0
Dragash	307	1,7	301	1,8	276	1,6	240	1,6	251	1,5
Istog	433	2,4	408	2,5	376	2,2	371	2,5	413	2,5
Kaçanik	425	2,3	347	2,1	338	2	285	1,9	310	1,9
Klinë	476	2,6	452	2,7	520	3,0	402	2,7	475	2,9
Fushë Kosovë	351	1,9	292	1,8	303	1,8	222	1,5	304	1,9
Kamenicë	292	1,6	146	0,9	255	1,5	197	1,3	238	1,5
Mitrovicë	951	5,2	828	5,0	827	4,8	697	4,8	718	4,4
Leposaviq	:	:	4	0,0	4	0,0	5	0,0	18	0,1
Lipjan	648	3,5	593	3,6	595	3,5	521	3,6	621	3,8
Novobërdë	23	0,1	22	0,1	25	0,1	35	0,2	47	0,3
Obiliq	267	1,5	184	1,1	235	1,4	185	1,3	206	1,3
Rahovec	502	2,7	500	3,0	515	3,0	457	3,1	434	2,7
Pejë	1.033	5,6	662	4,0	648	3,8	662	4,5	729	4,5
Podujevë	1.228	6,7	1.121	6,7	1.001	5,8	818	5,6	880	5,4
Prishtinë	1.486	8,1	1.356	8,2	1.473	8,6	1.092	7,4	1.372	8,4
Prizren	1.703	9,3	1.435	8,6	1.428	8,3	1.260	8,6	1.397	8,6
Skenderaj	687	3,8	540	3,2	511	3	411	2,8	374	2,3
Shtime	267	1,5	247	1,5	232	1,4	208	1,4	262	1,6
Shtërpcë	61	0,3	50	0,3	41	0,2	72	0,5	54	0,3
Suharekë	733	4,0	670	4,0	636	3,7	510	3,5	504	3,1
Ferizaj	951	5,6	881	5,3	948	5,5	877	6,0	1019	6,3
Viti	457	2,5	333	2	407	2,4	350	2,4	438	2,7
Vushtrri	765	4,2	756	4,6	821	4,8	702	4,8	610	3,8
Zubin Potok	:	:	3	0,0	2	0,0	5	0,0	3	0,0
Zveçan	:	:	2	0,0	3	0,0	2	0,0	2	0,0
Malishevë	586	3,2	560	3,4	601	3,5	482	3,3	503	3,1
Juniku	49	0,4	51	0,3	66	0,4	46	0,3	45	0,3
Mamusha	0	0,0	26	0,2	28	0,2	15	0,1	29	0,2
Hani i Elezit	82	4,0	71	0,4	82	0,5	54	0,4	70	0,4
Graçanicë	:	:	1	0,0	0	0,0	6	0,0	0	0,0
Ranillug	:	:	0	0,0	1	0,0	1	0,0	0	0,0
Partesh	:	:	4	0,0	7	0,0	4	0,0	0	0,0
Kllokot	:	:	15	0,1	16	0,1	10	0,1	19	0,1
North Mitrovica	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	36	0,2
Outside Kosovo	625	3,4	1.465	8,8	1.372	8,0	1.174	8,0	1.301	8,0
Total	18.289	100,0	16.619	100,0	17.169	100,0	14.664	100,0	16239	100,0

TAB 3.13: MARRIAGES IN MUNICIPALITY BY PERMANENT RESIDENCE OF SPOUSES BY YEARS 2009-2019

(Continued)

Municipality	2015		2016		2017		2018		2019	
	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%
Deçan	394	2,4	403	2,5	413	2,4	361	2,1	380	2,2
Gjakovë	828	5,1	858	5,3	1002	5,9	967	5,7	914	5,2
Glllogovc	589	3,6	527	3,3	583	3,4	614	3,6	656	3,7
Gjilan	755	4,6	741	4,6	853	5,0	724	4,3	841	4,8
Dragash	239	1,5	210	1,3	240	1,4	242	1,4	288	1,6
Istog	383	2,4	411	2,6	436	2,5	449	2,7	446	2,5
Kaçanik	279	1,7	271	1,7	298	1,7	285	1,7	301	1,7
Klinë	457	2,8	422	2,6	451	2,6	508	3,0	497	2,8
Fushë Kosovë	257	1,6	244	1,5	282	1,6	237	1,4	299	1,7
Kamenicë	201	1,2	211	1,3	256	1,5	271	1,6	232	1,3
Mitrovicë	711	4,4	635	4,0	739	4,3	650	3,9	683	3,9
Leposaviq	20	0,1	16	0,1	5	0,0	5	0,0	2	0,0
Lipjan	515	3,2	531	3,3	500	2,9	589	3,5	657	3,7
Novobërdë	40	0,2	29	0,2	37	0,2	40	0,2	24	0,1
Obiliq	203	1,2	205	1,3	214	1,3	200	1,2	186	1,1
Rahovec	494	3,0	575	3,6	713	4,2	805	4,8	857	4,9
Pejë	785	4,8	806	5,0	820	4,8	788	4,7	835	4,8
Podujevë	1206	7,4	848	5,3	888	5,2	861	5,1	872	5,0
Prishtinë	1357	8,3	1327	8,3	1358	7,9	1240	7,3	1293	7,4
Prizren	1259	7,7	1392	8,7	1546	9,0	1490	8,8	1519	8,6
Skenderaj	507	3,1	506	3,2	506	3,0	506	3,0	615	3,5
Shtime	252	1,5	248	1,5	254	1,5	245	1,5	266	1,5
Shtërpçë	50	0,3	56	0,3	71	0,4	52	0,3	54	0,3
Suharekë	511	3,1	708	4,4	734	4,3	852	5,1	810	4,6
Ferizaj	892	5,5	896	5,6	963	5,6	972	5,8	1009	5,7
Viti	395	2,4	366	2,3	462	2,7	455	2,7	470	2,7
Vushtrri	767	4,7	692	4,3	690	4,0	680	4,0	727	4,1
Zubin Potok	12	0,1	5	0,0	5	0,0	35	0,2	16	0,1
Zveçan	8	0,0	5	0,0	16	0,1	17	0,1	11	0,1
Malishevë	574	3,5	668	4,2	745	4,4	771	4,6	824	4,7
Juniku	40	0,2	57	0,4	53	0,3	44	0,3	45	0,3
Mamusha	24	0,1	26	0,2	29	0,2	46	0,3	59	0,3
Hani i Elezit	69	0,4	64	0,4	57	0,3	78	0,5	58	0,3
Graçanicë	2	0,0	2	0,0	1	0,0	1	0,0	0	0,0
Ranillug	0	0,0	0	0,0	1	0,0	0	0,0	1	0,0
Partesh	1	0,0	1	0,0	0	0,0	0	0,0	0	0,0
Kllokot	18	0,1	7	0,0	10	0,1	5	0,0	8	0,0
North Mitrovica	13	0,1	9	0,1	32	0,2	52	0,3	18	0,1
Outside Kosovo	1.167	7,2	1.073	6,7	849	5,0	734	4,4	804	4,6
Total	16.274	100,0	16.051	100,0	17.112	100,0	16.871	100,0	17.577	100,0

FIG 3.2: MARRIAGES IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2005-2019



TAB 3.14: MARRIAGES BY AGE GROUP OF MEN AND WOMEN AND BY YEARS 2008-2019

Age	2008		2009		2010		2011 ¹⁾	
	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife
15	:	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	1	60	1	18	0	17	0	29
17	4	180	3	94	0	91	7	93
18	82	961	51	644	43	482	54	675
19	213	1082	157	997	114	844	167	877
20	414	1.254	335	1.200	303	1.103	317	1.066
21	632	1.287	510	1.328	441	1.186	488	1.167
22	775	1.336	713	1.345	686	1.227	636	1.182
23	868	1.203	797	1.393	753	1.233	793	1.165
24	1.017	1.235	1.087	1.339	974	1.240	952	1.089
25	1.133	1.082	1.112	1.271	1.034	1.203	1.011	1.056
26	1.115	1.022	1.230	1.136	1.028	1.043	1.001	925
27	1.139	900	1.257	1.119	1.144	1.004	1.027	795
28	1.074	794	1.201	941	1.147	831	1.007	756
29	1.111	684	1.293	876	1.111	733	984	648
30	1.083	632	1.156	780	983	728	889	547
31	924	597	1.083	691	943	573	854	561
32	850	503	934	650	878	548	723	445
33	740	443	931	620	766	491	674	429
34	677	394	877	507	740	433	601	390
35	590	338	682	444	670	421	566	360
36	516	292	622	391	561	375	479	320
37	422	259	558	352	485	334	416	286
38	357	243	474	318	452	306	349	264
39	350	198	453	229	373	283	358	216
40	268	143	380	229	352	227	284	184
41	213	121	348	212	308	218	273	174
42	202	112	254	166	246	168	213	123
43	180	92	236	146	218	136	185	116
44	133	64	202	127	187	115	149	96
45	116	64	166	96	200	99	133	78
46	102	55	162	98	167	92	150	69
47	92	47	121	66	141	80	120	48
48	82	39	113	48	117	59	92	56
49	55	39	92	50	92	60	85	42
50	57	27	71	45	88	52	76	30
51	41	22	74	33	50	41	56	33
52	38	29	59	25	65	32	51	40
53	39	21	43	23	46	20	49	26
54	37	20	44	20	45	15	42	18
55	25	11	32	15	28	24	19	16
56	18	10	30	8	45	17	29	13
57	17	12	21	12	36	14	32	18
58	17	8	22	15	27	10	24	11
59	20	4	30	7	22	5	20	8
60	17	5	27	11	17	8	28	7
61	8	7	19	12	16	6	19	15
62	18	3	15	9	25	7	19	6
63	8	2	16	7	23	5	17	6
64	8	4	12	5	7	11	14	10
65	8	2	21	9	22	21	13	11
66	3	1	9	8	6	1	5	3
67	9	0	7	2	8	0	8	1
68	3	1	8	6	6	3	7	2
69	4	1	6	2	6	3	6	3
70	3	1	6	3	7	0	6	2
71	3	0	7	3	5	2	4	2
72	3	0	4	1	5	1	7	0
73	3	0	5	1	2	4	3	1
74	0	0	8	1	5	3	3	1
75 +	13	3	22	5	20	1	25	9
Total	17.950	17.950	20.209	20.209	18.289	18.289	16.619	16.619

TAB 3.14: MARRIAGES BY AGE GROUP OF MEN AND WOMEN AND BY YEARS 2008-2019

(Continued)

Age	2012 ¹⁾		2013 ¹⁾		2014 ¹⁾		2015 ¹⁾	
	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife
15	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0
16	0	33	1	28	0	27	0	23
17	3	90	1	84	0	68	0	86
18	71	744	49	591	71	657	67	580
19	148	831	152	782	178	795	153	742
20	326	1.135	268	951	367	1.077	338	982
21	506	1.184	500	1.096	483	1.190	492	1.121
22	697	1.181	615	1.087	683	1.181	616	1.153
23	817	1.230	731	1.008	793	1.205	783	1.135
24	985	1.149	854	986	925	1.140	917	1.213
25	1.095	1.112	955	982	1.009	1.064	1023	1.064
26	1.037	1.041	986	881	1.063	966	1020	968
27	1.066	877	929	741	1.132	870	1061	783
28	1.045	792	946	617	947	683	1042	682
29	1.024	651	779	533	990	623	874	598
30	993	582	776	478	905	511	808	548
31	820	486	696	395	789	476	716	482
32	802	467	633	394	692	404	661	447
33	640	392	546	307	630	349	647	384
34	570	393	487	301	550	335	545	307
35	517	327	433	288	454	317	470	326
36	472	329	407	256	398	291	441	326
37	423	292	345	230	410	267	419	270
38	416	234	309	209	357	244	353	273
39	340	248	249	202	311	215	326	247
40	291	189	239	174	276	188	314	224
41	256	158	211	160	255	162	305	166
42	208	145	184	118	225	123	244	156
43	203	136	178	116	159	115	189	132
44	166	119	143	111	150	98	166	123
45	144	88	147	93	138	76	167	116
46	127	75	118	87	106	83	142	103
47	117	47	118	62	88	64	141	90
48	113	57	93	50	93	48	100	69
49	80	58	90	55	60	48	94	68
50	63	47	60	37	68	44	78	48
51	72	32	45	27	62	34	78	39
52	63	23	43	20	48	30	68	36
53	65	30	51	22	43	26	68	35
54	23	23	38	13	36	26	55	17
55	29	12	34	12	28	14	38	25
56	45	18	26	9	36	15	27	16
57	41	12	16	14	24	14	32	16
58	36	11	21	7	21	8	29	13
59	22	13	29	6	28	10	25	9
60	26	5	16	7	24	10	20	9
61	28	13	16	9	16	8	19	6
62	24	6	15	8	15	3	18	4
63	16	7	17	6	24	8	13	4
64	12	9	21	3	28	17	18	5
65	16	5	15	5	21	4	19	1
66	8	1	5	1	3	0	5	2
67	5	1	1	1	1	1	7	1
68	5	4	2	0	2	1	9	0
69	5	2	8	0	1	0	2	0
70	9	6	2	0	8	0	1	0
71	2	1	3	3	1	1	0	0
72	5	3	1	0	0	0	4	0
73	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
74	3	1	1	0	1	2	1	0
75 +	25	12	10	1	12	3	6	1
Total	17.169	17.169	14.664	14.664	16.239	16.239	16274	16.274

TAB 3.14: MARRIAGES BY AGE GROUP OF MEN AND WOMEN AND BY YEARS 2008-2019

(Continued)

Age	2016 ¹⁾		2017 ¹⁾		2018 ¹⁾		2019 ¹⁾	
	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	16	0	15	0	3	0	6
17	0	47	0	45	0	46	0	31
18	51	526	46	560	60	591	53	627
19	125	710	140	653	130	697	120	677
20	248	965	316	999	276	959	271	906
21	430	957	415	1.118	458	1.067	481	1.135
22	596	1.065	597	1.054	581	1.086	639	1.223
23	709	1.111	777	1.155	747	1.150	849	1.316
24	890	1.140	890	1.174	944	1.136	927	1.170
25	933	1.044	1044	1.209	1075	1.226	1105	1.241
26	1043	984	1050	1.052	1093	1.137	1188	1.172
27	1014	902	1087	955	1122	949	1209	1.051
28	979	767	1090	763	1065	823	1148	837
29	908	610	1007	657	986	701	1013	700
30	834	505	926	610	947	572	926	595
31	753	433	788	524	788	482	863	525
32	702	403	659	443	682	447	761	444
33	591	406	651	419	683	379	625	389
34	548	378	623	366	590	333	592	348
35	512	345	557	372	531	301	531	331
36	478	305	498	317	427	289	459	304
37	398	287	430	329	425	296	415	275
38	377	254	399	292	335	253	368	266
39	345	259	353	236	302	242	345	234
40	347	244	341	239	294	201	265	220
41	280	207	308	217	274	192	283	178
42	236	159	290	196	268	209	249	183
43	217	147	218	151	231	163	220	168
44	196	125	204	153	218	148	185	167
45	149	105	190	142	152	112	193	122
46	151	97	137	100	141	108	162	103
47	111	69	144	95	124	89	141	105
48	128	87	128	83	130	77	119	74
49	87	59	106	64	110	70	126	76
50	86	49	107	69	93	60	98	62
51	72	50	92	49	71	52	87	62
52	86	42	79	53	65	44	66	44
53	69	27	58	47	60	38	68	39
54	50	34	45	21	50	38	64	35
55	40	24	56	19	53	15	49	33
56	42	20	28	19	41	19	34	23
57	26	19	24	13	47	15	40	16
58	26	14	36	13	26	7	32	13
59	28	7	25	12	23	10	36	14
60	20	9	21	10	25	10	25	9
61	24	6	15	3	14	7	19	6
62	15	3	18	5	20	6	16	2
63	12	12	15	5	21	3	18	6
64	15	2	11	3	18	3	18	4
65	20	7	13	3	11	3	14	3
66	11	1	7	3	6	2	12	1
67	4	0	8	1	8	2	10	0
68	6	2	3	1	5	1	5	1
69	2	2	8	2	5	0	8	0
70	8	0	6	3	3	0	6	2
71	3	1	4	1	4	0	6	1
72	2	0	9	0	2	1	4	1
73	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
74	2	0	3	0	2	1	0	0
75 +	12	2	11	0	7	0	10	1
Total	16.051	16.051	17.112	17.112	16.871	16.871	17.577	17.577

1) Marriages occurred inside Kosovo for the years 2011 – 2019.

TAB 3.15: DIVORCES BY THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN HELD OF DIVORCED PARENTS BY YEARS 2004-2019

Year	Total	Number of children					
		No children	One child	Two children	Three children	Four children	Five or more children
2004	1.293	633	140	190	173	103	54
2005	1.445	715	145	239	194	107	45
2006	1.480	864	125	188	167	95	41
2007	1.558	1.033	124	158	136	71	36
2008	1.026	708	80	105	88	28	17
2009	1.555	1.135	97	136	115	47	25
2010	1.453	1.066	119	117	93	40	18
2011	1.469	1.110	231	80	41	5	2
2012	1.328	929	126	142	88	31	12
2013	1.040	646	117	146	82	33	16
2014	1.243	814	113	156	102	46	12
2015	1.268	783	148	180	119	24	14
2016	1.110	730	122	139	78	30	11
2017	1.072	739	86	120	98	22	7
2018	999	740	94	94	48	18	5
2019	815	607	76	78	41	10	3

* In 2008, 532 fewer divorces were reported than in 2007, due to the non-functioning of the District Court in the northern part of Mitrovica.

TAB 3.16: DIVORCES BY THE DURATION OF MARRIAGE BY YEARS 2004-2019

Year	Total	Less than a year	One year	Two years	Three years	Four years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25 and over	Unknown
2004	1.293	54	149	181	129	97	249	221	118	48	45	2
2005	1.445	67	143	186	172	148	272	228	137	52	40	0
2006	1.480	74	152	191	172	177	351	147	128	46	41	1
2007	1.558	149	208	162	177	206	334	128	106	50	38	0
2008	1.026	73	141	121	103	146	258	72	62	24	26	0
2009	1.555	122	213	190	170	170	419	109	67	55	40	0
2010	1.453	124	215	202	170	129	377	86	68	37	45	0
2011	1.469	129	211	159	154	139	384	104	77	49	63	0
2012	1.328	123	171	182	140	124	342	103	60	46	37	0
2013	1.040	112	130	112	104	99	263	119	42	29	30	0
2014	1.243	120	147	149	113	118	319	126	62	42	47	0
2015	1.268	125	167	172	104	97	329	117	53	51	53	0
2016	1.110	97	169	140	94	91	279	122	50	26	42	0
2017	1.072	103	144	141	101	76	248	115	59	38	47	0
2018	999	82	137	111	116	83	239	101	61	30	39	0
2019	815	81	107	105	80	72	188	81	46	17	38	0

FIG 3.3: DIVORCES IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2004-2019

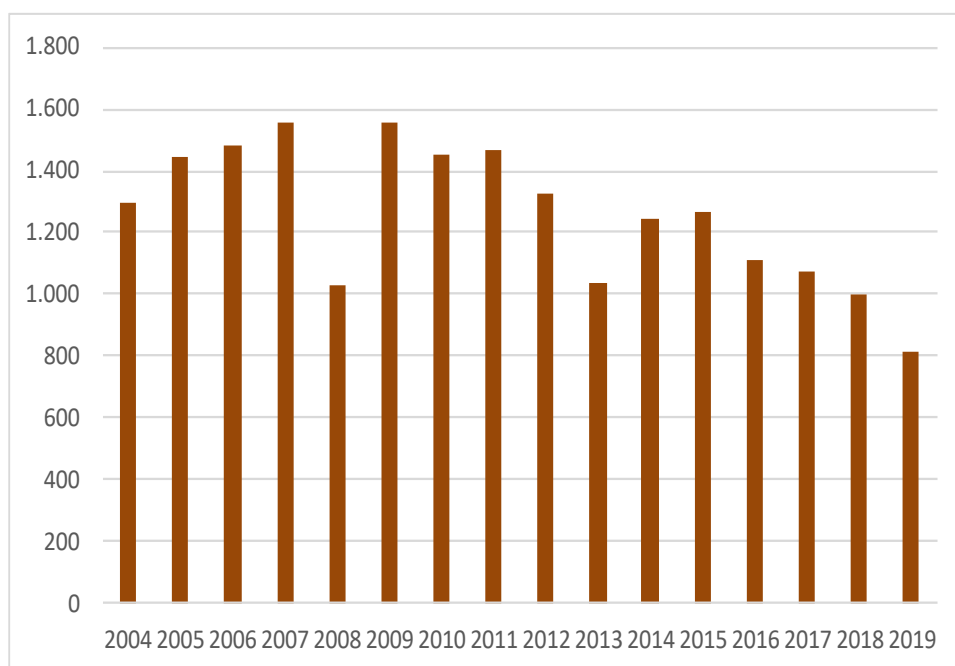
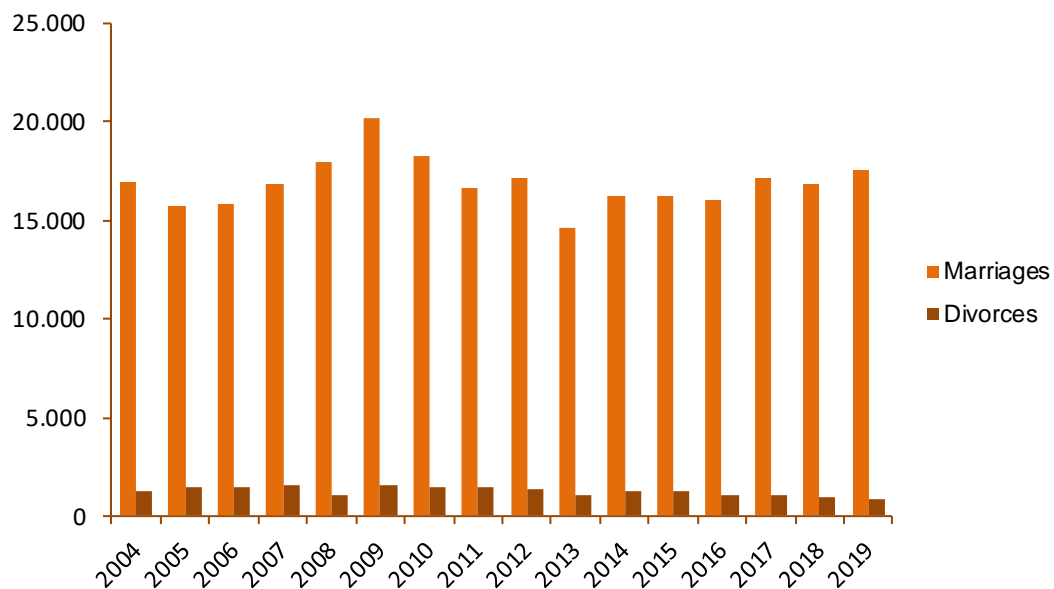


FIG 3.4: MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES BY YEARS 2004-2019



TAB 3.17: DEATHS BY MONTH AND YEAR 2002-2020

Year Month	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
January	516	568	620	591	717	636	622	671	682
February	466	561	548	583	618	663	583	594	587
March	529	723	583	583	710	617	685	642	630
April	474	569	554	618	634	544	541	546	601
May	514	540	568	642	697	532	592	549	611
June	343	519	491	549	631	559	524	500	572
July	415	489	483	537	583	547	536	557	638
August	441	489	473	536	567	533	533	609	558
September	444	475	454	529	539	505	522	553	594
October	493	483	512	649	572	534	553	584	591
November	459	462	559	721	604	537	564	638	529
December	560	539	554	669	607	474	597	587	641
Total	5.654	6.417	6.399	7.207	7.479	6.681	6.852	7.030	7.234

TAB 3.17: DEATHS BY MONTH AND YEAR 2002-2020

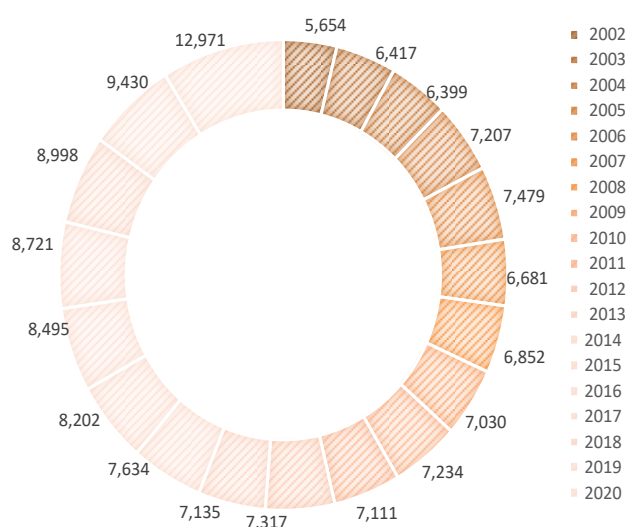
(continued)

Year Month	2011 ¹⁾	2012 ¹⁾	2013 ¹⁾	2014 ¹⁾	2015 ¹⁾	2016 ¹⁾	2017 ¹⁾	2018 ¹⁾	2019 ¹⁾	2020 ¹⁾
January	611	693	662	643	762	744	826	874	873	:
February	636	701	490	664	704	667	750	804	775	:
March	657	657	633	707	729	729	707	808	897	:
April	587	585	607	611	711	718	690	700	769	:
May	512	574	597	607	723	708	701	714	743	:
June	573	585	578	584	573	653	680	720	743	:
July	530	594	519	613	632	632	652	695	761	:
August	604	545	559	661	621	705	692	772	774	:
September	559	543	553	579	654	650	691	700	717	:
October	623	592	646	669	690	704	751	768	775	:
November	644	590	585	635	664	718	744	692	777	:
December	575	658	706	661	739	867	837	751	826	:
Total	7.111	7.317	7.135	7.634	8.202	8.495	8.721	8.998	9.430	12.971

Data source: KAS, while for 2020 ARC (Civil Registration Agency).

¹⁾ Deaths occurred only inside Kosovo

FIG 3.5: DEATHS IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2004-2020



Data source: KAS, while for 2020 ARC (Civil Registration Agency)..

TAB 3.18: DEATHS BY GENDER BY YEARS 2002-2020

Year	Total	Male	Female	Male %	Female %
2002	5.654	3.348	2.306	59,2	40,8
2003	6.417	3.741	2.676	58,3	41,7
2004	6.399	3.654	2.745	57,1	42,9
2005	7.207	4.058	3.149	56,3	43,7
2006	7.479	4.313	3.166	57,7	42,3
2007	6.681	3.867	2.814	57,9	42,1
2008	6.852	3.963	2.889	57,8	42,2
2009	7.030	4.079	2.951	58,0	42,0
2010	7.234	4.263	2.971	58,9	41,1
2011 ¹⁾	7.111	4.149	2.962	58,3	41,7
2012 ¹⁾	7.317	4.291	3.026	58,6	41,4
2013 ¹⁾	7.135	4.188	2.947	58,7	41,3
2014 ¹⁾	7.634	4.439	3.195	58,1	41,9
2015 ¹⁾	8.202	4.638	3.564	56,5	43,5
2016 ¹⁾	8.495	4.796	3.699	56,5	43,5
2017 ¹⁾	8.721	4.816	3.905	55,2	44,8
2018 ¹⁾	8.998	4.959	4.039	55,1	44,9
2019 ¹⁾	9.430	5.105	4.325	54,1	45,9
2020 ¹⁾	12.971	7.212	5.759	55,6	44,4

Data source: KAS, while for 2020 ARC (Civil Registration Agency)..6

¹⁾ Deaths occurred only inside Kosovo

TAB 3.19: DEATHS BY AGE GROUP IN 2002-2020

Age group of the dead	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Less than 1 year	403	483	415	357	410	366	335	288	274
1 - 4	110	112	98	87	78	42	44	52	71
5 - 9	34	41	28	49	39	29	35	26	12
10 - 14	28	34	35	30	21	22	22	23	32
15 - 19	42	46	55	53	43	38	44	49	38
20 - 24	64	64	55	75	61	57	52	58	65
25 - 29	64	61	58	72	89	52	62	80	64
30 - 34	68	82	103	85	83	88	82	92	76
35 - 39	120	90	109	114	104	105	114	117	110
40 - 44	164	174	166	159	170	146	188	142	167
45 - 49	229	210	239	235	259	205	257	232	242
50 - 54	275	279	304	308	353	329	366	334	320
55 - 59	424	417	415	471	497	444	426	490	455
60 - 64	597	552	574	727	660	666	592	619	654
65 - 69	757	845	800	924	878	826	868	853	877
70 - 74	840	934	932	1.034	1.097	1.056	1.048	1.018	1.051
75 - 79	578	781	833	1.050	1.136	964	1.069	1.113	1.113
80 - 84	430	631	596	654	699	577	680	778	925
85 and over	427	581	573	713	802	669	568	666	688
Unknown	0	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	0
Total	5.654	6.417	6.399	7.207	7.479	6.681	6.852	7.030	7.234

TAB 3.19: DEATHS BY AGE GROUP IN 2002-2020

(Continued)

Age group of the dead	2011 ¹⁾	2012 ¹⁾	2013 ¹⁾	2014 ¹⁾	2015 ¹⁾	2016 ¹⁾	2017 ¹⁾	2018 ¹⁾	2019 ¹⁾	2020 ¹⁾
Less than 1 year	362	315	280	212	238	199	228	242	189	:
1 - 4	39	25	41	24	23	22	27	32	23	:
5 - 9	31	20	19	17	9	16	23	10	19	:
10 - 14	28	25	20	24	25	16	12	21	14	:
15 - 19	50	44	42	51	31	23	29	33	34	:
20 - 24	43	37	39	50	46	57	42	52	41	:
25 - 29	61	47	58	54	46	52	54	54	53	:
30 - 34	75	63	86	83	66	72	71	59	57	:
35 - 39	107	99	98	97	76	75	75	89	85	:
40 - 44	144	152	153	137	149	119	126	138	135	:
45 - 49	225	219	211	203	204	213	223	211	234	:
50 - 54	339	340	315	319	363	322	333	347	330	:
55 - 59	527	509	438	522	534	533	470	521	521	:
60 - 64	590	624	586	659	688	642	729	695	732	:
65 - 69	847	800	819	830	848	875	915	955	958	:
70 - 74	1.023	1.036	1.014	1.067	1.232	1.256	1.230	1.157	1248	:
75 - 79	1.151	1.207	1.153	1.265	1.279	1.444	1.441	1.475	1596	:
80 - 84	844	1.008	1.044	1.140	1.242	1.369	1.374	1.472	1615	:
85 and over	625	747	719	880	1.103	1.190	1.319	1.435	1546	:
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:
Total	7.111	7.317	7.135	7.634	8.202	8.495	8.721	8.998	9430	12.971

1) Deaths occurred only inside Kosovo

TAB 3.20: INFANT MORTALITY BY TYPE OF DEATH BY YEARS 2002-2019

Year	Total	Perinatal	Neonatal	Postneonatal
2002	403	242	50	111
2003	483	293	56	134
2004	415	270	48	97
2005	357	228	24	105
2006	410	257	45	108
2007	366	254	54	58
2008	335	187	53	95
2009	288	179	38	71
2010	274	170	49	55
2011 ¹⁾	362	227	79	56
2012 ¹⁾	315	197	60	58
2013 ¹⁾	280	159	52	69
2014 ¹⁾	212	106	47	59
2015 ¹⁾	238	126	55	57
2016 ¹⁾	199	121	29	49
2017 ¹⁾	228	132	46	50
2018 ¹⁾	242	147	50	45
2019 ¹⁾	189	118	45	26

1) Deaths occurred only inside Kosovo

TAB 3.21: VIOLENT DEATHS BY YEARS, FATALITIES, HOMICIDES, AND SUICIDES, 2002-2019

Year	Total	Fatalities	Suicides	Homicides
2002	174	104	14	56
2003	184	129	19	36
2004	233	172	18	43
2005	225	167	28	30
2006	248	184	27	37
2007	214	142	33	39
2008	201	157	23	21
2009	203	159	25	19
2010	278	195	48	35
2011 ¹⁾	249	187	29	33
2012 ¹⁾	208	142	34	32
2013 ¹⁾	225	155	40	30
2014 ¹⁾	203	142	44	17
2015 ¹⁾²⁾	199	142	36	17
2016 ¹⁾³⁾	188	128	41	19
2017 ¹⁾⁴⁾	175	131	32	12
2018 ¹⁾	177	129	27	21
2019 ¹⁾	157	103	39	15

1) Deaths occurred only inside Kosovo

2) From a total of 199 violent deaths reported in 2015, 4 reported cases are not confirmed by the type of violent death

3) Of the total 8 495 deaths reported in 2016 in Kosovo, for 3 cases the type of death (natural or violent) has not been confirmed (natural or violent)

4) Of the total 8 721 deaths reported in 2017 in Kosovo, for 1 case the type of death (natural or violent) has not been confirmed (natural or violent)

TAB 3.22: THE DEAD IN KOSOVO BY GROUP CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, 2006-2019

Order No.	Groups of diseases SNC - 10	Number of cases 2006		Number of cases 2007		Number of cases 2008		Number of cases 2009	
		Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
1	Infectious and parasitic diseases A00-B99	9	19	10	24	7	22	9	16
2	Tumors C00-D48	213	333	203	370	218	379	180	395
3	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs, and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism D50-D89	4	2	1	1	0	3	0	3
4	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases E00-E90	35	31	37	23	53	37	33	39
5	Mental and behavioural disorders F00-F99	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0
6	Diseases of the nervous system G00-G99	16	13	12	13	8	10	12	15
	Diseases of the circulatory system I00-I99								
7	Diseases of the respiratory system J00-J99	1.241	1.525	1.171	1.390	1.269	1.525	1.236	1.560
8	Diseases of the digestive system K00-K93	82	121	61	84	66	86	95	141
9	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue L00-L99	20	30	27	39	28	61	23	53
10	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue M00-M99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Diseases of the genitourinary system N00-N99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium O00-O99	42	72	59	74	46	54	46	56
13	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period P00-P96	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
14	Congenital malformations, deformations, and chromosomal abnormalities Q00-Q99	95	126	116	141	71	111	91	99
15	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified R00-R99	11	13	15	4	15	5	7	10
16	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes S00-T98	72	106	30	45	627	868	629	835
17	Outbreaks of morbidity and mortality V01-Y98	1	10	3	10	0	2	0	1
18	Shkaktarët e jashtëm të sëmundshmërisë dhe vdekshmërisë V01-Y98	16	58	23	106	20	62	22	63
	With the diagnosis	1.861	2.465	1.768	2.326	2.428	3.225	2.384	3.286
	Without diagnosis	1305	1848	1046	1541	461	738	567	793
	Total	3.166	4.313	2.814	3.867	2.889	3.963	2.951	4.079

TAB 3.22: THE DEAD IN KOSOVO BY GROUP CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, 2006-2019

(Continued)

Order No.	Groups of diseases SNC - 10	Number of cases 2010		Number of cases 2011		Number of cases 2012		Number of cases 2013		Number of cases 2014	
		Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
1	Infectious and parasitic diseases A00-B99	14	16	11	19	13	20	32	46	29	30
2	Tumors C00-D48	254	500	284	543	287	518	367	590	417	724
3	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs, and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism D50-D89	1	1	3	2	1	2	3	3	4	4
4	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases E00-E90	28	33	38	26	27	28	46	56	49	58
5	Mental and behavioural disorders F00-F99	1	2	4	4	1	3	6	6	4	1
6	Diseases of the nervous system G00-G99	13	10	10	22	20	23	27	39	18	37
7	Diseases of the circulatory system I00-I99	1.534	1.931	1.424	1.836	1.505	1.888	1.524	2.025	1.772	2.224
8	Diseases of the respiratory system J00-J99	88	155	115	149	97	141	71	90	94	133
9	Diseases of the digestive system K00-K93	23	32	19	33	12	24	34	49	51	60
10	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue L00-L99	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
11	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue M00-M99	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	2
12	Diseases of the genitourinary system N00-N99	40	36	40	32	24	27	51	44	69	85
13	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium O00-O99	0	0	0	0			1	0	2	0
14	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period P00-P96	92	120	84	94	104	133	94	124	57	70
15	Congenital malformations, deformations, and chromosomal abnormalities Q00-Q99	6	3	5	6	24	28	21	22	25	35
16	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified R00-R99	180	230	202	248	348	413	209	286	112	156
17	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes S00-T98	1	4	0	0	0	7	1	1	1	0
18	Outbreaks of morbidity and mortality V01-Y98	25	145	63	184	26	118	37	173	39	185
19	Factors influencing health status and contact with health services Z00-Z99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	With the diagnosis	2.302	3.220	2.302	3.198	2.490	3.374	2.525	3.556	2.746	3.806
	Without diagnosis	667	1.045	814	1.241	757	1.237	610	1.016	679	1.028
	Total	2.969	4.265	3.116	4.439	3.247	4.611	3.135	4.572	3.425	4.831

TAB 3.22: THE DEAD IN KOSOVO BY GROUP CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, 2006-2019

(Continued)

Order No.	Groups of diseases SNC - 10	Number of cases 2015		Number of cases 2016		Number of cases 2017		Number of cases 2018		Number of cases 2019	
		Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
1	Infectious and parasitic diseases A00-B99	22	55	34	44	41	33	34	44	74	54
2	Tumors C00-D48	408	671	396	678	416	691	363	668	581	920
3	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs, and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism D50-D89	5	3	3	10	0	3	6	5	4	8
4	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases E00-E90	80	56	80	45	85	87	93	111	149	112
5	Mental and behavioural disorders F00-F99	0	3	2	3	4	6	1	3	7	5
6	Diseases of the nervous system G00-G99	29	32	33	47	30	33	25	31	47	72
		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
7	Diseases of the circulatory system I00-I99	2.050	2.557	2.062	2.463	2.134	2.515	2.021	2.228	1.923	2.027
8	Diseases of the respiratory system J00-J99	181	214	313	369	329	334	111	170	280	313
9	Diseases of the digestive system K00-K93	49	92	40	65	41	55	40	52	86	92
10	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue L00-L99	0	0	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	0
11	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue M00-M99	2	0	3	1	0	3	2	2	4	2
12	Diseases of the genitourinary system N00-N99	95	91	92	106	95	90	108	102	93	111
13	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium O00-O99	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
14	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period P00-P96	75	91	65	82	70	114	82	104	66	62
15	Congenital malformations, deformations, and chromosomal abnormalities Q00-Q99	21	16	6	14	7	10	15	16	21	30
16	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified R00-R99	145	155	89	100	60	68	1084	1461	173	208
17	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes S00-T98	3	12	8	18	10	9	2	2	2	1
18	Outbreaks of morbidity and mortality V01-Y98	29	106	31	112	40	117	33	75	36	164
19	Factors influencing health status and contact with health services Z00-Z99	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
	With the diagnosis	3195	4.154	3265	4159	3365	4171	4022	5075	3549	4181
	Without diagnosis	625	1.015	680	1141	850	1.284	369	542	1174	1.657
	Total	3.820	5.169	3.945	5.300	4.215	5.455	4.391	5.617	4.723	5.838

CHAPTER 4. EDUCATION STATISTICS

Data description: Number of children, pupils and students in public and private education by gender and years, number of schools, number of classes per grade, number of educators, number of teachers in public and private education by gender and years, number of pupils per 1000 inhabitants, number of students in 2000 inhabitants and public spending on education by years.

Definitions:

School – in education statistics, school presents a group of students/pupils, who acquire certain knowledge according to a plan, regardless of whether schools are dependent or independent. Each geographic unit (school facility) is considered a school unit.

Classes – are group of pupils who are taught by teachers in the same premises, during a school year and with certain curriculum. Parallels may be uncombined, and combined - where classes are attended by pupils of first grade, second, third, etc, due to the small number of pupils.

Grades – grade is the level of education in which students at a certain interval, not more than one school year, acquire certain knowledge based on the education curriculum of a certain school. Students of a grade can be distributed in one or more groups (classes), due to the large number of students, when more students are registered in a grade. Completed grade is the grade where student acquires the right to pass to a higher grade by passing the final examination, or by passing the matura examination.

Groups – groups in kindergartens and preschool institutions present groups of children established based on the age of children, where each preschool and pre-elementary divides the children according to their age, while a mixed group means groups of children of different (mixed) age groups, i.e., the children are not of the same age.

Student/pupil – a pupil is the person enrolled at a school for attending classes at that respective school and has the status of full time pupil/student. Full time pupil/student acquires the right to enrol in the next grade if he has received positive marks in all the courses. Pupil/student who should repeat the grade (repeater) is a student who at the end of a school year gets two or more poor grades (failed) or who has not passed re-examination or grade exam.

Teachers – Educational work in primary and lower secondary education is performed by teachers and professional associates. Lower primary education is provided by teachers for grades one to five, whereas teaching by courses for grade six to nine is provided by course (subject) teachers. Upper secondary school teachers are: professors, professional associates, professional teachers. Professional associates organize and perform the professional work related to the upper secondary education; they are the pedagogues, psychologists, defectologists, doctors, social workers, programmers, etc. The school is managed by the principal and a steering committee.

Geographic comparativeness: Education statistics refer to the national and municipal level.

Data source:

The source of data on education statistics is the Education Management Information System (EMIS), Public Universities and Private Colleges.

Coverage:

Time series are available since 2002 on annual basis.

Frequency: Data are collected on annual basis.

TAB 4.1: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION – SUMMARY OF THE YEARS 2007/2008 – 2020/2021

Level	Education	2007/2008	2008/2009	2009/2010	2010/2011	2011/2012	2012/2013	2013/2014
0	Preschool	24.864	23.826	24.033	24.655	24.945	26.431	26.768
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	325.544	319.154	306.299	302.253	294.419	286.677	280.823
3	Upper secondary	91.536	96.765	104.806	108.503	109.513	107.303	100.437
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	722	752	791	807	782	720	635
3	Upper secondary special	169	83	94	98	133	146	147
5+6	University	25.840	29.051	37.839	45.725	49.844	65.305	52.159
Total		468.675	469.631	473.862	482.041	479.636	486.582	460.969

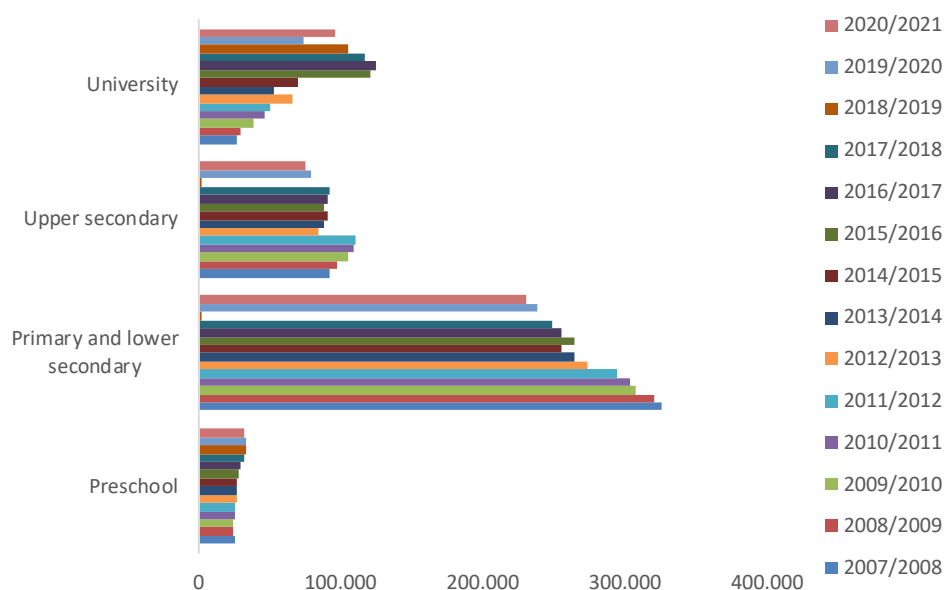
TAB 4.1: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION – SUMMARY OF THE YEARS 2007/2008 – 2020/2021

(Continued)

Level	Education	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021
0	Preschool	25.928	27.508	29.473	31.068	32.526	33.604	31.179
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	273.649	263.779	255.093	247.614	243.177	237.959	229.664
3	Upper secondary	83.743	87.847	90.941	91.345	85.789	79.264	74.387
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	307	254	203	197	186	170	160
3	Upper secondary special	138	103	68	101	118	111	86
5+6	University	69.220	120.429	123.988	110.137	104.579	73.517	95.335
Total		452.985	499.920	499.766	480.462	466.375	424.625	430.811

Burimi i të dhënave të arsimit që nga viti 2015/2016, janë ASK në bashkëpunim me MASHT-Sistemi i Menaxhimit të Informatave në Arsim (SMIA).

FIG 4.1: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2007/2008 – 2020/2021



TAB 4.2: NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER 1000 INHABITANTS AND THE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER 2000 INHABITANTS BY THE LEVEL OF ISCED 97 IN 2010/2011-2020/2021

	2010/2011	2011/2012	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016
Number of students according to ISCED level 97 per 1000 inhabitants	231,2	222,9	216,9	209,8	198,3	200,2
Number of students in tertiary education per 2000 inhabitants	51,3	54,9	71,7	57,3	76,7	137

) Since 2015/2016 the number of students in private colleges is included.

TAB 4.2: NUMBER OF PUPILS PER 1000 INHABITANTS AND THE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER 2000 INHABITANTS BY LEVEL OF ISCED 97 IN 2010/2011-2020/2021

(Continued)

	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021
Number of students according to ISCED level 97 per 1000 inhabitants	195,5	190,0	201,2	236,5	238,1
Number of students in tertiary education per 2000 inhabitants	139,9	123,5	116,3	81,9	105,4

TAB 4.3: PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURE BY YEARS 2010/2011-2020/2021

(%)

	2010/2011	2011/2012	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015
Public expenditure on education as a percentage of GDP	4,06	4,03	4,6	4,38	4,7

TAB 4.3: PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURE BY YEARS 2010/2011-2020/2021

(Continued)

(%)

	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019	2020/2021
Public expenditure on education as a percentage of GDP	4,5	4,7	4,1	4,2	4,3

TAB 4.4: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2009/2010

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	24.033	11.558	12.475
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	306.299	146.873	159.426
3	Upper secondary	104.806	47.242	57.564
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	791	280	511
3	Upper secondary special	94	38	56
5	University	37.839	19.443	18.396
Total		473.862	225.434	248.428

TAB 4.5: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2010/2011

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	24.655	11.709	12.946
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	302.253	145.675	156.578
3	Upper secondary	108.503	49.788	58.715
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	807	287	520
3	Upper secondary special	98	36	62
5	University	45.725	23.185	22.540
Total		482.041	230.680	251.361

TAB 4.6: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2011/2012

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	24.945	11.897	13.048
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	294.419	141.872	152.547
3	Upper secondary	109.513	50.290	59.223
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	782	285	497
3	Upper secondary special	133	57	76
5	University	49.844	26.358	23.486
Total		479.636	230.759	248.877

TAB 4.7: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2012/2013

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	26.431	12.545	13.886
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	286.677	138.048	148.629
3	Upper secondary	107.303	49.518	57.785
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	720	277	443
3	Upper secondary special	146	61	85
5	University	65.305	33.450	31.865
Total		486.582	233.899	252.693

TAB 4.8: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2013/2014

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	26.768	12.933	13.835
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	280.823	135.662	145.161
3	Upper secondary	100.437	46.796	53.641
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	635	259	376
3	Upper secondary special	147	59	88
5+6	University	52.159	27.939	24.220
Total		460.969	223.648	237.321

TAB 4.9: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2014/2015

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	25.928	12.562	13.366
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	273.649	132.481	141.168
3	Upper secondary	83.743	39.358	44.385
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	307	130	177
3	Upper secondary special	138	58	80
5+6	University	69.220	36.602	32.618
Total		452.985	221.191	231.794

Note: The data for the year 2014/2015 source of education data are KAS in cooperation with MEST - Education Management Information System (EMIS). Until 2013/2014 data collection was done through KAS questionnaires.

TAB 4.10: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2015/2016

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	27.508	13.237	14.271
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	263.779	127.538	136.241
3	Upper secondary	87.847	41.747	46.100
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	254	109	145
3	Upper secondary special	103	48	55
5+6	University	120.429	58.567	61.862
Total		499.920	241.246	258.674

TAB 4.11: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2016/2017

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	29.473	14.144	15.329
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	255.093	123.309	131.784
3	Upper secondary	92.735	44.296	48.439
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	203	88	115
3	Upper secondary special	68	23	45
5+6	University	123.988	64.594	59.394
Total		501.560	246.454	255.106

TAB 4.12: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2017/2018

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	31.068	14.789	16.279
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	247.614	119.741	127.873
3	Upper secondary	91.345	44.518	46.825
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	197	83	114
3	Upper secondary special	101	44	57
5+6	University	110.137	59.181	50.956
Total		480.462	238.356	242.104

TAB 4.13: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2018/2019

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	32.526	15.548	16.978
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	243.177	117.909	125.268
3	Upper secondary	85.789	42.013	43.776
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	186	77	109
3	Upper secondary special	118	49	69
5+6	University	104.579	59.378	45.201
Total		466.375	234.974	231.401

TAB 4.14: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2019/2020

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	33.604	16.096	17.508
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	237.959	115.223	122.736
3	Upper secondary	79.264	38.818	40.446
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	170	67	103
3	Upper secondary special	111	53	58
5+6	University	73.517	42.124	31.393
Total		424.625	212.381	212.244

TAB 4.14: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2020/2021

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	31.179	14.957	16.222
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	229.664	111.133	118.531
3	Upper secondary	74.387	36.537	37.850
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	221	86	135
3	Upper secondary special	86	35	51
5+6	University	95.335	55.783	39.552
Total		430.872	218.531	212.341

The source of education data since 2015/2016, are KAS in cooperation with MEST-Education Management Information System (EMIS).

TAB 4.15: KINDERGARTENS, CLASSES, NUMBER OF EDUCATORS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN PRESCHOOL EDUCATION BY YEARS 2008/2009 – 2020/2021

School year	Kindergarten	Preschool	Number of educators			Number of children		
			Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
2008-2009	46	514	1.168	1.125	43	23.826	11.365	12.461
2009-2010	46	544	1.220	1.179	41	24.033	11.158	12.875
2010-2011	52	593	1.303	1.256	47	24.655	11.709	12.946
2011-2012	50	562	1.333	1.289	44	24.945	11.897	13.048
2012-2013	66	576	1.450	1.402	48	26.431	12.545	13.886
2013-2014	61	590	1.534	1.492	42	26.768	12.933	13.835
2014-2015	43	:	528	526	2	25.928	12.562	13.366
2015-2016	43	:	577	574	3	26.154	12.619	13.535
2016-2017	43	:	580	577	3	26.453	12.742	13.711
2017-2018	42	:	578	576	2	31.068	14.789	16.279
2018-2019	43	:	580	580	0	32.526	15.548	16.978
2019-2020	44	:	596	595	1	33.604	16.096	17.508
2020-2021	44	:	588	586	2	31.179	14.957	16.222

Data source: Education statistics for the year 2015/2016 is the cooperation between KAS - MEST – Education Management Information System (EMIS).

TAB 4.16: SCHOOLS, CLASSES, PUPILS AND TEACHERS IN PRIMARY EDUCATION AND LOWER SECONDARY EDUCATION BY SCHOOL YEARS 2008/2009 - 2020/2021 – PUBLIC EDUCATION

School year	Schools	Classes	Pupils			Teachers			Number of pupils per teacher
			Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
2008-2009	972	13.374	319.154	153.081	166.073	17.231	7.447	9.784	18
2009-2010	984	12.926	306.299	146.873	159.426	17.227	7.653	9.574	18
2010-2011	1.030	13.192	302.253	145.675	156.578	17.856	8.150	9.706	17
2011-2012	1.029	13.172	294.419	141.872	152.547	17.822	8.376	9.446	17
2012-2013	1.034	12.935	286.677	13.804	272.873	17.663	8.548	9.115	16
2013-2014	1.046	13.033	280.823	135.662	145.161	17.851	8.898	8.953	16
2014-2015	985	:	273.649	132.481	141.168	17.594	9.139	8.455	16
2015-2016	1.012	:	261.136	126.440	134.696	18.235	9.623	8.612	14
2016-2017	995	:	251.986	119.889	130.022	17.982	9.656	8.326	14
2017-2018	990	:	247.614	119.741	127.873	18.227	10.219	8.008	14
2018-2019	948	:	243.177	117,909	125,268	18,255	10,475	7.780	13
2019-2020	927	:	237.959	115.223	122.736	17.426	10.346	7.080	14
2020-2021	892	:	229.664	111.133	118.531	17.353	10.333	7.020	13

Data source: Education statistics since 2015/2016 are in cooperation between KAS - MEST – Education Management Information System (EMIS)..

TAB 4.17: SCHOOLS, CLASSES, PUPILS AND TEACHERS IN UPPER SECONDARY EDUCATION BY SCHOOL YEARS 2008/2009 – 2020/2021

School year	Schools	Classess	Pupils			Teachers			Number of pupils per teacher
			Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
2008-2009	121	3.130	96.765	43.327	53.438	5.157	1.717	3.440	19
2009-2010	125	3.308	104.806	47.242	57.564	5.519	1.923	3.596	19
2010-2011	137	3.483	108.503	49.788	58.715	5.957	2.134	3.823	18
2011-2012	142	3.874	109.513	50.290	59.223	6.095	2.237	3.858	18
2012-2013	140	3.608	107.303	49.518	57.785	6.142	2.316	3.826	17
2013-2014	131	3.472	103.038	47.865	55.173	6.374	2.494	3.880	16
2014-2015	120	:	83.743	39.358	44.385	5.358	2.081	3.277	16
2015-2016	119	:	85.377	40.667	44.710	5.275	2.211	3.413	16
2016-2017	119	:	87.996	42.383	45.613	5.687	2.287	3.400	15
2017-2018	122	:	91.345	179.048	190.977	5.724	2.324	3.400	16
2018-2019	125	:	85,789	42,013	43,776	5,787	2,394	3,393	15
2019-2020	123	:	79.264	38.818	40.446	5.255	2.267	2.988	15
2020-2021	122	:	74.387	36.537	37.850	5.232	2.256	2.976	14

Data source: Education statistics since 2015/2016 are in cooperation between KAS - MEST – Education Management Information System (EMIS).

CHAPTER 5. CULTURE AND SPORT STATISTICS

CULTURE

Culture statistics provide data on cultural activities of cinemas, theatres, galleries, museums, libraries, ballet, philharmonics and data on the number of people employed in these institutions. Data is collected through questionnaires.

Definitions:

Theatre – is a public or private cultural institution, which prepares, organizes and performs theatrical and other performances on stage.

Galleries: The National Gallery of Kosovo is a publicly owned institution and is registered in the central register of the institutions of the Ministry of Culture.

Cinema – is the place where domestic and foreign movies are shown. Cinemas have halls which could be closed or open spaces, or they could be moving cinemas.

Theatrical performance – is a live performance on stage presented before a live audience. Theatres may be national, professional, amateur and children theatres.

Libraries – are cultural, educational and informational institutions that collect, preserve, process and make available their collections for users, provide free access to information, in whatever form such information is deposited.

Museums: They are non-profit institutions and open to the public to research, conserve, collect, communicate and expose movable heritage for the purpose of studying, educating and enjoying in the service of society and its development.

Philharmonic, Opera, Ballet of Kosovo: Encourages, develops, advances, publishes and promotes national and world artistic creativity through performances and concerts.

Geographic comparativeness: At municipal and national level.

Data source: Departments of Culture Youth and Sport at municipal level.

Coverage: Time series are available since 2004 on annual basis.

Frequency: Data are collected on annual basis.

TAB 5.1: CINEMAS BY YEARS 2008-2019

Year	Number of movies	Domestic movies	Foreign movies	Number of viewers	Number of employees	Female
2008	301	97	204	48.964	49	11
2009	250	66	184	46.656	53	13
2010	237	78	159	58.191	61	15
2011	177	64	113	50.650	64	17
2012	191	84	107	77.738	38	15
2013	127	43	84	60.414	30	13
2014	125	17	108	68.621	19	9
2015	363	47	316	88.987	27	12
2016	369	45	324	61.558	46	14
2017	576	34	542	371.308	64	22
2018	707	42	665	392.592	59	24
2019	677	51	626	464.466	91	40

FIG 5. 1: NUMBER OF MOVIES SHOWN IN CINEMAS BY YEARS 2008-2019

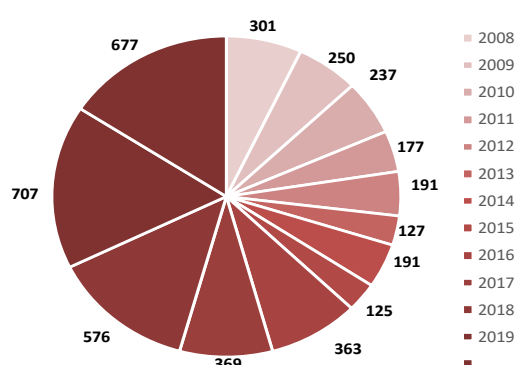
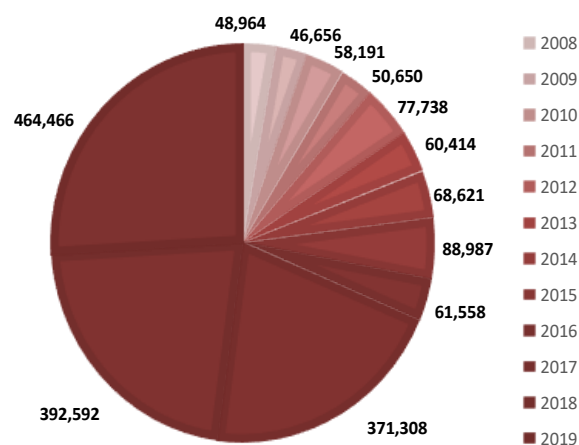


FIG 5. 2: NUMBER OF CINEMA VIEWERS BY YEARS 2008-2019



TAB 5.2: THEATER ACTIVITIES IN CULTURE HOMES IN 2014-2019

Theater activities in cultural homes						
Year	Number of theatrical performances and re-runs	Number of concert performances	Number of ballet performances	Number of viewers	Number of professional workers	Female
2014	260	170	22	58.463	92	12
2015	236	201	15	49.835	80	14
2016	280	204	17	65.262	123	29
2017	301	248	24	104.546	111	28
2018	556	214	12	125.040	216	69
2019	389	232	9	95,466	215	67

TAB 5.3: THEATER IN KOSOVO IN 2014-2019

Year	Number of theatres	Number of theatrical performances and re-runs	Number of concert performances	Number of ballet performances	Number of viewers	Number of professional workers	Female
2014	National-professional theater						
	1	166	6	-	7.600	61	26
	Children's Theater-DODONA						
2015	1	241	-	2	22.141	18	3
	Theatre-ODA						
	1	32	21	2	10.415	9	2
2016	National-professional theater						
	1	152	3	-	10.738	68	29
	Children's Theater-DODONA						
2017	1	200	7	2	22.810	17	2
	Theatre-ODA						
	1	89	9	2	29.600	38	12
2018	National-professional theater						
	1	137	3		15.320	69	32
	Children's Theater-DODONA						
2019	1	253	8	1	25.540	17	3
	Theatre-ODA						
	1	80	11	2	25.461	31	12
2014	National-professional theater						
	1	161	1		15.175	70	30
	Children's Theater-DODONA						
2015	1	102			5.876	18	3
	Theatre-ODA						
	1	43	20	4	8.243	69	42
2016	National-professional theater						
	1	178	4		10.557	70	30
	Children's Theater-DODONA						
2017	1	127			10.551	21	3
	Theatre-ODA						
	1	55	17	5	11.176	21	10
2018	National-professional theater						
	1	118	4	26	14.548	68	24
	Children's Theater-DODONA						
2019	1	132	1		12.673	21	3
	Theatre-ODA						
	1	44	22	4	15.013	26	11

TAB 5.4: THE NUMBER OF LIBRARIES IN THE YEARS 2008-2019

Year	Number of libraries	Book titles entered during the year	Book fund of the library	Number of readers	Number of activities	Librarians	Female
2008	156	15.488	1.433.952	91.541	506	199	64
2009	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2010	140	15.274	1.392.595	269.085	549	244	85
2011	104	18.324	1.560.521	199.711	706	242	79
2012	101	22.997	1.515.759	159.628	511	223	65
2013	106	28.481	1.521.892	170.001	430	224	60
2014	105	17.057	1.608.512	161.713	724	217	88
2015	106	36.798	1.627.745	230.234	599	196	107
2016	108	44.264	1.793.073	278.201	609	188	105
2017	107	35.760	1.782.945	158.176	692	187	90
2018	110	42.038	1.775.435	156.535	738	293	143
2019	105	97.202	1.692.552	83.942	711	211	118

TAB 5.5: NUMBER OF EXHIBITS BY YEARS 2008-2019

Year	Number of exhibits	Number of visitors	Number of employees	Female
2008	156	69.822	20	5
2009	145	62.155	23	5
2010	146	65.392	17	3
2011	95	34.349	18	3
2012	171	28.648	18	4
2013	176	30.290	18	4
2014	165	25.355	18	4
2015	26	11.954	17	8
2016	32	14.582	18	5
2017	38	15.872	22	7
2018	43	16.653	19	6
2019	28	24720	22	7

TAB 5.6: NUMBER OF SPORTS CLUBS BY YEARS 2007-2019

Year	Number of sports clubs	Number of exercises per week	Number of matches per year	Number of participants in club activity	Licensed trainers		Unlicensed trainers	
					Total	Female	Total	Female
2007	336	2.656	7.702	17.251	486	55	520	63
2008	310	2.030	8.900	15.519	400	63	479	65
2009	289	1.579	7.070	11.952	396	37	407	31
2010	238	1.587	8.116	12.612	388	36	317	36
2011	316	2.088	10.062	23.900	555	82	457	79
2012	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2013	300	1.827	6.698	16.937	481	81	338	61
2014	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2015	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2016	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2017	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2018	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2019	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

TAB 5.7: NUMBER OF ATHLETES AND NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BY YEARS 2007-2019

Year	Number of athletes in sports clubs	Number of employees
2007	21.379	2.267
2008	17.738	2.361
2009	16.876	1.780
2010	15.390	1.718
2011	17.364	2.230
2012	:	:
2013	15.253	1.684
2014	:	:
2015	:	:
2016	:	:
2017	:	:
2018	:	:
2019	:	:

FIG 5. 3: THE NUMBER OF SPORTS CLUBS BY YEARS 2007-2019

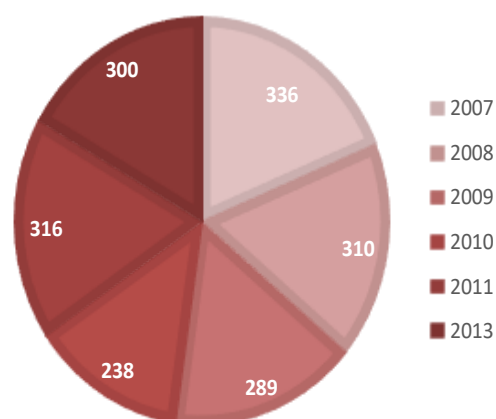
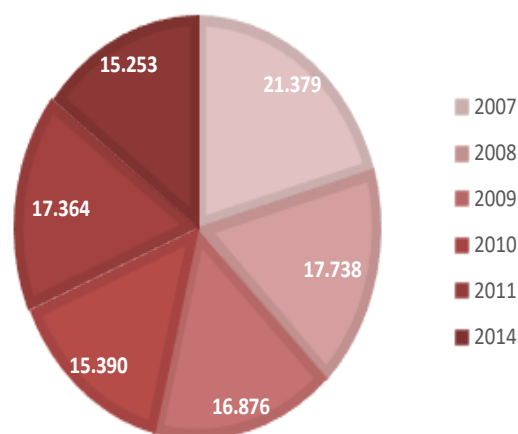


FIG 5. 4: THE NUMBER OF ATHLETES IN KLUBET SPORTS CLUBS BY YEAR 2007-2019



TAB 5.8: NUMBER OF ATHLETES BY TYPE OF SPORTS BY YEARS 2007-2019

Type of sport	Year												
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Aeronautic	321	268	373	308	135	:	99	:	:	:	:	:	:
Athletic	490	347	292	350	489	:	1096	:	:	:	:	:	:
Car race	147	112	92	15	160	:	70	:	:	:	:	:	:
Basketball	2.753	1.933	1.743	1.902	1.701	:	1.457	:	:	:	:	:	:
Hiking	504	1427	699	432	510	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Bodybuilding	329	231	249	171	434	:	323	:	:	:	:	:	:
Boxing	316	278	264	261	291	:	442	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cycling	157	142	164	166	128	:	140	:	:	:	:	:	:
Fotball	6.119	6.874	5.861	4.852	5.715	:	4.094	:	:	:	:	:	:
Handball	1.728	1.204	1.263	1.697	1.488	:	1.819	:	:	:	:	:	:
Karaite	1.839	1.081	1.314	885	1.104	:	443	:	:	:	:	:	:
Kick-Boxing	574	176	136	77	312	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Wrestling	282	257	295	250	293	:	510	:	:	:	:	:	:
Swimming	499	250	303	296	406	:	335	:	:	:	:	:	:
Fishing	1.040	338	602	454	318	:	475	:	:	:	:	:	:
Weightlifting ¹⁾	:	:	:	:	:	:	59	:	:	:	:	:	:
Table tennis	654	478	659	551	681	:	168	:	:	:	:	:	:
Chees	728	465	418	514	521	:	89	:	:	:	:	:	:
Shooting	585	222	303	216	524	:	472	:	:	:	:	:	:
Archery ¹⁾	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.210	:	:	:	:	:	:
Skiing	571	343	290	456	258	:	336	:	:	:	:	:	:
Takewindo	296	199	271	285	415	:	157	:	:	:	:	:	:
Tennis	126	227	251	109	338	:	1.270	:	:	:	:	:	:
Volley-ball	943	649	742	876	829	:	692	:	:	:	:	:	:
Judo	378	237	292	267	314	:	1.181	:	:	:	:	:	:
Total	21.379	17.738	16.876	15.390	17.164	:	15.253	:	:	:	:	:	:

¹⁾ Archery and Weightlifting are the sports that have started in 2013, 2014, and Kick-Boxing and Hiking did not reported in 2013, and data are not available for 2014-2017.

CHAPTER 6. SOCIAL WELFARE STATISTICS

Data description: Social welfare data contain information on social protection schemes in the Republic of Kosovo such as: social assistance scheme, scheme for families of martyrs and war invalids, basic pensions, contribution-based pensions, disability pensions, number of abandoned children, and so on.

Definitions:

Social benefits - social assistance scheme provides temporary financial assistance to families who are poor and are selected in accordance with the criteria set forth in law and within the resources allocated for this purpose by the Kosovo Budget.

The scheme of the Department for Families of Martyrs and War Invalids – provides financial support through pensions for KLA war categories.

Basic pension age – monthly paid regular minimum pension for all citizens of Kosovo, who have reached the age of sixty-five (65) years, regardless whether they were employed or not, and who meet the criteria provided by this law.

Pension based on individual savings - is a regular monthly pension for employed citizens in the Republic of Kosovo, who have paid contributions in the former Kosovo Pension Fund prior to 01.01.1999 under the provisions of the Law on Pension and Disability Insurance No.011-24 / 83.

Child abandoned without parental care - child abandoned without parental care is considered any child aged under 18 who is abandoned by parents who for various reasons did not commit, or are not able to perform obligations, responsibilities and parental rights.

Data source: Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare (MLSW), namely the Department of Social Welfare, Department of Pension Administration and the Department of Families of Martyrs and War Invalids.

Coverage: The serial data are available since 2002 on an annual basis, while from 2012 on a quarterly basis.

The frequency of data collection: Quarterly.

TAB 6.1: NUMBER OF FAMILIES THAT BENEFIT FROM SOCIAL ASSISTANCE BY REGION AND BY YEARS 2009-2020

Region	Year						
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Gjakovë	3.221	3.215	3.094	2.812	2.674	2.603	2.515
Gjilan	2.773	2.895	2.765	2.727	2.641	2.542	2.549
Mitrovicë	9.722	9.434	8.769	7.845	7.328	6.318	5.806
Pejë	3.516	3.506	3.431	3.173	3.128	2.799	2.566
Prizren	3.745	4.064	4.025	3.500	3.302	3.105	2.803
Prishtinë	9.261	9.576	9.372	7.903	7.713	7.243	7.025
Ferizaj	3.416	3.439	3.411	3.151	2.902	2.779	2.679
Total	35.654	36.129	34.867	31.111	29.688	27.389	25.943

TAB 6.1: NUMBER OF FAMILIES THAT BENEFIT FROM SOCIAL ASSISTANCE BY REGION AND BY YEARS 2009-2020

(Continued)

Region	Year					
	2016	2017	2018	2018	2019	2020
Gjakovë	2.191	1.998	2.010	2.010	2.005	2.063
Gjilan	2.741	2.633	2.418	2.418	2.139	2.292
Mitrovicë	5.972	6.156	6.107	6.107	6.099	6.504
Pejë	2.395	2.376	2.276	2.276	2.266	2.309
Prizren	2.758	2.635	2.537	2.537	2.365	2.476
Prishtinë	7.502	7.631	7.408	7.408	7.018	7.430
Ferizaj	2.743	2.688	2.589	2.589	2.460	2.605
Total	26.302	26.117	25.345	25.345	24.352	25.679

TAB 6.2: NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE FAMILIES THAT BENEFIT FROM SOCIAL ASSISTANCE BY REGION AND YEARS 2009-2020

Region	Year						
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Gjakovë	14.779	14.710	14.074	12.611	11.550	11.007	10.507
Gjilan	8.824	12.089	11.358	10.964	10.416	10.032	9.642
Mitrovicë	39.027	37.992	35.690	30.980	28.678	25.062	22.162
Pejë	15.433	15.451	15.015	13.805	13.339	11.737	11.137
Prizren	16.951	18.225	17.775	15.122	13.793	13.026	12.226
Prishtinë	42.127	43.377	42.365	35.081	33.451	31.213	29.113
Ferizaj	15.367	15.485	15.490	14.063	12.327	11.765	11.165
Total	152.508	157.329	151.767	132.626	123.554	113.842	107.352

TAB 6.2: NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE FAMILIES THAT BENEFIT FROM SOCIAL ASSISTANCE BY REGION AND YEARS 2009-2020

(Continued)

Region	Year					
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Gjakovë	10.594	8.912	8.054	8.184	8.189	8.375
Gjilan	10.294	10.859	10.414	9.395	8.185	8.723
Mitrovicë	22.309	22.767	23.644	23.444	23.244	24.467
Pejë	10.608	9.919	9.783	9.342	9.276	9.378
Prizren	11.994	11.649	11.095	10.621	9.844	10.266
Prishtinë	30.198	31.916	32.294	31.458	29.662	31.049
Ferizaj	11.454	11.553	11.344	10.965	10.356	10.931
Total	107.451	107.575	106.628	103.409	98.756	103.189

FIG 6. 1: NUMBER OF FAMILIES THAT BENEFIT FROM SOCIAL ASSISTANCE BY REGION AND BY YEARS 2009-2020

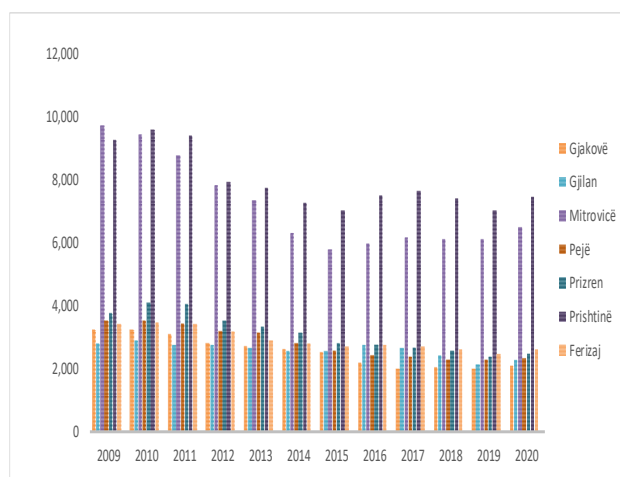


FIG 6. 2: NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE FAMILIES THAT BENEFIT FROM SOCIAL ASSISTANCE BY REGION AND BY YEAR 2009-2020



TAB 6.3: NUMBER OF ABANDONED CHILDREN IN REGIONS BY YEARS 2009-2020

Region	Year						
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	
Gjakovë	6	4	2	5	7	6	
Gjilan	4	10	4	8	6	3	
Mitrovicë	9	4	8	5	3	6	
Pejë	4	3	3	4	3	1	
Prizren	9	6	9	10	11	10	
Prishtinë	28	16	12	15	17	12	
Ferizaj	6	7	12	7	5	4	
Total	66	50	50	54	52	42	

TAB 6.3: NUMBER OF ABANDONED CHILDREN IN REGIONS BY YEARS 2009-2020

(Continued)

Region	Year					
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Gjakovë	6	3	3	3	1	1
Gjilan	10	9	5	2	1	3
Mitrovicë	4	5	3	2	6	4
Pejë	-	2	4	1	4	1
Prizren	6	5	5	9	1	4
Prishtinë	10	13	6	7	8	7
Ferizaj	4	4	8	4	5	8
Total	40	41	34	28	26	28

TAB 6.4: NUMBER OF BASIC PENSION BENEFICIARIES IN REGIONS BY YEARS 2010-2020

Region	Year				
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Gjakovë	11.169	11.253	11.792	12.102	12.775
Gjilan	15.574	15.713	16.234	16.521	18.250
Mitrovicë	20.349	16.914	18.557	19.834	21.487
Pejë	11.192	11.128	11.799	12.301	13.812
Prizren	18.637	18.561	19.156	19.660	21.084
Prishtinë	22.196	22.821	24.376	25.221	26.166
Ferizaj	10.741	10.755	11.129	11.403	12.309
Total	109.858	107.145	113.043	117.042	125.883

TAB 6.4: NUMBER OF BASIC PENSION BENEFICIARIES IN REGIONS BY YEARS 2010-2020

(Continued)

Region	Year					
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Gjakovë	13.320	12.570	12.500	12.804	13.513	14.224
Gjilan	19.199	17.100	15.709	16.085	16.833	17.677
Mitrovicë	22.326	18.634	18.907	19.398	20.467	21.991
Pejë	14.645	13.926	14.595	14.885	15.874	16.696
Prizren	22.201	21.417	21.852	22.732	23.893	25.049
Prishtinë	27.617	24.687	26.608	28.010	29.733	32.216
Ferizaj	12.692	11.683	12.545	12.974	13.604	14.427
Total	132.000	120.017	122.716	126.888	133.917	142.280

TAB 6.5: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES FROM PAYABLE CONTRIBUTING PENSIONS BY REGIONS AND YEARS 2010-2020

Region	Year				
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Gjakovë	3.389	3.655	3.963	4.149	4.520
Gjilan	2.153	2.333	2.534	2.688	3.003
Mitrovicë	5.061	5.389	5.661	5.787	6.257
Pejë	3.185	3.369	3.655	3.791	4.255
Prizren	5.101	5.225	5.447	5.700	6.027
Prishtinë	9.345	9.859	10.673	10.982	11.406
Ferizaj	2.407	2.585	2.789	2.918	3.183
Total	30.641	32.415	34.722	36.015	38.651

TAB 6.5: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES FROM PAYABLE CONTRIBUTING PENSIONS BY REGIONS AND YEARS 2010-2020

(Continued)

Region	Year					
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Gjakovë	4.712	4.892	4.635	4.896	5.130	5.308
Gjilan	3.207	3.312	2.936	3.035	3.183	3.305
Mitrovicë	6.509	6.667	6.427	6.692	6.973	7.142
Pejë	4.495	4.659	4.670	4.830	5.016	5.208
Prizren	6.259	6.437	6.700	7.098	7.420	7.624
Prishtinë	11.869	11.884	14.227	14.951	15.618	16.543
Ferizaj	3.314	3.464	3.705	3.889	4.146	4.321
Total	40.365	41.315	43.300	45.391	47.486	49.451

FIG 6.3: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES FROM BASIC AGE PENSIONS BY REGION AND YEARS 2010-2020

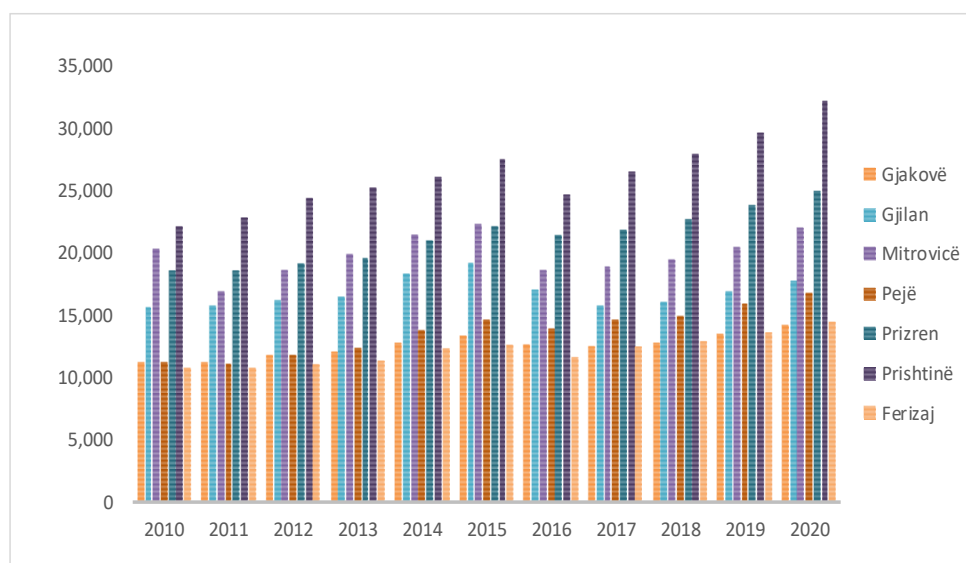
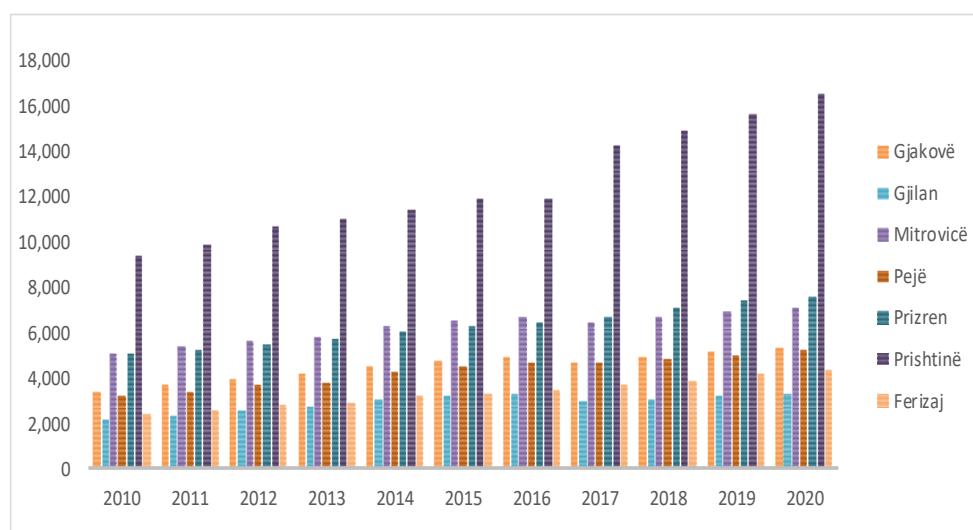


FIG 6.4: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES OF CONTRIBUTION-BASED PENSION BY REGION AND YEARS 2010-2020



TAB 6.6: PENSION SCHEME FOR FAMILIES OF MARTYRS AND WAR INVALIDS FOR THE YEARS 2010-2020

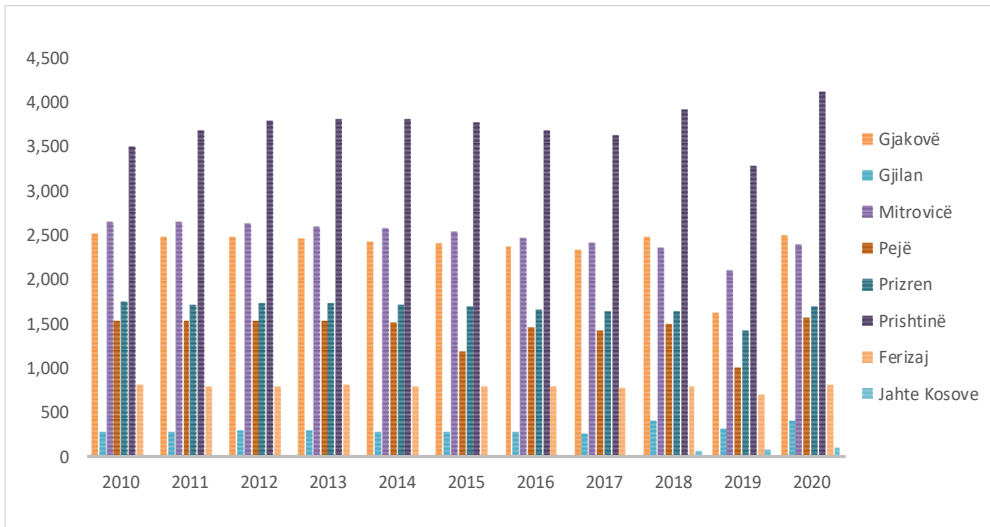
Region	Vitet				
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Gjakovë	2.513	2.478	2.471	2.456	2.427
Gjilan	279	275	283	285	277
Mitrovicë	2.640	2.637	2.635	2.595	2.567
Pejë	1.531	1.530	1.526	1.522	1.505
Prizren	1.743	1.722	1.732	1.730	1.712
Prishtinë	3.494	3.684	3.803	3.816	3.819
Ferizaj	794	783	782	792	790
Outside Kosovo	:	:	:	:	:
Total	12.994	13.109	13.232	13.196	13.097

TAB 6.6: PENSION SCHEME FOR FAMILIES OF MARTYRS AND WAR INVALIDS FOR THE YEARS 2010-2020

(Continued)

Regjioni	Year					
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Gjakovë	2.401	2.378	2.330	2.477	1.627	2.507
Gjilan	270	264	261	400	312	401
Mitrovicë	2.534	2.454	2.401	2.356	2.100	2.386
Pejë	1.191	1.456	1.423	1.498	1.002	1.569
Prizren	1.699	1.665	1.648	1.640	1.419	1.700
Prishtinë	3.778	3.686	3.639	3.931	3.280	4.115
Ferizaj	779	777	770	779	688	792
Outside Kosovo	:	:	:	57	65	80
Total	12.652	12.680	12.472	13.138	10.493	13.550

FIG 6.5: PENSION SCHEME FOR FAMILIES OF MARTYRS AND WAR INVALIDS FOR THE YEARS 2010-2020



CHAPTER 7. HEALTH STATISTICS

Data description: Data on the number of health institution workers by sex, age, qualification and ethnicity. Then, data on morbidity at MFHC, number of visits to PHC, number of inpatients in Kosovo hospitals, number of surgeries, births, treatments and diseases. Primary healthcare indicators in PHC by departments and municipalities, activities of regional hospitals and the University Clinical Centre of Kosovo (UCCK), indicators of quality in regional hospitals.

Definitions:

Morbidity – is measure of frequency of diseases in a population within a certain period. Morbidity can be expressed through incidence and prevalence.

Incidence – presents number of new diagnosed cases of a disease. An incidence rate is the number of new cases of a disease divided by the number of persons at risk from the disease. Incidence enables us to determine chances of someone to get sick by a disease within a certain period.

Prevalence – presents number of total registered cases of disease in a population within a certain period. It can be used to calculate chances of someone to be sick from a disease.

Geographic comparativeness: National and regional level.

Data source: Ministry of Health and National Institute of Public Health, Chambers of Doctors and Nurses, Private Hospitals and Central Bank of Kosovo.

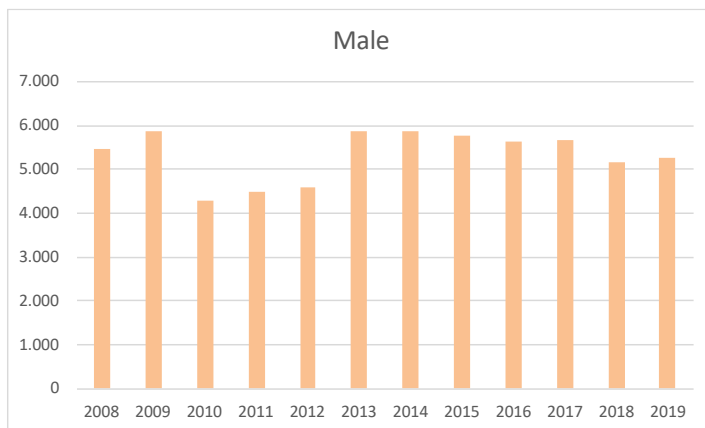
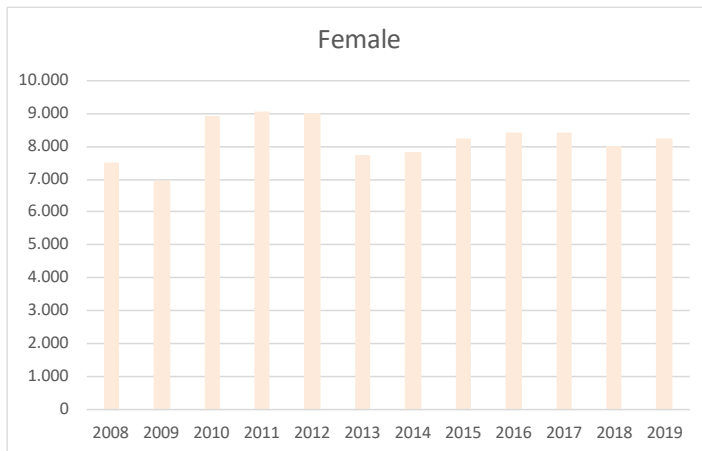
Coverage: Serial data are available since 2004 on annual basis.

Frequency of data collection: Annual.

TAB 7.1: GENDER STRUCTURE OF HEALTH INSTITUTION WORKERS BY YEARS 2008-2019

Year	Total number of employees	Gender structure	
		Female	Male
2008	12.971	7.505	5.466
2009	12.838	6.960	5.878
2010	13.210	8.928	4.282
2011	13.573	9.072	4.501
2012	13.610	9.014	4.596
2013	13.618	7.740	5.878
2014	13.680	7.805	5.875
2015	14.033	8.251	5.782
2016	14.048	8.426	5.622
2017	14.061	8.405	5.662
2018	13.180	8.017	5.163
2019	13.518	8.245	5.270

FIG 7.1: NUMBER OF WOMEN AND MEN EMPLOYED IN HEALTH DURING 2008-2019



TAB 7.2: REGIONAL HOSPITALS ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2008-2019

Year	Beds	Days of treatment	Number of patients					
			From previous month	Hospitalized	Deaths	Discharged	Operated	Births
2008	1.900	405.075	725	82.350	756	82.409	14.477	14.189
2009	1.935	396.608	611	83.363	836	83.289	14.866	14.350
2010	1.927	390.386	2.867	84.042	806	83.922	15.614	14.629
2011	1.908	382.057	578	85.415	834	84.825	15.849	14.983
2012	2.021	398.629	775	88.070	840	87.916	16.599	15.407
2013	2.020	399.892	675	89.356	882	89.268	16.836	14.808
2014	2.020	382.293	700	93.599	830	92.899	20.521	14.083
2015	2.004	384.413	698	86.206	825	85.381	17.851	13.163
2016	1.997	388.663	799	85.248	811	84.449	17.766	13.214
2017	2.000	385.317	676	85.839	812	85.163	16.989	23.335
2018	2.000	381.340	729	84.222	992	83.230	18.386	12.435
2019	1.981	487.238	1.564	86.595	1.021	85.574	18.199	11.851

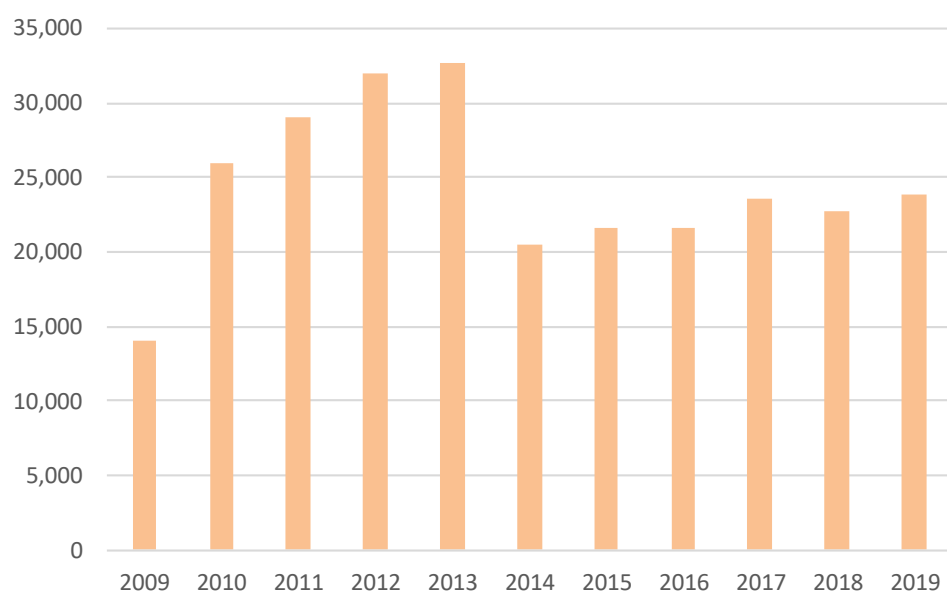
TAB 7.3: UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2009-2019

Year	Beds	Days of treatment	Number of patients					
			From the previous month	Lying in hospital	Discharged	Status at the end of the period	Operated	Births
2009	1.829	497.229	1.087	87.469	87.399	1.157	14.096	10.719
2010	1.972	504.258	964	84.911	84.826	1.049	25.978	10.574
2011	2.164	510.365	1.044	84.824	84.866	1.002	29.024	10.480
2012	2.070	492.400	1.015	86.699	86.658	1.015	31.962	10.622
2013	1.842	496.439	15.841	89.581	89.585	15.837	32.692	10.294
2014	1.747	478.974	5.211	81.417	80.176	5.554	20.496	10.552
2015	2.039	492.853	4.752	74.587	73.638	3.989	21.671	9.641
2016	2.023	481.292	977	74.393	73.342	1.051	21.671	10.047
2017	2.005	496.394	997	79.134	78.137	997	23.520	10.328
2018	1.908	465.488	987	78.791	77.369	987	22.715	10.225
2019	1.874	487.238	1.114	78.662	77.331	991	23.905	9.676

TAB 7.4: CHAMBER OF LICENSED HEALTH WORKERS IN THE REPUBLIC OF KOSOVO IN 2019

CHAMBER	Total number of licensed employees	Gender Structure	
		Female	Male
Chamber of Doctors	4.244	1.855	2.389
Chamber of Nursing	16.398	11.192	5.206
Chamber of Dentists	1.554	663	891
Chamber of Physiotherapists	405	247	158
Chamber of Pharmacists	1.257	829	428
Total	23.858	14.786	9.072

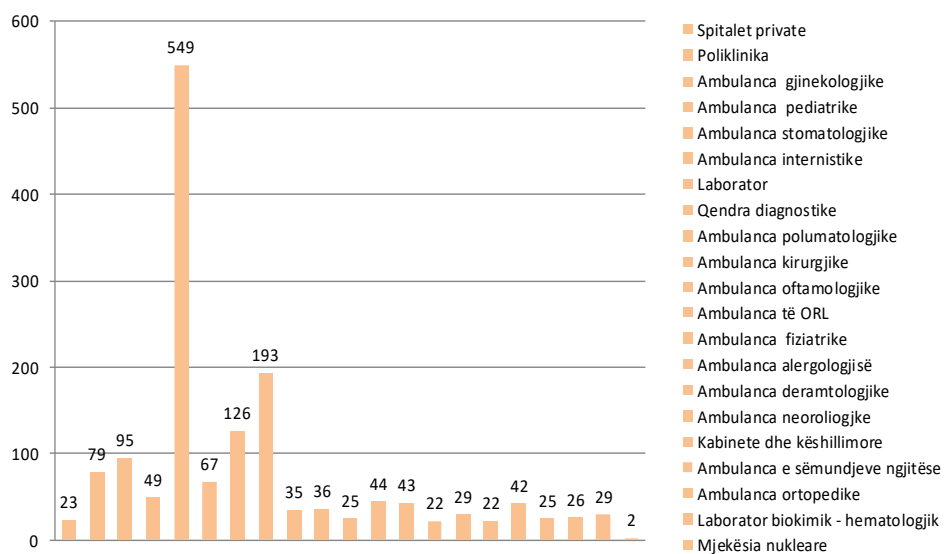
FIG 7.2: NUMBER OF PATIENTS OPERATED BY YEARS 2009-2019



TAB 7.5: LICENSED PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS (HOSPITALS, CLINICS AND PRIVATE CABINETS)

Health institutions	Number
Private hospitals	23
Polyclinic	79
Gynecological ambulance	95
Pediatric ambulance	49
Dental clinic	549
Intern ambulance	67
Laboratory	126
Diagnostic Center	193
Pulmonary ambulance	35
Surgical ambulance	36
Ophthalmologic ambulance	25
ENT ambulance	44
Physiatric ambulance	43
Allergology ambulance	22
Deramtological ambulance	29
Neurological ambulance	22
Cabinets and counseling	42
Ambulatory of contagious diseases	25
Orthopedic ambulance	26
Biochemical - haematological laboratory	29
Nuclear medicine	2
Total	1.561

FIG 7.3: NUMBER OF DIFFERENT LICENSED PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS



TAB 7.6: PERSONS AFFECTED BY MALIGNANT DISEASES DURING 2012-2019

Groups of malignant diagnoses	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Malignant tumors of lips, mouth cavity and larynx	38	15	72	73	53	117	51	69
Malignant tumors of the digestive organs	197	177	398	376	363	470	439	471
Malignant tumors of respiratory organs and intrathoracic organs	212	173	421	319	316	353	303	327
Malignant tumors of the bone and joints	3	3	15	6	11	12	15	10
Melanoma and other malignant skin neoplasms	383	282	670	464	614	433	350	333
Malignant mesothelioma soft tissues	4	7	22	14	13	30	22	40
Malignant neoplasms of the breast	207	224	443	439	380	481	445	505
Malignant tumors of female genital organs	73	103	225	222	225	262	240	283
Malignant tumors of male genital organs	48	50	149	126	132	162	176	172
Malignant tumor of the urinary tract	88	59	189	143	160	206	192	194
Malignant tumors of the eye, brain and other parts of the central nervous system	43	93	143	125	70	90	71	83
Malignant thyroid tumors and other endocrine glands	29	15	42	21	19	39	28	29
Malignant tumors of unspecified parts	5	-	19	5	25	38	36	60
The primary malignant tumors of indwellimophysis, haematopoietic and related tissues	39	105	93	22	84	162	102	73
Tomorath line with different primary locations (C97-C97)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neoplasms in situ	-	3	3	3	1	3	1	1
Benign tumors	14	7	14	7	5	11	2	2
Neoplasms with unspecified and unfamiliar features	6	7	21	2	6	4	2	-
Not coded	199	160	50	102	37	29	-	-
Total	1.588	1.483	2.989	2.469	2.514	2.902	2.475	2.652

CHAPTER 8. JURISPRUDENCE STATISTICS

Data description: The publication of the jurisprudence statistics, data are related to offenders by age group for adults and juveniles convicted in all Courts and their branches (General Department, Department for Serious Crimes and Department for Juvenile). Jurisprudence publications present these statistical indicators: persons convicted by gender, nationality, indictment, ways of resolving the indictment, the type of conviction and the manner of commission of criminal offenses.

In the publication adult persons are presented also data to for misdemeanour by courts and type of offense.

Here in the yearbook are reflected only those convicted by gender for both age groups (adult and juvenile) from 2013 under the new organization of courts and data on the prisoners by type of offense.

Definitions:

Criminal offence – is unlawful act defined under the law as a criminal offence, the elements of which are defined in the law and for which the law foresees criminal sanction or any other measure of compulsory treatment.

Juvenile – person between the age of fourteen (14) and eighteen (18) years old.

Adult – person who has reached the age of eighteen (18).

Geographic comparativeness: National level.

Data source: Basic Courts.

Coverage: Data from 2013 are not comparable with previous years due to the reorganization of the courts.

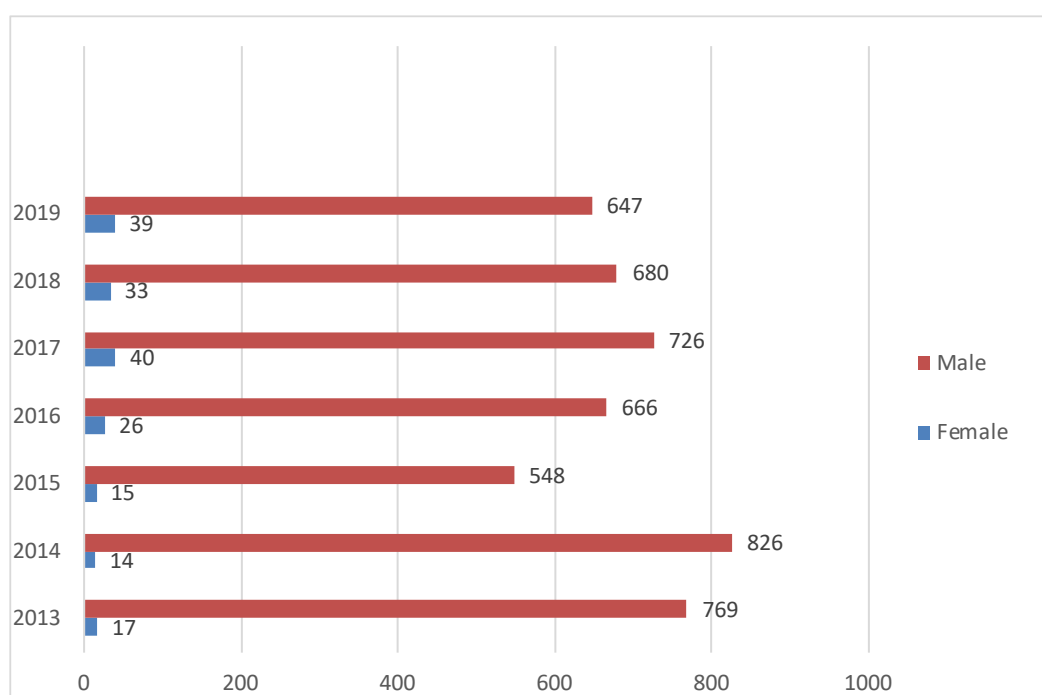
Data collection frequency: on quarterly basis.

TAB 8.1: CONVICTED JUVENILE PERSONS BY GENDER IN 2013 -2019

<i>Basic Courts of Kosovo (Department for Juveniles)</i>								
Year		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Gender of convicted	Female	17	14	15	26	40	33	39
	Male	769	826	548	666	726	680	647
Total convicted		786	840	563	692	766	713	686

Note: According to the Law no. 03 / L-199, the organizational structure of the courts has changed. Now there are First Instance Courts, within which are three departments: general, serious crimes department and for juveniles. Due to the reorganization of the courts since 2013 there are no district courts.

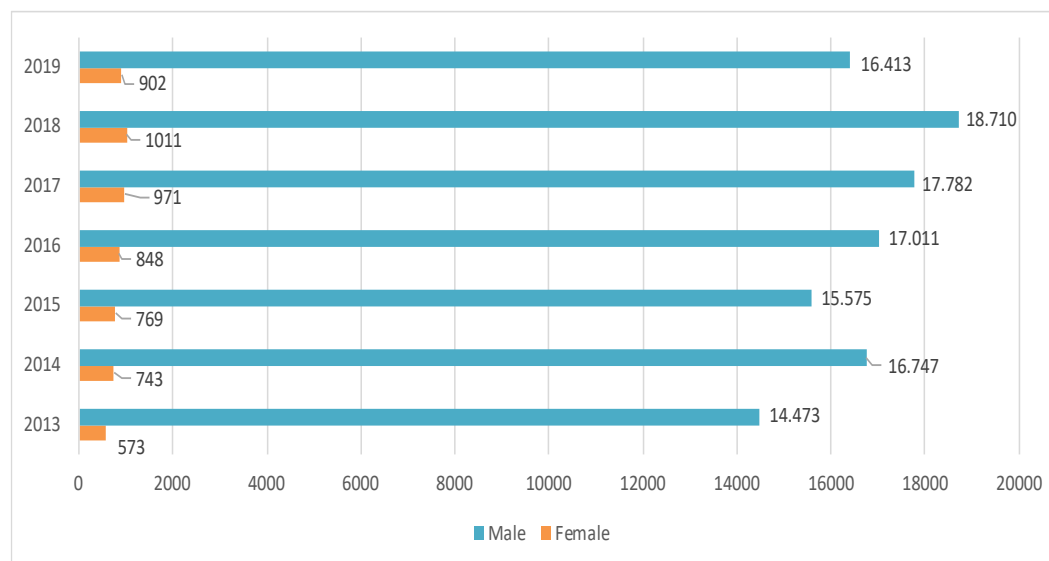
FIG 8.1: CONVICTED JUVENILE PERSONS BY GENDER IN 2013 -2019



TAB 8.2: ADULT PERSONS CONVICTED BY GENDER IN 2013 - 2019

<i>Basic Courts of Kosovo (General Department and Department for Serious Crimes)</i>								
Year		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Gender of convicted	Female	573	743	769	848	971	1011	902
	Male	14.473	16.747	15.575	17.011	17.782	18.710	16.413
Total convicted		15.046	17.490	16.344	178.859	18.753	19.721	17.315

FIG 8.2: ADULT PERSONS CONVICTED BY GENDER IN 2013 - 2019



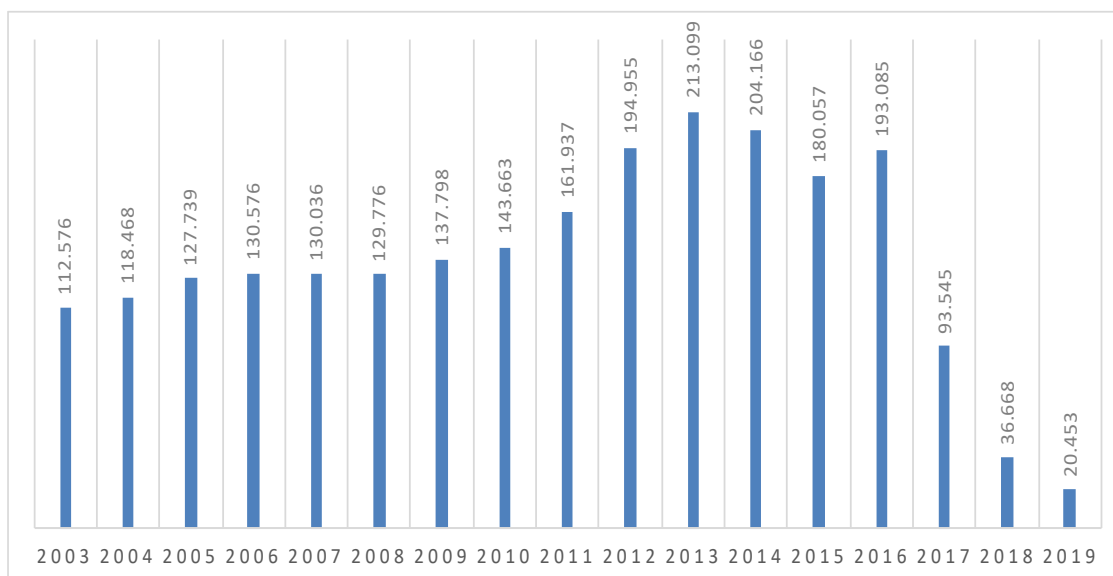
TAB 8.3: PERSONS CONVICTED BY TYPE OF OFFENSES IN BASIC COURTS, YEAR 2003-2019

Year	Total convicted persons	Public order and security	Traffic	Public safety	Economy	Finances	Other offences
	Kol.1=2.3.4.5.6.7						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2003	112.576	6.344	97.981	206	7.356	14	675
2004	118.468	6.002	105.172	137	6.528	11	618
2005	127.739	5.455	112.233	210	8.266	1.179	396
2006	130.576	4.838	113.958	258	9.765	1.169	588
2007	130.036	4.315	117.990	180	6.970	298	283
2008	129.776	4.440	115.513	351	8.820	100	552
2009	137.798	3.889	125.613	268	7.562	118	348
2010	143.663	3.143	133.530	469	5.860	20	641
2011	161.937	2.407	152.503	509	6.233	93	192
2012	194.955	1.848	186.438	601	5.779	133	156
2013	213.099	1.822	206.713	582	3.765	115	102
2014	204.166	1.844	197.782	121	4.313	40	66
2015	180.057	1.225	173.694	171	4.693	132	142
2016	193.085	780	188.229	29	3.833	131	83
2017	93.545	721	88.132	31	4.410	116	135
2018	36.668	1.091	31.277	135	3.942	80	143
2019	20.453	869	15.070	48	4.186	88	193
Difference : 2019-2018	-16.215	-223	-16.207	-87	244	8	50

The number of persons convicted of minor offenses in 2019 is lower by 16,215 compared to the previous year.

Note; From the table we see that the number of perpetrators of traffic offenses has decreased by 16,207 persons compared to 2018 because traffic offenses are no longer treated in courts.

FIG 8.3: PERSONS CONVICTED FOR VIOLATIONS BY YEAR 2003 - 2019



TAB 8.4: SUICIDE BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP, YEARS 2008-2019

Age group	2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013	
	Gjinia											
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
0-4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5-9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10-14	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
15-19	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	3
20-49	10	6	11	4	22	3	12	4	17	4	13	2
Over 50	4	2	4	4	13	3	5	3	13	-	16	5
Total	15	8	15	10	41	7	20	9	30	4	30	10

TAB 8.4: SUICIDE BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP, YEARS 2008-2019

(Continued)

Age group	2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		2019	
	Gjinia											
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
0-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0
5-9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
10-14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0
15-19	4	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
20-49	21	5	10	9	19	8	14	6	9	3	12	0
Më shumë se 50	10	2	11	5	7	4	9	1	9	5	17	1
Gjithsej	35	9	22	14	27	14	24	8	19	8	38	1

Data source: Death Statistics

CHAPTER 9. LABOUR MARKET STATISTICS

Data description: The LFS publishes population data by age group, education, employment status, dependency level, activity level; population by age group, education, economic activity, profession, professional status, conditions, working hours; unemployment by age, education, duration, job seeking methods, previous work experience, economic activity, profession; then, data on inactive population by age and education, salaries of employed persons.

In the period between 2001 and 2009, the LFS was conducted through annual questionnaires, while from 2012, the survey is of continuous character throughout that year, meaning that 52 calendar weeks are a reference week, where the quarter is divided into 13 reference weeks. Since 2012 this survey is conducted in modern manner through the laptop. The methodology and definitions applied in this statistical research are based on Eurostat regulations.

LFSs are conducted based on a sample, that is, the requested information is only collected for a certain number of respondents, who should represent the whole population.

The LFS data are collected in rural and urban areas and by ethnicity; data are collected through direct computer assisted interviews with households (CAPI).

From 2012 a new sampling framework is being used based on Population and Housing Census of 2011 in the Republic of Kosovo.

Definitions:

Working-age population – includes persons between 15 and 64 years old. This measure is used to provide an estimation of total number of potential workers in an economy.

Labour force - consists of employed and unemployed people, according to clear definitions given below. Inactive persons are not considered as part of labour force.

Employed – persons between 15 and 64 years old, who in the reference week did work for payment, profit or family benefit, in money or in kind, or those who were temporarily absent from their work.

Unemployed – persons between 15 and 64 years old who during the reference week:

- were unemployed, i.e., were not employed with payment and self employed;
- were currently ready for work, i.e., were ready to start working with pay or to be self employed within two weeks; and
- were looking for job, i.e., had taken specific steps during the last four weeks in seeking employment with pay or self employment.

Inactive persons – persons between 15 and 64 years old, who during the reference period were neither employed nor unemployed, under the definitions given above.

Classification of population in these three categories depends on the application of principle of activism, which gives a priority to employment over unemployment and unemployment over economic activity. Classification also depends on clear understanding on which activities are considered as employment. It is important to stress that employment includes activities, either paid or unpaid, and activities for production of goods and services that are sold or not sold in the market.

Labour force participation rate – is the proportion of working age population of a country actively involved in labour market, being either employed or unemployed. It is the proportion of labour force against working age population, expressed in percentage.

$$\text{Proportion of participation in labour force} = \frac{(\text{Employed} + \text{unemployed})}{\text{Working age population}} \times 100$$

Inactivity rate – is the proportion of working-age population of a country, which is neither employed nor unemployed. When aggregated, the inactivity rate and proportion in the labour force makes 100 percent.

Ratio between employment and population, also known as employment rate – is the percentage of working-age population of a country, which is employed.

$$\text{Ratio between employment and population} = \frac{\text{Employed population}}{\text{Working age population}} \times 100$$

Unemployment rate - is the percentage of labour force that is not employed. The labour force and not the working age population, serves as the basis for this indicator.

$$\text{Proportion of population} = \frac{\text{Unemployed}}{\text{Labour force}} \times 100$$

Discouraged workers are persons who have no jobs, who are currently ready to work, but have given up seeking job, since they believe they cannot find a job. They are included in the category of active population.

Youth unemployment – refers to unemployment of persons between 15 and 24 years old. The young people who are neither employed, nor in school or training present the portion of youth (15-24 years old) who are not employed, who do not attend school or training.

Vulnerable employment – refers to self-employed people, who do not have employees or unpaid family workers. This type of employees is less likely to have formal employment relations and they are more likely to be lacking appropriate working conditions.

Others include:

NACE 1.1 (O, P, Q): A) Other community services, social or personal activities; B) private household activities as employers and private household undifferentiated production activities; and Q) extraterritorial bodies or organisations; or

NACE REV.2 (R, S, T, U): Arts, entertainment and recreation; other service activities; household activities as employers; undifferentiated goods and services produced from private household activities their own needs; activities of extraterritorial organisations and bodies.

Geographic comparativeness: national level.

Data source: KAS receives from the Ministry of Public Administration published administrative data on public sector employees and on salaries under Kosovo Consolidated Budget.

The data refer to central and local level aggregated by general service, public rules and security, education, health, economy, recreation and culture, housing and environment.

Coverage: Serial data are available since 2001 on annual basis.

Data collection frequency: Quarterly and annually.

TAB 9.1: AVERAGE GROSS AND NET WAGE (IN EURO), BY YEARS 2012-2020

Year	Kosovo		Public Sector		Public Owned Enterprises		Private Sector	
	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net
2012	383	348	407	366	561	502	337	308
2013	386	351	411	370	573	512	340	310
2014	403	365	473	423	656	583	329	301
2015	415	376	509	454	674	598	328	300
2016	422	382	525	467	686	609	340	310
2017	431	390	532	474	699	620	356	324
2018	453	409	573	509	721	639	376	342
2019	477	430	584	519	766	677	411	372
2020	466	416	624	552	769	680	380	342

Data source: Tax Administration of Kosovo and the Ministry of Finance, Labour and Transfers.

TAB 9.2: REGISTERED JOBSEEKERS BY GENDER AND QUALIFICATION BY YEARS 2008-2020

Educational level	2008		2009		2010		2011	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Without qualification	200.969	59,8	203.764	60,1	200.709	59,9	195.394	60,1
Semi-qualified	13.695	4,1	13.355	3,9	12.594	3,8	11.831	3,6
Qualified	29.025	8,6	28.849	8,5	28.353	8,5	27.214	8,4
Secondary education	87.087	25,9	87.681	25,9	87.874	26,2	84.597	26,0
Post secondary	2.213	0,7	2.184	0,6	2.155	0,6	2.002	0,6
University	2.953	0,9	3.062	0,9	3.575	1,1	4.223	1,3
Total	335.942	100	338.895	100	335.260	100	325.261	100
Female	158.120	47,07	161.017	47,51	160.856	48,0	157.922	48,6

TAB 9.2: REGISTERED JOBSEEKERS BY GENDER AND QUALIFICATION BY YEARS 2008-2020

(Continued)

Educational level	2012		2013		2014	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Without qualification	148.749	57,4	153.721	57,3	156.881	57,2
Semi-qualified	8.884	3,4	8.932	3,3	8.949	3,3
Qualified	22.393	8,6	22.556	8,4	22.792	8,3
Secondary education	72.616	28,0	75.231	28,1	77.310	28,2
Post secondary	1.646	0,6	1.676	0,6	1.715	0,6
University	5.050	1,9	5.988	2,2	6.840	2,5
Total	259.338	100	268.104	100	274.487	100
Female	119.374	46,0	124.369	46,4	127.921	46,6

TAB 9.2: REGISTERED JOBSEEKERS BY GENDER AND QUALIFICATION BY YEARS 2008-2020

(Continued)

Educational level	2015 ¹⁾		2016 ¹⁾		2017 ¹⁾		2018 ¹⁾		2019 ¹⁾		2020 ¹⁾	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Without qualification	68.570	58,6	37.950	37,3	24.641	26,3	22.003	22,9	18.260	25,8	83.317	49,3
Elementary education	19.035	16,3	24.062	23,6	24.015	25,6	24.306	25,3	17.190	24,3	31.068	18,4
Secondary education	23.408	20,0	29.530	29,0	35.192	37,5	38.098	39,9	20.280	28,6	42.566	25,2
Post secondary	471	0,4	2.004	2,0	0,0	0,0	0	0,0	6.554	9,3	0	0,0
University	5.315	4,5	7.826	7,7	9.502	10,1	10.787	11,2	7.833	11,1	11.069	6,6
Master	247	0,2	401	0,4	516	0,5	696	0,7	673	1,0	960	0,6
PhD	0	0,0	0	0,0	0	0,0	0	0,0	0	0,0	0	0,0
Total	117.046	100,0	101.773	100,0	93.866	100,0	95.890	100,0	70.790	100	168.980	100,0

Data source: Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare (MLSW) / Employment Agency of the Republic of Kosovo")
 Since 2015, the reporting form has been changed by the Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare / Employment Agency of the Republic of Kosovo

TAB 9.3: ANNUAL DISCLOSURES FOR WORK, REGISTERED UNDER QUALIFICATION BY YEARS 2008-2020

Year	Total	Without qualification	Semiqualfied	Qualified	Secondary education	Post secondary	University
2008	6.535	2.116	346	389	2.577	293	814
2009	6.937	2.698	174	300	2.538	233	994
2010	8.037	3.287	293	274	3.012	58	1.113
2011	9.776	3.675	274	445	3.630	129	1.423
2012	9.384	4.165	262	374	3.848	20	765
2013	6.980	2.090	919	539	2.890	37	805
2014	6.566	2.130	153	196	3.196	10	881

TAB 9.3: ANNUAL DISCLOSURES FOR WORK, REGISTERED UNDER QUALIFICATION BY YEARS 2008-2020

(Continued)

Year	Vacancies by qualifications							
	Niveli i edukimit							
				Secondary education				
	Total	No formal education	Primary education	Vocational secondary education	Gymnasium secondary education	University	Master	PhD
2015	11.506	390	4.192	5.232	:	1.671	21	0
2016	14.137	0	5.687	6.147	497	1.730	76	0
2017	12.511	0	5.254	4.687	1.082	1.412	76	0
2018	14.847	0	4.653	5.101	2.243	2.628	222	0
2019	15.647	0	4.434	5.985	2.058	3.078	92	0
2020	11.166	0	3.055	4.063	2.070	1.911	67	0

Datas source: Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare (MLSW) / Employment Agency of the Republic of Kosovo ")
 1) Since 2015, the reporting form by the Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare / Employment Agency of the Republic of Kosovo has been changed.

TAB 9.4: JOBSEEKERS REGISTERED IN REGIONS BY YEARS 2008-2020

Year	Total	Ferizaj	Gjakovë	Gjilan	Mitrovicë	Pejë	Prishtinë	Prizren
2008	335.942	35.868	40.006	36.470	62.816	39.016	64.340	57.426
2009	338.895	36.064	40.600	36.231	64.338	39.734	63.488	58.440
2010	335.260	36.052	40.821	34.975	64.790	35.113	64.374	59.135
2011	325.261	34.110	39.398	33.384	62.114	34.708	61.433	60.114
2012	259.341	31.032	14.321	29.773	53.963	18.527	64.695	47.030
2013	268.104	31.641	14.664	30.672	55.065	19.282	68.061	48.719
2014	274.487	32.402	14.956	31.259	56.026	19.598	70.452	49.794
2015 ¹⁾	117.048	14.237	13.725	15.116	16.973	11.237	25.598	20.162
2016 ¹⁾	101.773	9.628	13.146	10.445	15.535	11.880	24.727	16.412
2017 ¹⁾	93.866	9.966	9.890	10.362	13.950	10.100	24.051	15.547
2018 ¹⁾	95.890	9.862	10.520	10.477	14.880	10.366	23.698	16.087
2019 ¹⁾	70.790	7.766	8.171	6.981	11.986	7.014	16.565	12.307
2020 ¹⁾	168.980	15.746	17.178	15.429	29.948	16.227	44.075	30.377

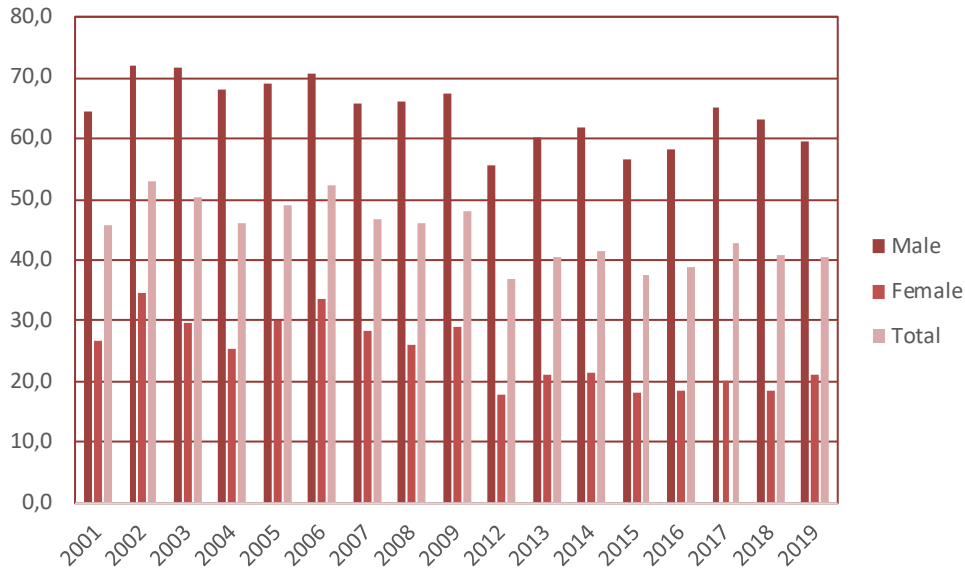
Data source: Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare (MLSW) / Employment Agency of the Republic of Kosovo)

1) "Law on registration and evidence of the unemployed and job seekers - Article 10 / Termination of keeping evidence of unemployed and job seekers, 1.7. who do not appear in the Employment Office for two (2) consecutive six (6) months. And since 2015 it will be reported to registered unemployed who come physically to be registered in the employment offices and appearing every 3 months. If not appear in the Employment Office for two (2) consecutive (3 + 3 months) then these persons are non-active and keeping of the evidence will be terminated."

TAB 9.5: RATE OF WORKFORCE PARTICIPATION BY YEARS AND GENDER 2001-2019

Year	Male	Female	Total
2001	64,5	26,8	45,6
2002	72,0	34,5	52,8
2003	71,7	29,5	50,3
2004	68,1	25,3	46,2
2005	69,0	29,9	49,2
2006	70,8	33,7	52,3
2007	65,7	28,4	46,8
2008	66,2	26,1	46,2
2009	67,5	28,8	48,1
2010	-	-	-
2011	-	-	-
2012	55,4	17,8	36,9
2013	60,2	21,1	40,5
2014	61,8	21,4	41,6
2015	56,7	18,1	37,6
2016	58,3	18,6	38,7
2017	65,3	20,0	42,8
2018	63,3	18,4	40,9
2019	59,7	21,1	40,5

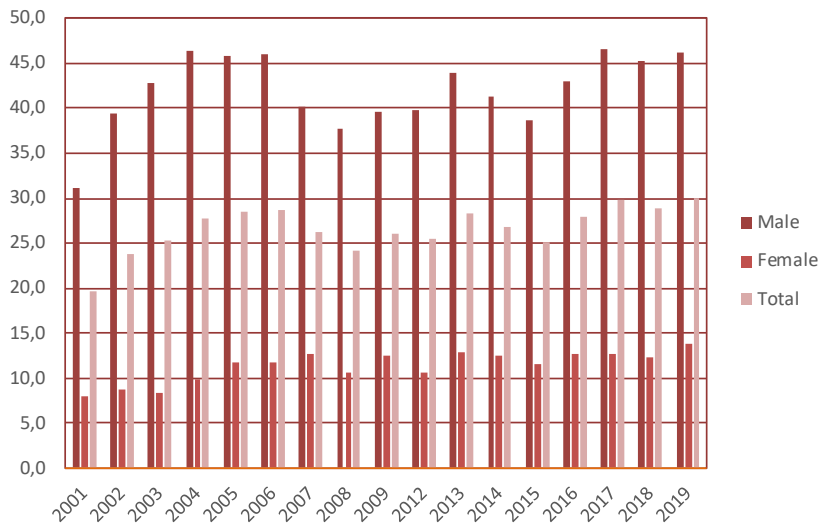
FIG 9.1: ACTIVE ECONOMIC RATE BY YEARS 2001-2019



TAB 9.6: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY YEARS 2001- 2019

Year	Male (%)	Female (%)	Total (%)
2001	31,1	8,1	19,6
2002	39,4	8,8	23,8
2003	42,8	8,3	25,3
2004	46,4	9,9	27,7
2005	45,8	11,7	28,5
2006	46,1	11,8	28,7
2007	40,1	12,7	26,2
2008	37,7	10,5	24,1
2009	39,7	12,5	26,1
2010	-	-	-
2011	-	-	-
2012	39,9	10,7	25,5
2013	44,0	12,9	28,4
2014	41,3	12,5	26,9
2015	38,7	11,5	25,2
2016	43,0	12,7	28,0
2017	46,6	12,7	29,8
2018	45,3	12,3	28,8
2019	46,2	13,9	30,1

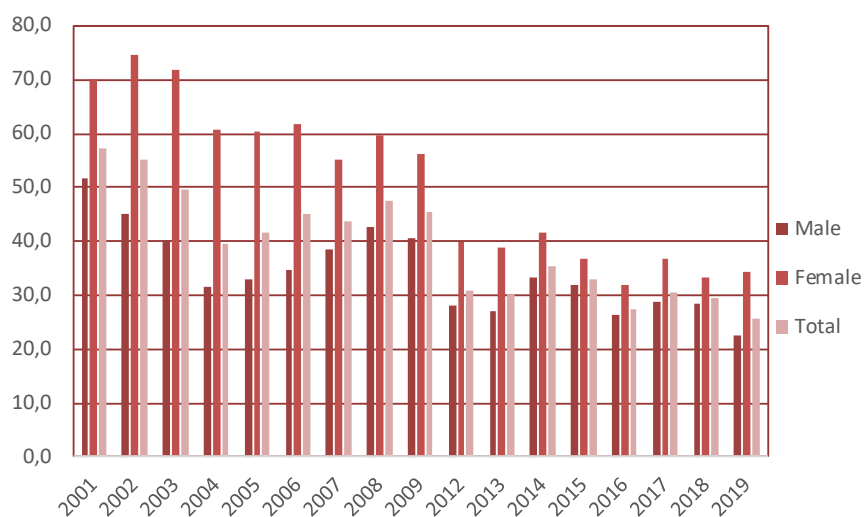
FIG 9.2: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY YEARS 2001- 2019



TAB 9.7: UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2019

Year					(%)
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
2001	51,8	69,9			57,1
2002	45,2	74,5			55,0
2003	40,3	71,9			49,7
2004	31,5	60,7			39,7
2005	32,9	60,5			41,4
2006	34,6	61,6			44,9
2007	38,5	55,2			43,6
2008	42,7	59,6			47,5
2009	40,7	56,4			45,4
2010	-	-			-
2011	-	-			-
2012	28,1	40,0			30,9
2013	26,9	38,8			30,0
2014	33,1	41,6			35,3
2015	31,8	36,6			32,9
2016	26,2	31,8			27,5
2017	28,7	36,6			30,5
2018	28,5	33,4			29,6
2019	22,6	34,4			25,7

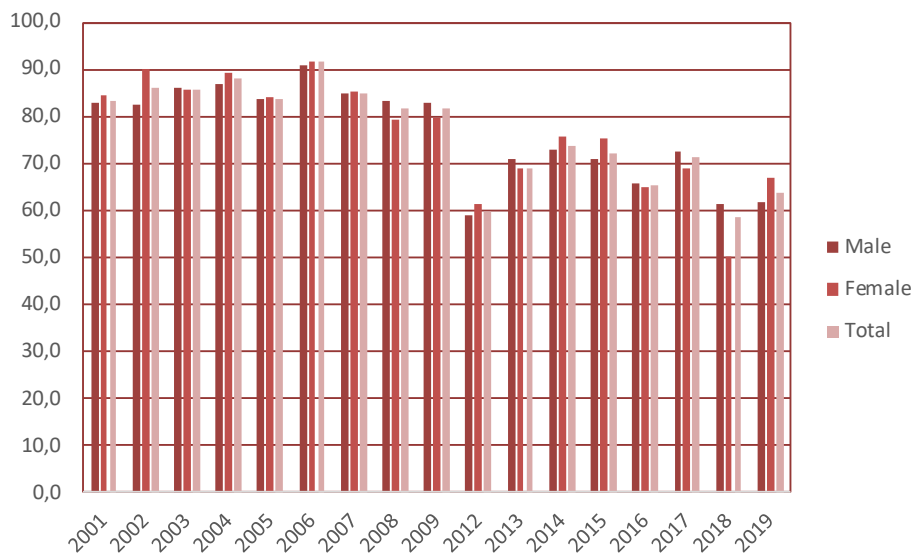
FIG 9.4: UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY GENDER AND YEARS 2001- 2019



TAB 9.8: LONG-TERM UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2019

Year					(%)
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
2001	82,8	84,4			83,4
2002	82,6	89,9			85,9
2003	86,1	85,5			85,9
2004	86,9	89,2			87,9
2005	83,5	84,0			83,7
2006	91,0	91,7			91,5
2007	84,8	85,4			85,0
2008	83,2	79,3			81,8
2009	82,8	79,8			81,7
2010	-	-			-
2011	-	-			-
2012	59,1	61,3			59,8
2013	71,0	68,9			68,9
2014	73,0	75,6			73,8
2015	71,1	75,5			72,2
2016	65,6	65,0			65,5
2017	72,5	69,0			71,5
2018	61,3	50,1			58,4
2019	61,8	66,9			63,6

FIG 9.5: LONG-TERM UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2019



TAB 9.9: UNEMPLOYMENT RATE TO YOUNG PEOPLE BY GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2019

Year	Male (%)	Female (%)	Total (%)
2001	75,5	87,1	80,0
2002	67,6	89,7	77,7
2003	65,8	90,5	74,9
2004	57,9	82,5	66,5
2005	63,7	80,6	70,5
2006	67,9	77,7	75,5
2007	65,0	78,6	70,0
2008	68,6	81,8	73,0
2009	68,5	81,7	73,0
2010	-	-	-
2011	-	-	-
2012	52,0	63,8	55,3
2013	50,4	68,4	55,9
2014	56,2	71,7	61,0
2015	54,2	67,2	57,7
2016	47,2	65,4	52,4
2017	48,4	63,5	52,7
2018	51,5	64,7	55,4
2019	44,1	60,3	49,4

TAB 9.10: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2019

(%)

Economic activity (NACE)	2001			2002			2003			2004		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Agriculture	7,3	2,2	6,2	11,0	7,1	10,3	19,0	8,8	17,3	25,3	22,0	24,7
Mining	1,1	0,0	0,9	2,0	0,0	1,6	1,5	0,8	1,4	1,3	0,2	1,1
Manufacture	12,5	7,5	11,4	11,4	7,7	10,7	11,1	7,6	10,5	8,9	7,3	8,6
Energy	5,5	1,0	4,6	5,5	2,6	4,9	4,0	1,0	3,5	4,8	2,0	4,3
Construction	10,3	1,9	8,6	13,5	1,0	11,2	13,4	0,8	11,3	9,4	1,5	8,0
Trade	19,8	15,2	18,9	17,9	13,3	17,0	14,0	13,4	13,9	14,0	13,1	13,9
Hotels	3,6	1,2	3,1	4,0	3,3	3,9	3,4	1,1	3,0	3,8	0,7	3,3
Transport	5,6	2,3	5,0	4,6	1,8	4,1	5,0	1,6	4,4	5,3	2,0	4,7
Finances	0,6	0,8	0,6	0,7	1,2	0,8	0,7	2,0	0,9	1,2	0,8	1,1
Business	0,7	0,5	0,6	0,5	1,3	0,7	0,7	1,4	0,8	2,3	1,5	2,2
Public Administration	8,7	10,1	9,0	9,1	6,8	8,7	9,1	10,8	9,4	6,3	8,2	6,7
Education	12,9	25,5	15,5	9,5	18,5	11,2	9,9	22,9	12,0	8,9	18,0	10,6
Health	3,4	21,8	7,2	2,2	20,7	5,7	2,3	19,1	5,1	2,6	13,8	4,6
Other	8,0	10,0	8,4	7,9	14,6	9,2	6,0	8,7	6,5	5,9	8,7	6,4

TAB 9.10: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2019

(Continued)

(%)

Economic activity (NACE)	2005			2006			2007			2008		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Agriculture	18,4	20,5	18,8	21,9	19,6	21,4	13,1	19,3	14,6	9,3	3,2	8,0
Mining	2,0	0,1	1,6	1,7	0,6	1,5	1,2	0,2	1,0	1,7	0,9	1,5
Manufacture	10,6	5,8	9,6	7,9	5,1	7,3	12,7	3,3	10,4	10,1	3,9	8,7
Energy	3,8	1,1	3,2	4,3	1,0	3,6	3,3	0,7	2,7	6,2	1,6	5,2
Construction	9,8	0,6	7,9	10,1	0,3	8,1	8,7	0,3	6,6	10,8	0,6	8,6
Trade	14,1	12,8	13,8	16,3	16,4	16,4	17,5	15,1	16,9	17,4	15,9	17,1
Hotels	3,8	2,3	3,5	3,3	0,7	2,8	4,9	1,0	3,9	5,1	2,1	4,5
Transport	4,7	2,4	4,2	4,2	1,5	3,7	5,4	1,8	4,5	5,9	4,3	5,6
Finances	1,0	1,5	1,1	1,2	2,4	1,4	1,0	1,5	1,1	1,4	3,1	1,8
Business	2,6	1,5	2,4	2,1	2,4	2,1	1,4	1,2	1,4	2,4	3,3	2,6
Public Administration	8,4	7,5	8,2	8,0	6,9	7,8	9,7	9,2	9,6	9,6	10,0	9,7
Education	8,5	19,4	10,8	9,9	18,5	11,7	9,4	20,2	12,1	10,6	24,4	13,6
Health	2,6	15,2	5,2	2,6	16,1	5,4	3,9	16,5	7,0	3,2	18,4	6,5
Other	9,7	9,5	9,7	6,6	8,5	7,0	7,8	9,7	8,3	6,2	8,3	6,7

TAB 9.10: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2019

(Continued)

(%)

Economic activity (NACE)	2009			2010			2011		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Agriculture	7,3	2,6	6,2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining	1,3	0,6	1,1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacture	11,3	5,2	9,9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Energy	5,5	1,3	4,5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction	10,2	0,7	7,9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trade	17,8	16,3	17,4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hotels	5,4	1,8	4,6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transport	6,3	4,2	5,8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finances	1,8	3,6	2,2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business	2,9	2,8	2,9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Administration	9,6	10,5	9,8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education	10,1	23,7	13,4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health	3,5	18,1	7,0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	7,1	8,7	7,5	-	-	-	-	-	-

TAB 9.10: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2019

(Continued)

(%)

Economic activity (NACE REV2)	2012			2013			2014			2015		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
A Agriculture, forestry and fishing	4,4	5,3	4,6	5,5	7,6	5,9	3,0	1,5	2,6	2,6	1,1	2,3
B Mining and Quarrying	1,4	0,3	1,2	1,5	0,4	1,3	1,4	0,3	1,1	1,1	0,0	0,8
C Manufacture	16,0	7,9	14,3	14,5	6,1	12,6	15,8	7,2	13,8	17,0	6,7	14,6
D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	2,6	0,9	2,3	2,0	0,7	1,7	2,1	0,5	1,7	2,2	0,4	1,8
E Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1,4	0,4	1,2	1,4	0,5	1,2	1,3	0,2	1,0	1,8	0,6	1,5
F Construction	11,9	0,4	9,5	14,5	0,9	11,4	13,9	1,2	10,9	12,0	0,7	9,5
G Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	13,2	14,1	13,4	12,7	12,8	12,8	13,9	16,0	14,4	14,2	14,4	14,3
I Transportation and storage	3,8	2,2	3,5	3,8	1,0	3,2	4,2	0,6	3,4	3,5	0,6	2,8
H Accommodation and food service activities	5,2	3,1	4,8	5,9	3,1	5,3	6,7	3,8	6,0	7,4	4,1	6,6
J Information and communication	2,2	2,6	2,3	3,0	2,5	2,9	3,0	2,7	2,9	3,1	3,5	3,2
K Financial and insurance activities	2,0	2,9	2,2	2,2	2,2	2,2	1,8	1,8	1,8	1,7	2,9	2,0
L Real estate activities	0,3	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,0	0,2	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,1
M Aktivitete profesionale, shkencore dhe teknike	1,8	1,8	1,8	2,0	2,0	2,0	1,8	2,6	2,0	1,7	2,3	1,8
N Administrative and support activities	5,1	3,2	4,7	3,9	3,6	3,8	3,8	1,8	3,4	3,9	2,5	3,6
O Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	4,9	5,3	5,0	4,9	4,7	4,9	6,1	7,1	6,4	7,3	7,8	7,4
P Education	9,6	21,3	12,0	8,5	19,9	11,1	8,9	21,8	11,9	9,4	21,6	12,2
Q Human health and social work activities	4,9	17,2	7,5	4,9	19,0	8,1	4,2	17,3	7,2	3,5	15,6	6,2
R Art, entertainment and recreation	2,3	1,7	2,2	1,8	1,6	1,7	1,6	1,1	1,5	1,6	1,1	1,5
S Other service activities	3,3	6,4	3,9	3,4	4,6	3,6	3,4	3,4	3,4	4,0	4,7	4,2
T Activities of households as employers; goods and services	1,9	0,7	1,6	1,7	3,8	2,2	1,6	7,0	2,9	0,9	7,6	2,4
U Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	2,0	2,0	2,0	1,6	2,6	1,9	1,4	2,0	1,5	1,0	1,7	1,2

TAB 9.10: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2019

(Continued)

(%)

Economic activity (NACE REV2)	2016			2017			2018			2019		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
A Agriculture, forestry and fishing	4,8	2,3	4,2	4,7	3,3	4,4	4,2	1,0	3,5	5,9	2,8	5,2
B Mining and Quarrying	1,4	0,0	1,1	1,4	0,2	1,2	1,1	0,1	0,9	0,8	0,0	0,6
C Manufacture	15,4	5,8	13,2	14,8	7,0	13,2	11,4	6,1	10,3	13,9	5,3	11,9
D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	2,1	0,2	1,6	2,2	0,6	1,8	2,3	0,1	1,8	1,8	0,4	1,4
E Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	2,3	0,9	2,0	1,4	0,6	1,2	1,5	0,4	1,3	1,3	0,4	1,1
F Construction	14,7	0,5	11,5	16,2	0,6	12,9	14,8	1,2	11,9	15,9	1,2	12,6
G Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	14,2	17,1	14,8	14,8	14,0	14,7	16,8	17,7	17,0	16,5	18,7	17,0
I Transportation and storage	3,8	1,1	3,2	3,2	0,8	2,7	3,8	1,4	3,3	4,4	1,1	3,7
H Accommodation and food service activities	7,1	3,8	6,4	7,3	3,8	6,6	7,7	3,6	6,9	7,0	4,6	6,4
J Information and communication	2,1	2,5	2,2	2,6	2,9	2,6	3,5	3,2	3,4	3,5	4,7	3,8
K Financial and insurance activities	1,7	2,9	1,9	1,5	2,7	1,7	1,7	3,2	2,0	1,6	2,2	1,7
L Real estate activities	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1
M Aktivitete profesionale, shkencore dhe teknike	1,9	2,2	2,0	2,2	2,3	2,2	1,5	2,6	1,8	2,5	3,4	2,7
N Administrative and support activities	3,5	2,4	3,3	4,2	2,6	3,8	2,9	2,8	2,9	4,0	3,7	3,9
O Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	7,4	7,3	7,4	5,8	7,3	6,1	7,1	6,5	7,0	6,8	5,6	6,6
P Education	7,7	20,5	10,6	7,1	18,4	9,5	8,5	21,8	11,3	6,8	20,7	10,0
Q Human health and social work activities	3,3	13,8	5,6	3,9	16,0	6,5	3,7	13,4	5,8	2,8	13,6	5,3
R Art, entertainment and recreation	1,5	2,4	1,7	1,3	1,5	1,4	1,5	0,8	1,3	1,4	1,1	1,3
S Other service activities	3,4	4,3	3,6	4,0	5,9	4,4	4,8	5,1	4,8	1,9	5,7	2,7
T Activities of households as employers; goods and services	0,8	8,8	2,6	0,7	7,0	2,1	0,4	6,8	1,7	0,4	3,9	1,2
U Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0,8	1,3	0,9	0,6	2,5	1,0	0,7	2,0	1,0	0,7	0,6	0,7

CHAPTER 10. LIVING STANDARD STATISTICS

Data description: Data on consumption expenditure, home consumption, family income and basic socio-economic conditions in which families live. The survey also provides data on some important indicators related to living conditions (housing, possession of long-term equipment in the family, heating conditions, travels and/or holidays) as well as data on basic demographic, economic and social characteristics of the family.

The data collected from HBS will also provide information on the living standard, measurement and composition of total consumption family expenditure and their socio-economic characteristics. One of the specific objectives of Household Budget Survey is to obtain the necessary data for assessing weights that are used to calculate consumer price index.

Questionnaire contains information on demographic composition of households, including individual data for each household member as well as for income, consumption and expenditure, housing conditions, activities in business and agriculture, access to basic infrastructure and public services, etc.

Definitions:

Overall consumption – is the total value of household expenditure on food and non-food items, as provided in Household Budget Survey (HBS), a representative survey at national level which until 2017 has been conducted on an annual basis, while from 2017 it will continue to be conducted every five years.

Home production consumption – Includes any food produced at home and which was consumed by the household.

Overall poverty– Indicates people who are poor compared to what is considered minimum requirement standard.

Extreme poverty – indicates that people are poor because they are not able to satisfy their basic needs for food.

Geographic comparativeness: At national level.

Data source: Households.

Coverage: Serial data are available since 2003 on an annual basis until 2017.

Data collection frequency: On monthly basis.

TAB 10.1: DISTRIBUTION OF CONSUMPTION IN KOSOVO 2003-2016 BY CONSUMER GROUPS IN 2003-2017

(%)

Consumption	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	48	43	40	39	40	38	36
Alcohol and tobacco	3	3	4	4	4	3	3
Clothing	5	5	6	6	5	5	5
Housing	29	31	31	31	32	35	36
Furniture	4	3	4	3	4	3	3
Health	1	2	2	2	3	2	3
Transport	4	5	6	6	5	5	5
Communication	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Recreation	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Education	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hotels and restaurants	1	1	1	2	2	2	1
Other	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Self-produced food from households	13	9	9	7	8	8	7

TAB 10.1: DISTRIBUTION OF CONSUMPTION IN KOSOVO 2003-2016 BY CONSUMER GROUPS IN 2003-2017

(Continued)

(%)

Consumption	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	35	38	45	45	44	43	42	40
Alcohol and tobacco	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4
Clothing	6	5	4	4	4	4	5	5
Housing	33	31	30	30	28	30	29	29
Furniture	3	3	3	3	4	3	4	4
Health	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Transport	6	6	4	4	5	4	4	5
Communication	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Recreation	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	1
Education	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
Hotels and restaurants	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	3
Other	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	3
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Self-produced food from households	7	7	6	6	6	7	6	5

TAB 10.2: GENERAL CONSUMPTION IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2003-2017

Year	Total in million €	Consumption per household €	Consumption per inhabitant €
2003	1.493	5.400	840
2004	1.529	5.600	910
2005	1.549	5.900	950
2006	1.414	5.700	980
2007	1.403	5.700	980
2008	1.798	6.707	1.156
2009	1.911	6.847	1.161
2010	1.937	7.110	1.226
2011	1.928	7.010	1.210
2012	2.292	7.657	1.380
2013	2.382	7.625	1.402
2014	2.471	7.611	1.386
2015	2.461	7.503	1.432
2016	2.321	7.539	1.460
2017	2.340	7.803	1.511

TAB 10.3: MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME FOR HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2005-2017

(%)

Source of revenue	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Wages and salaries from the public sector	30	31	27	25	26	26	25
Wages and salaries from the private sector	16	16	21	19	19	21	22
Agriculture	10	6	7	7	6	6	7
Income from daily earnings ¹	9	8	8	8	10	8	9
Other household businesses	9	12	8	15	12	14	12
Pensions	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
Money sent from abroad	9	10	11	10	10	9	9
Money sent from Kosovo	:	1	2	1	1	1	0
Social assistance ²	7	6	6	5	:	:	:
Social Assistance - Category I	:	:	:	:	3	3	4
Social Assistance - Category II	:	:	:	:	2	2	2
Income from property	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensions of martyrs' families	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other ³	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Total in %	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

TAB 10.3: MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME FOR HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2005-2017

(Continued)

(%)

Source of revenue	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Wages and salaries from the public sector	23	23	22	26	25	23
Wages and salaries from the private sector	23	28	30	22	26	29
Agriculture	5	5	4	5	5	3
Income from daily earnings ¹	9	7	7	6	7	6
Other household businesses	15	11	10	11	11	13
Pensions	8	11	13	13	11	12
Money sent from abroad	10	8	8	9	8	8
Money sent from Kosovo	0	0	0	1	1	1
Social Assistance - Category I	4	4	3	4	3	3
Social Assistance - Category II	1	1	1	1	1	1
Income from property	:	:	:	1	0	0
Pensions of martyrs' families	:	:	:	:	1	1
Other ³	2	2	2	1	1	1
Total in %	100	100	100	100	100	100

¹⁾ Revenues from temporary activities.

²⁾ Other - Source of income not specified in the above categories..

TAB 10.4: ANNUAL CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO 2003-2017 BY MAIN GROUPS OF CONSUMPTION, LOCATION AND EDUCATION OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS, OF GENERAL CONSUMPTION

Year	Food	Alcohol & tobacco	Clothing	Housing	Furniture	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation	Education	Hotels & restaurants	Other	Total €
2003	2 484	178	257	1 536	211	79	223	69	62	37	53	91	5 281
2004	2 320	176	307	1 806	128	122	274	91	77	82	64	116	5 563
2005	2 274	229	337	1 834	237	133	353	123	70	42	70	162	5 863
2006	2 222	220	317	1 779	219	119	327	129	74	45	113	157	5 721
2007	2 282	206	296	1 833	210	145	285	111	69	36	103	145	5 721
2008	2 581	205	309	2 324	227	152	358	114	73	75	111	178	6 707
2009	2 442	231	354	2 432	221	176	361	107	106	47	188	183	6 847
2010	2 519	255	397	2 352	245	175	422	141	114	59	226	205	7 110
2011	2 665	259	352	2 198	235	173	396	148	123	66	197	198	7 010
2012	3 465	353	310	2 334	215	154	293	190	39	40	119	145	7 657
2013	3 394	307	310	2 279	253	169	312	202	35	38	148	179	7 625
2014	3 366	313	316	2 146	278	241	357	209	30	33	149	173	7 611
2015	3 202	308	318	2 221	264	205	333	207	40	37	169	199	7 503
2016	3 181	308	343	2 204	268	226	324	220	43	23	182	217	7 539
2017	3 088	344	359	272	320	265	393	244	43	24	201	243	7 803
Urban													
2003	2 249	189	233	2 060	219	77	189	122	78	20	78	107	5 621
2004	2 246	174	285	2 254	123	107	235	134	89	96	91	112	5 946
2005	2 121	216	354	2 384	225	128	341	162	120	57	104	186	6 399
2006	2 241	224	228	2 227	209	108	291	176	82	42	102	158	6 088
2007	2 144	210	281	2 286	198	136	262	147	77	29	171	173	6 144
2008	2 399	204	283	2 388	214	142	331	138	81	87	152	174	6 894
2009	2 344	241	340	2 967	223	176	310	126	155	60	292	193	7 429
2010	2 432	267	384	2 759	227	183	355	160	140	86	389	206	7 588
2011	2 567	257	350	2 652	228	170	358	175	153	84	300	198	7 492
2012	3 407	366	249	2 712	212	178	261	225	47	52	161	145	8 015
2013	3 248	316	281	2 792	239	168	297	246	47	32	229	155	8 050
2014	3 277	323	308	2 548	283	250	335	244	34	40	207	193	8 041
2015	3 103	323	302	2 603	260	211	309	238	51	39	229	226	7 894
2016	3 070	323	365	2 622	264	189	287	249	50	26	254	239	7 938
2017	3 089	367	385	2807	383	252	363	259	69	32	287	231	8 524
Rural													
2003	2 605	173	270	1 268	207	79	241	42	54	46	40	83	5 107
2004	2 366	177	320	1 528	131	132	298	65	70	73	47	119	5 326
2005	2 378	237	325	1 463	245	136	361	96	36	32	48	147	5 503
2006	2 211	230	327	1 532	225	125	347	102	69	46	98	157	5 469
2007	2 384	202	307	1 503	219	152	303	85	63	40	53	125	5 436
2008	2 744	205	332	1 997	238	161	382	91	66	64	73	181	6 536
2009	2 512	223	364	2 045	220	175	398	93	70	37	112	117	6 426
2010	2 582	245	405	2 059	258	169	469	128	95	40	109	204	6 763
2011	2 734	261	354	1 879	240	176	423	129	102	53	124	198	6 671
2012	3 511	343	359	2 030	217	135	320	162	32	31	85	145	7 370
2013	3 506	300	332	1 884	264	169	323	168	26	42	85	198	7 297
2014	3 433	305	322	1 840	274	233	374	183	27	28	105	157	7 281
2015	3 274	297	330	1 940	267	201	350	184	32	35	126	179	7 215
2016	3 264	296	326	1 892	272	254	353	198	37	21	128	200	7 241
2017	3 088	327	340	1 874	275	274	415	233	33	18	198	252	7 267

TAB 10.4: ANNUAL CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO 2003-2017 BY MAIN GROUPS OF CONSUMPTION, LOCATION AND EDUCATION OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS, OF GENERAL CONSUMPTION

(Continued)

Head of household with primary education or less and unspecified													
2003	2 454	185	235	1 323	198	85	207	48	49	32	28	83	4 927
2004	2 220	186	265	1 480	90	132	221	65	46	47	34	91	4 877
2005	2 274	243	277	1 506	216	134	301	99	22	33	44	151	5 300
2006	2 186	262	332	1 635	222	131	319	110	67	35	78	166	5 543
2007	2 199	207	283	1 695	226	155	233	89	58	43	52	140	5 380
2008	2 437	220	298	1 987	202	142	308	93	53	39	59	150	5 986
2009	2 279	216	319	2 126	198	154	322	89	56	23	84	148	6 013
2010	2 392	242	346	2 057	221	177	347	113	71	30	91	188	6 275
2011	2 586	271	305	1 886	210	172	318	126	81	43	85	182	6 266
2012	3 320	371	295	2 085	191	140	225	150	30	24	60	115	7 005
2013	3 270	307	328	1 944	236	184	261	167	16	31	64	168	6 974
2014	3 177	336	283	1 801	245	252	269	161	19	18	70	137	6 768
2015	3 017	300	309	1 942	246	252	256	165	26	23	102	166	6 805
2016	2 998	309	327	1 941	249	295	245	182	29	12	101	182	6 870
2017	2 848	293	343	1 963	319	332	318	219	30	19	118	195	6 996
Head of household with secondary education													
2003	2 451	168	254	1 576	207	74	214	71	66	38	44	90	5 252
2004	2 310	164	301	1 913	146	108	276	95	66	81	59	120	5 637
2005	2 210	221	328	1 858	235	122	335	124	74	42	66	151	5 766
2006	2 197	215	322	1 826	212	97	331	134	77	44	139	151	5 745
2007	2 297	210	301	1 835	199	133	294	112	63	27	109	138	5 718
2008	2 572	200	300	2 393	232	146	388	118	73	72	118	179	6 789
2009	2 409	230	352	2 417	220	143	367	103	104	48	160	199	6 752
2010	2 464	277	379	2 437	253	161	425	144	156	71	236	210	7 185
2011	2 666	266	369	2 278	246	162	409	151	131	58	193	194	7 122
2012	3 422	339	296	2 316	209	161	318	197	39	45	114	152	7 608
2013	3 380	314	286	2 271	255	159	313	207	29	40	131	174	7 560
2014	3 358	300	295	2 167	285	233	370	219	27	37	151	176	7 618
2015	3 190	327	290	2 222	260	170	335	208	38	39	155	197	7 431
2016	3 195	314	322	2 191	272	171	350	229	45	22	177	217	7 505
2017	3 064	393	340	2 255	309	227	381	243	51	29	183	235	7 710
Head of household with tertiary education													
2003	2 669	184	345	2 176	271	68	310	136	102	54	164	127	6 605
2004	2 695	175	469	2 621	208	133	454	169	221	208	181	192	7 728
2005	2 437	209	530	2 693	300	159	541	187	191	66	156	222	7 692
2006	2 332	170	454	2 556	275	149	505	226	170	109	339	270	7 555
2007	2 542	160	373	2 730	228	135	395	192	123	58	314	222	7 472
2008	2 910	164	426	3 309	245	162	417	188	130	185	303	216	7 656
2009	3 113	263	570	3 764	312	271	526	201	352	140	821	274	10 625
2010	2 864	224	558	3 005	302	177	600	215	209	109	564	253	9 080
2011	2 882	210	438	2 849	273	205	576	201	220	150	518	250	8 773
2012	4 013	352	399	3 101	298	171	408	283	63	70	300	208	9 666
2013	3 760	288	330	3 179	295	157	441	280	104	47	414	222	9 515
2014	3 848	297	464	2 922	333	235	530	296	69	57	335	249	9 635
2015	3 691	271	424	2 905	319	194	512	305	81	62	377	288	9 430
2016	3 566	285	448	2 865	301	237	431	280	68	50	387	298	9 216
2017	3 608	308	450	2 990	361	234	589	301	79	22	137	372	9 825

TAB 10.5: ANNUAL CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO 2003-2017 BY MAIN GROUPS OF CONSUMPTION, LOCATION AND EDUCATION OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS, OF GENERAL CONSUMPTION

Year	Food	Alcohol & tobacco	Clothing	Housing	Furniture	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation	Education	Hotels & restaurants	Other	5- Key groups %1
2003	47	3	5	29	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	89
2004	42	3	6	32	2	2	5	2	1	1	1	2	87
2005	39	4	6	31	4	2	6	2	1	1	1	3	86
2006	39	4	6	31	4	2	6	2	1	1	2	3	86
2007	40	4	5	32	4	3	5	2	1	1	2	3	86
2008	38	3	5	35	3	2	5	2	1	1	2	3	86
2009	36	3	5	36	3	3	5	2	2	1	1	3	85
2010	35	4	6	33	3	2	6	2	2	1	3	3	84
2011	38	4	5	31	3	2	6	2	2	1	3	3	84
2012	45	5	4	30	3	2	4	2	1	1	1	2	88
2013	45	4	4	30	3	2	4	2	1	1	2	2	87
2014	44	4	4	28	4	3	5	3	0	1	2	2	85
2015	43	4	4	30	3	3	4	3	1	1	2	2	85
2016	42	4	5	29	4	3	4	3	1	0	2	3	84
2017	39	4	5	29	4	3	5	3	1	0	3	3	83
Urban													
2003	40	3	4	37	4	1	3	2	1	0	1	2	88
2004	38	3	5	38	2	2	4	2	1	2	2	2	86
2005	33	3	6	37	4	2	5	3	2	1	2	3	85
2006	37	4	4	37	3	2	5	3	1	1	2	3	86
2007	35	3	5	37	3	2	4	2	1	0	3	3	84
2008	35	3	5	37	3	2	4	4	1	0	3	3	86
2009	32	3	5	40	3	2	4	2	2	1	4	3	83
2010	32	4	5	36	3	2	5	2	2	1	5	3	82
2011	34	4	5	35	3	2	5	2	2	1	4	3	83
2012	42	4	3	34	3	2	3	3	1	1	2	2	86
2013	40	4	3	35	3	2	4	3	1	0	3	2	86
2014	41	4	4	32	4	3	4	3	0	0	3	2	85
2015	39	4	4	33	3	3	4	3	1	0	3	3	84
2016	39	4	5	33	3	2	4	3	1	0	3	3	85
2017	36	4	5	33	5	3	4	3	1	0	3	3	83
Rural													
2003	51	3	5	25	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	2	90
2004	44	3	6	29	2	2	6	1	1	1	1	2	87
2005	43	4	6	27	4	2	7	2	1	1	1	3	87
2006	40	4	6	28	4	2	6	2	1	1	2	3	84
2007	44	4	6	28	4	3	6	2	1	1	1	2	88
2008	44	4	6	28	4	3	6	2	1	1	1	2	87
2009	39	3	6	32	3	3	6	1	1	1	2	3	86
2010	38	4	6	30	4	3	7	2	1	1	2	3	85
2011	41	4	5	28	4	3	6	2	1	1	2	3	84
2012	48	5	5	28	3	2	4	2	0	0	1	2	90
2013	48	4	5	26	4	3	4	2	0	1	1	3	87
2014	47	4	5	25	4	3	5	3	0	1	1	2	86
2015	45	4	5	27	4	3	5	3	0	0	2	2	86
2016	45	4	5	26	4	4	5	3	1	0	2	3	85
2017	42	4	5	26	4	4	6	3	0	0	2	3	83

TAB 10.5: ANNUAL CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO 2003-2017 BY MAIN GROUPS OF CONSUMPTION, LOCATION AND EDUCATION OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS, OF GENERAL CONSUMPTION

(Continued)

Head of household with primary education or less and unspecified													
2003	50	4	5	27	4	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	90
2004	46	4	5	30	2	3	5	1	1	1	1	2	88
2005	43	5	5	28	4	3	6	2	0	1	1	3	86
2006	39	5	6	29	4	2	6	2	1	1	1	3	84
2007	41	9	5	32	4	3	4	2	1	1	1	3	86
2008	41	9	5	32	4	3	4	2	1	1	1	3	87
2009	38	4	5	35	3	3	5	1	1	0	1	2	87
2010	38	4	6	33	4	3	6	2	1	0	1	0	87
2011	41	4	5	30	3	3	5	2	2	1	1	3	85
2012	47	5	4	30	3	2	3	2	1	0	1	2	89
2013	47	5	5	28	3	3	4	3	0	0	1	2	89
2014	47	5	4	27	4	4	4	2	0	0	1	2	87
2015	44	4	5	29	4	4	4	2	0	0	2	2	86
2016	44	4	5	28	4	4	4	3	0	0	1	3	85
2017	41	4	5	28	5	5	5	3	0	0	2	3	82
Head of household with secondary education													
2003	47	3	5	30	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	90
2004	41	3	5	34	3	2	5	2	1	1	1	2	88
2005	38	4	6	32	4	2	6	2	1	1	1	3	86
2006	38	4	6	32	4	2	6	2	1	1	2	2	86
2007	40	4	5	32	3	2	5	2	1	0	2	2	85
2008	40	4	5	32	3	2	5	2	1	0	2	2	86
2009	36	3	5	36	3	2	5	2	2	1	2	3	85
2010	34	4	5	34	4	2	6	2	2	1	3	3	83
2011	37	4	5	32	3	2	6	2	2	1	3	3	84
2012	45	4	4	30	3	2	4	3	1	1	1	2	87
2013	45	4	4	30	3	2	4	3	0	1	2	2	87
2014	44	4	4	29	4	3	5	3	0	0	2	2	86
2015	43	4	4	30	4	2	5	3	1	1	2	3	86
2016	43	4	4	29	4	2	5	3	1	0	2	3	85
2017	40	5	4	29	4	3	5	3	1	0	2	3	83
Head of household with tertiary education													
2003	40	3	0	33	4	1	5	2	2	1	2	2	87
2004	35	2	0	34	3	2	6	2	3	3	2	2	83
2005	32	3	0	35	4	2	7	2	2	1	2	3	85
2006	31	2	0	34	4	2	7	3	2	1	4	4	82
2007	34	2	0	37	3	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	84
2008	34	2	0	37	3	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	84
2009	29	2	0	35	3	3	5	2	3	1	8	3	76
2010	32	2	0	33	3	2	7	2	2	1	6	3	81
2011	33	2	0	32	3	2	7	2	3	2	6	3	79
2012	41	4	4	32	3	2	4	3	1	1	3	2	85
2013	40	3	4	35	3	2	5	3	1	1	4	2	87
2014	40	3	5	30	3	2	6	3	1	1	3	3	84
2015	39	3	5	31	3	2	5	3	1	1	4	3	83
2016	39	3	5	31	3	3	5	3	1	1	4	3	83
2017	37	3	5	30	4	2	6	3	1	0	4	4	81

¹ Here are included the top five consumer groups in 2017: Food and non-alcoholic beverages, Housing, Clothing, Transport and Alcohol & Tobacco

TAB 10.6: DIVISION OF CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF HOUSEHOLDS, (%) OF TOTAL CONSUMPTION BY YEARS 2008-2017

(%)

Year	Food	Alcohol & tobacco	Clothing	Housing	Furniture	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation	Education	Hotels & restaurants	Other
2008	38	3	5	35	3	2	5	2	1	1	2	3
2009	36	3	5	36	3	3	5	2	2	1	1	3
2010	35	4	6	33	3	2	6	2	2	1	3	3
2011	38	4	5	31	3	2	6	2	2	1	3	3
2012	45	5	4	30	3	2	4	2	1	1	1	2
2013	45	4	4	30	3	2	4	2	1	1	2	2
2014	44	4	4	28	4	3	5	3	0	1	2	2
2015	43	4	4	30	3	3	4	3	1	1	2	2
2016	42	4	5	29	4	3	4	3	1	0	2	3
2017	40	4	5	29	4	3	5	3	1	0	3	3

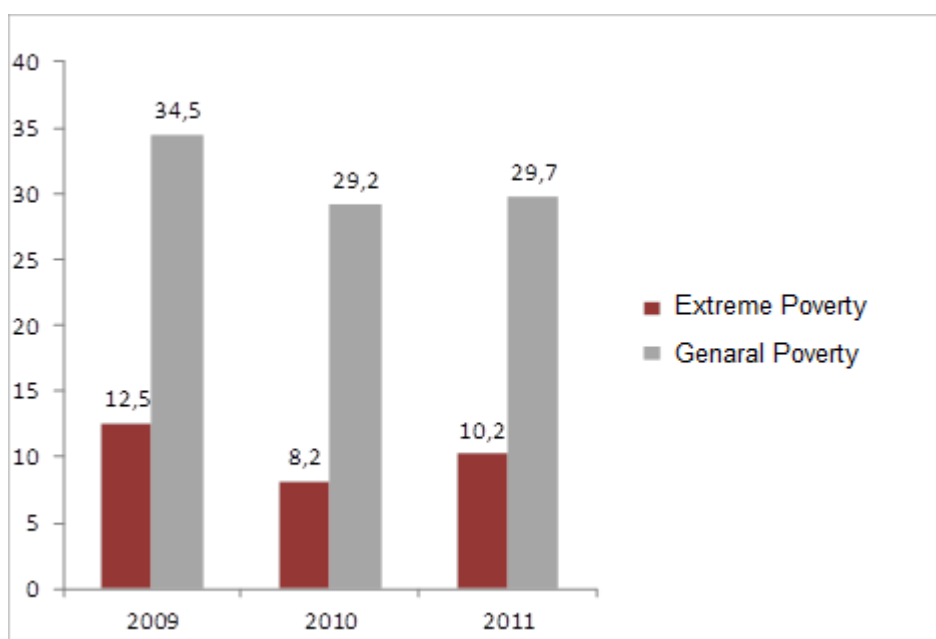
TAB 10.7: GENERAL EXTREME POVERTY BY YEARS 2003-2011

(%)

Poverty	2003/04	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009 ¹⁾	2010	2011
Extreme Poverty	43,5	45,1	45,4	42	38	34,5	29,2	29,7
General Poverty	13,6	16,7	16,8	18	14	12,5	8,2	10,2

¹⁾ Estimated.

FIG 10.1: GENERAL EXTREME POVERTY BY YEARS 2003-2011



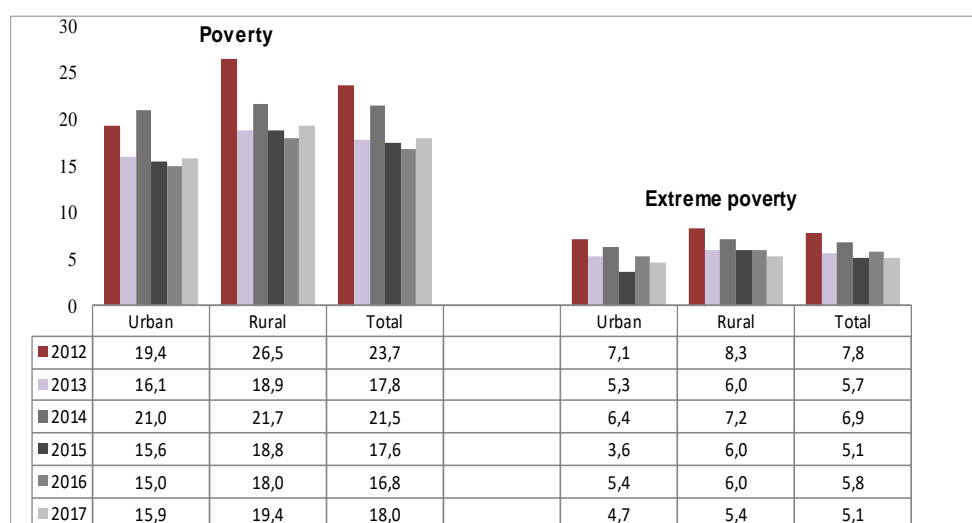
¹⁾ Data for 2008, 2008/2009 are estimated data.

TAB 10.8: POVERTY AND EXTREME POVERTY BY SETTLEMENT IN (%) 2012-2017

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Urban	19,4	16,1	21,0	15,6	15,0	15,9
Rural	26,5	18,9	21,7	18,8	18,0	19,4
Total	23,7	17,8	21,5	17,6	16,8	18,0
Urban	7,1	5,3	6,4	3,6	5,4	4,7
Rural	8,3	6,0	7,2	6,0	6,0	5,4
Total	7,8	5,7	6,9	5,1	5,8	5,1

Note: Data have been revised

FIG 10.2: POVERTY AND EXTREME POVERTY BY SETTLEMENT IN 2012-2017



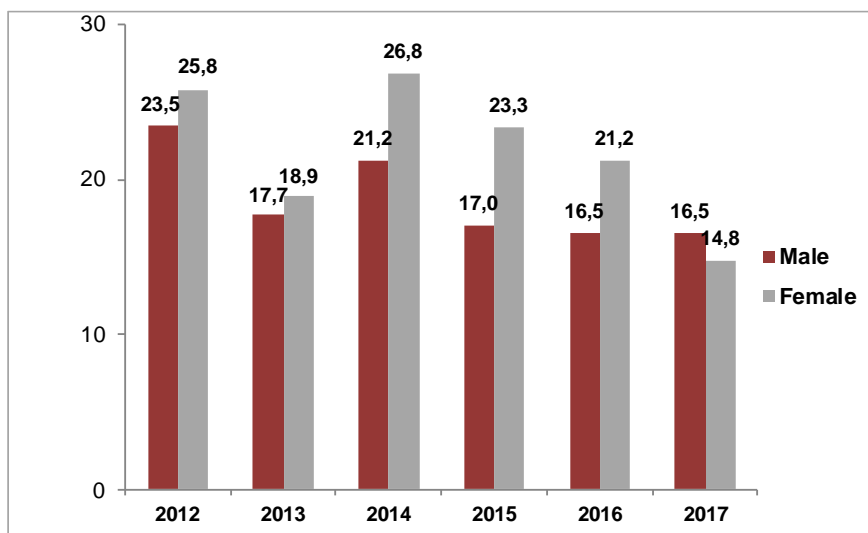
Note: Data have been revised

TAB 10.9: POVERTY BY GENDER AND HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD 2012-2017

Gender	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Male	23,5	17,7	21,2	17,0	16,5	16,5
Female	25,8	18,9	26,8	23,3	21,2	14,8

Note: Data have been revised

FIG 10.3: POVERTY BY GENDER AND HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD 2012-2017



Note: Data have been revised

TAB 10.10: THE RATE OF POVERTY BY THE SIZE OF THE HOUSEHOLD 2012-2017

Size of household	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1	14,2	7,0	10,3	7,8	8,7	7,9
2	13,3	7,9	9,6	8,1	7,2	8,4
3	7,5	9,9	9,0	6,7	5,7	9,7
4	16,0	15,4	15,4	12,1	12,6	14,3
5	21,7	18,1	18,1	20,6	20,3	14,8
6	21,3	17,3	21,8	19,9	19,7	19,8
7 or more	27,7	19,8	25,8	19,5	17,8	22,4
Total	22,9	17,6	21,1	17,6	16,8	18,0

Note: Data have been revised

TAB 10.11: GINI COEFFICIENT IN 2012-2017

Settlement	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Urban	26,2	23,5	26,0	24,4	24,0	27,8
Rural	25,5	22,6	22,3	22,0	22,1	23,2
General	26,1	23,2	24,1	23,2	23,1	25,5

Note: Data have been revised

TAB 10.12: THE RATE OF POVERTY AND THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POOR BASED ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION COMPLETED (AGE 15 AND OVER)

(%)

Education level	Poverty rate (%)						Distribution of the poor (%)					
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Less than completed primary education	37,0	21,2	30,1	22,8	27,4	21,5	17,8	12,8	17,0	14,2	5,2	3,9
Primary education	25,2	20,0	22,0	18,7	20,0	21,6	45,7	46,6	41,7	40,7	53,1	51,6
Secondary or vocational education	19,0	15,6	17,3	15,7	14,3	15,4	33,7	37,3	36,6	41,0	39,0	40,2
Tertiary level	7,6	5,6	9,0	6,6	3,9	5,5	2,8	3,4	4,7	4,2	2,8	4,3

TAB 10.13: THE RATE OF POVERTY AND THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POOR BASED ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION COMPLETED (AGE 15 AND OVER)

(Continued)

(%)

Education level	Distribution of population (%)					
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Less than completed primary education	10,8	10,2	11,1	10,3	3,0	3,1
Primary education	40,9	39,3	37,2	35,7	42,2	40,0
Secondary or vocational education	40,0	40,3	41,6	43,3	43,4	43,9
Tertiary level	8,3	10,2	10,1	10,7	11,3	13,0

Note: Data have been revised

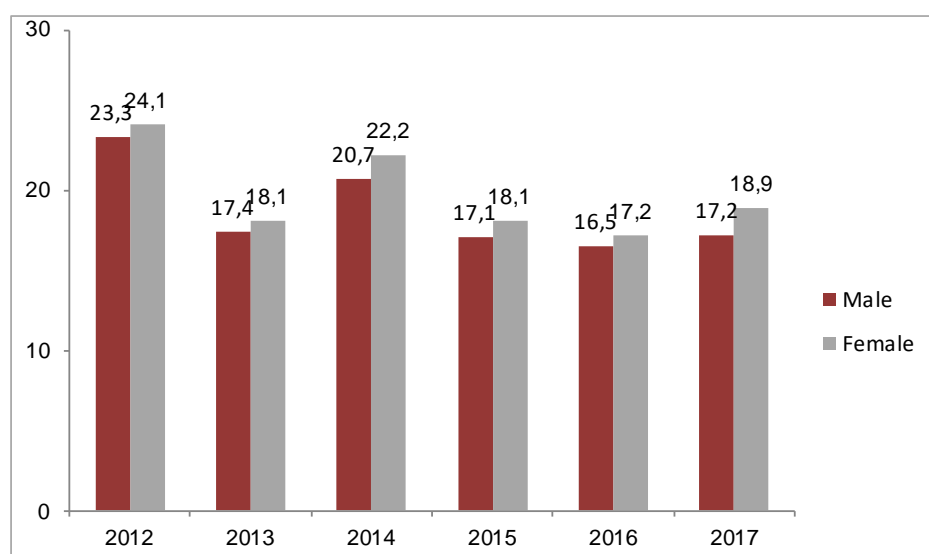
TAB 10.14: POVERTY BY GENDER OF INDIVIDUALS 2012-2017

(%)

Gender	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Male	23,3	17,4	20,7	17,1	16,5	17,2
Female	24,1	18,1	22,2	18,1	17,2	18,9

Sqarim: Të dhënat janë të rishikuara

FIG 10.4: POVERTY BY GENDER OF INDIVIDUALS 2012-2017



TAB 10.15: HOUSEHOLDS USING COMMUNICATION DEVICES BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

Municipality and type of settlement		Means of communication of households (landline phones, mobile phones)				
		Total households	Only landline phone	Only mobile phone	Both, landline and mobile phone	Does not have any, landline or mobile phone
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kosovo	Total	297.090	10.298	229.889	52.518	4.385
	Urban	128.131	5.510	85.032	36.299	1.290
	Rural	168.959	4.788	144.857	16.219	3.095
Deçan	Total	5.887	321	4.571	943	52
	Urban	602	71	307	219	5
	Rural	5.285	250	4.264	724	47
Gjakovë	Total	16.303	519	12.067	3.489	228
	Urban	8.326	374	5.172	2.667	113
	Rural	7.977	145	6.895	822	115
Glllogoc	Total	8.786	246	7.714	733	93
	Urban	1.047	51	686	300	10
	Rural	7.739	195	7.028	433	83
Gjilan	Total	17.115	559	12.621	3.774	161
	Urban	10.756	417	7.499	2.754	86
	Rural	6.359	142	5.122	1.020	75
Dragash	Total	6.215	122	5.337	508	248
	Urban	236	11	135	74	16
	Rural	5.979	111	5.202	434	232
Istog	Total	7.565	86	6.251	1.123	105
	Urban	992	45	586	352	9
	Rural	5.749	72	4.859	728	90
Kaçanik	Total	4.793	63	4.059	609	62
	Urban	1.816	14	1.392	395	15
	Rural	3.731	38	3.291	349	53
Klinë	Total	8.530	203	7.012	1.086	229
	Urban	1.062	25	768	260	9
	Rural	4.781	92	4.230	360	99
Fushë Kosovë	Total	4.231	162	2.562	1.462	45
	Urban	3.749	111	2.782	726	130
	Rural	2.831	74	1.659	1.069	29
Kamenicë	Total	13.838	720	9.376	3.424	318
	Urban	1.400	88	903	393	16
	Rural	5.019	85	4.162	584	188
Mitrovicë	Total	13.173	775	8.591	3.611	196
	Urban	8.819	635	5.214	2.840	130
	Rural	4.354	140	3.377	771	66

TAB 10.15: HOUSEHOLDS USING COMMUNICATION DEVICES BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement		Means of communication of households (landline phones, mobile phones)				
		Total households	Only landline phone	Only mobile phone	Both, landline and mobile phone	Does not have any, landline or mobile phone
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Leposaviq	Total	:	:	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:	:	:
Lipjan	Total	5.228	344	3.659	1.073	152
	Urban	1.376	185	845	303	43
	Rural	8.121	342	6.750	849	180
Novobërdë	Total	1.449	32	1.118	148	151
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	1.449	32	1.118	148	151
Obiliq	Total	3.852	159	2.814	770	109
	Urban	1.272	28	825	401	18
	Rural	2.580	131	1.989	369	91
Rahovec	Total	8.221	179	7.448	543	51
	Urban	2.840	99	2.402	310	29
	Rural	5.381	80	5.046	233	22
Pejë	Total	17.682	861	13.338	3.222	261
	Urban	9.800	664	6.170	2.852	114
	Rural	7.882	197	7.168	370	147
Podujevë	Total	13.440	337	11.939	1.029	135
	Urban	3.792	183	3.097	468	44
	Rural	9.648	154	8.842	561	91
Prishtinë	Total	40.528	1.354	25.193	13.751	230
	Urban	34.108	1.151	19.824	12.962	171
	Rural	6.420	203	5.369	789	59
Prizren	Total	29.625	909	23.960	4.412	344
	Urban	17.613	678	12.759	4.025	151
	Rural	12.012	231	11.201	387	193
Skenderaj	Total	7.682	85	7.079	428	90
	Urban	1.189	25	913	243	8
	Rural	6.493	60	6.166	185	82
Shtime	Total	4.158	133	3.315	653	57
	Urban	1.169	83	828	239	19
	Rural	2.989	50	2.487	414	38
Shtërpcë	Total	1.485	293	727	397	68
	Urban	341	90	55	187	9
	Rural	1.144	203	672	210	59
Suharekë	Total	9.145	127	8.392	564	62
	Urban	1.803	27	1.442	325	9
	Rural	7.342	100	6.950	239	53

TAB 10.15: HOUSEHOLDS USING COMMUNICATION DEVICES BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement		Means of communication of households (landline phones, mobile phones)				
		Total households	Only landline phone	Only mobile phone	Both, landline and mobile phone	Does not have any, landline or mobile phone
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ferizaj	Total	18.359	503	14.431	3.241	184
	Urban	7.784	220	5.859	1.644	61
	Rural	10.575	283	8.572	1.597	123
Viti	Total	7.520	115	6.684	608	113
	Urban	895	21	695	170	9
	Rural	6.625	94	5.989	438	104
Vushtrri	Total	11.866	393	9.819	1.489	165
	Urban	4.890	205	3.483	1.136	66
	Rural	6.976	188	6.336	353	99
Zubin Potok	Total	:	:	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:	:	:
Zveqan	Total	:	:	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:	:	:
Malishevë	Total	6.879	39	6.711	100	29
	Urban	454	9	391	54	-
	Rural	6.425	30	6.320	46	29
Junik	Total	770	2	402	363	3
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	770	2	402	363	3
Mamushë	Total	566	35	450	63	18
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	566	35	450	63	18
Hani i Elezit	Total	1.452	23	1.349	65	15
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	1.452	23	1.349	65	15
Gračanicë	Total	2.421	521	833	899	168
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	2.421	521	833	899	168
Ranillug	Total	956	385	269	139	163
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	956	385	269	139	163
Partesh	Total	928	100	490	208	130
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	418	83	142	145	48
Klllokot	Total	510	17	348	63	82
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	510	17	348	63	82

TAB 10.16: HOUSEHOLDS THAT POSSESS COMPUTERS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

Municipality and type of settlement		Total households	Computer possession	
			With computer	Without computer
1	2	3	4	5
Kosovo	Total	297.090	185.849	111.241
	Urban	128.131	94.739	33.392
	Rural	168.959	91.110	77.849
Deçan	Total	5.887	3.693	2.194
	Urban	602	444	158
	Rural	5.285	3.249	2.036
Gjakovë	Total	16.303	10.735	5.568
	Urban	8.326	6.295	2.031
	Rural	7.977	4.440	3.537
Glllogoc	Total	8.786	4.690	4.096
	Urban	1.047	723	324
	Rural	7.739	3.967	3.772
Gjilan	Total	17.115	12.324	4.791
	Urban	10.756	8.182	2.574
	Rural	6.359	4.142	2.217
Dragash	Total	6.215	2.650	3.565
	Urban	236	139	97
	Rural	5.979	2.511	3.468
Istog	Total	6.741	3.777	2.964
	Urban	992	667	325
	Rural	5.749	3.110	2.639
Kaçanik	Total	5.547	2.894	2.653
	Urban	1.816	1.081	735
	Rural	3.731	1.813	1.918
Klinë	Total	5.843	2.979	2.864
	Urban	1.062	740	322
	Rural	4.781	2.239	2.542
Fushë Kosovë	Total	6.580	4.669	1.911
	Urban	3.749	2.556	1.193
	Rural	2.831	2.113	718
Kamenicë	Total	6.419	3.907	2.512
	Urban	1.400	920	480
	Rural	5.019	2.987	2.032
Mitrovicë	Total	13.173	8.482	4.691
	Urban	8.819	6.080	2.739
	Rural	4.354	2.402	1.952

TAB 10.16: HOUSEHOLDS THAT POSSESS COMPUTERS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement		Total households	Computer possession	
			With computer	Without computer
1	2	3	4	5
Leposaviq	Total	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:
Lipjan	Total	9.497	5.162	4.335
	Urban	1.376	856	520
	Rural	8.121	4.306	3.815
Novobërdë	Total	1.449	620	829
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	1.449	620	829
Obiliq	Total	3.852	2.491	1.361
	Urban	1.272	890	382
	Rural	2.580	1.601	979
Rahovec	Total	8.221	5.015	3.206
	Urban	2.840	1.902	938
	Rural	5.381	3.113	2.268
Pejë	Total	17.682	11.491	6.191
	Urban	9.800	7.167	2.633
	Rural	7.882	4.324	3.558
Podujevë	Total	13.440	7.859	5.581
	Urban	3.792	2.651	1.141
	Rural	9.648	5.208	4.440
Prishtinë	Total	40.528	32.428	8.100
	Urban	34.108	28.201	5.907
	Rural	6.420	4.227	2.193
Prizren	Total	29.625	18.136	11.489
	Urban	17.613	12.292	5.321
	Rural	12.012	5.844	6.168
Skenderaj	Total	7.682	3.782	3.900
	Urban	1.189	779	410
	Rural	6.493	3.003	3.490
Shtime	Total	4.158	2.255	1.903
	Urban	1.169	717	452
	Rural	2.989	1.538	1.451
Shtërpcë	Total	1.485	582	903
	Urban	341	179	162
	Rural	1.144	403	741
Suharekë	Total	9.145	5.372	3.773
	Urban	1.803	1.373	430
	Rural	7.342	3.999	3.343

FIG 10.16: HOUSEHOLDS THAT POSSESS COMPUTERS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement		Total households	Computer possession	
			With computer	Without computer
1	2	3	4	5
Ferizaj	Total	18.359	11.899	6.460
	Urban	7.784	5.775	2.009
	Rural	10.575	6.124	4.451
Viti	Total	7.520	4.199	3.321
	Urban	895	550	345
	Rural	6.625	3.649	2.976
Vushtrri	Total	11.866	7.204	4.662
	Urban	4.890	3.322	1.568
	Rural	6.976	3.882	3.094
Zubin Potok	Total	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:
Zveqan	Total	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:
Malishevë	Total	6.879	3.012	3.867
	Urban	454	258	196
	Rural	6.425	2.754	3.671
Junik	Total	770	505	265
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	770	505	265
Mamushë	Total	566	245	321
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	566	245	321
Hani i Elezit	Total	1.452	750	702
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	1.452	750	702
Graçanicë	Total	2.421	1.316	1.105
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	2.421	1.316	1.105
Ranillug	Total	956	294	662
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	956	294	662
Partesh	Total	418	181	237
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	418	181	237
Kllokot	Total	510	251	259
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	510	251	259

TAB 10.17: HOUSEHOLDS THAT HAVE INTERNET ACCESS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

Municipality and type of settlement		Total households	Access to the Internet	
			With internet access	Without internet access
1	2	3	4	5
Kosovo	Total	297.090	169.451	127.639
	Urban	128.131	89.390	38.741
	Rural	168.959	80.061	88.898
Deçan	Total	5.887	3.385	2.502
	Urban	602	431	171
	Rural	5.285	2.954	2.331
Gjakovë	Total	16.303	9.939	6.364
	Urban	8.326	5.884	2.442
	Rural	7.977	4.055	3.922
Glllogoc	Total	8.786	4.065	4.721
	Urban	1.047	666	381
	Rural	7.739	3.399	4.340
Gjilan	Total	17.115	12.048	5.067
	Urban	10.756	8.073	2.683
	Rural	6.359	3.975	2.384
Dragash	Total	6.215	2.198	4.017
	Urban	236	125	111
	Rural	5.979	2.073	3.906
Istog	Total	6.741	3.421	3.320
	Urban	992	606	386
	Rural	5.749	2.815	2.934
Kaçanik	Total	5.547	2.450	3.097
	Urban	1.816	962	854
	Rural	3.731	1.488	2.243
Klinë	Total	5.843	2.735	3.108
	Urban	1.062	697	365
	Rural	4.781	2.038	2.743
Fushë Kosovë	Total	6.580	4.327	2.253
	Urban	3.749	2.374	1.375
	Rural	2.831	1.953	878
Kamenicë	Total	6.419	3.371	3.048
	Urban	1.400	789	611
	Rural	5.019	2.582	2.437
Mitrovicë	Total	13.173	7.907	5.266
	Urban	8.819	5.762	3.057
	Rural	4.354	2.145	2.209

TAB 10.17: HOUSEHOLDS THAT HAVE INTERNET ACCESS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

(Continued)

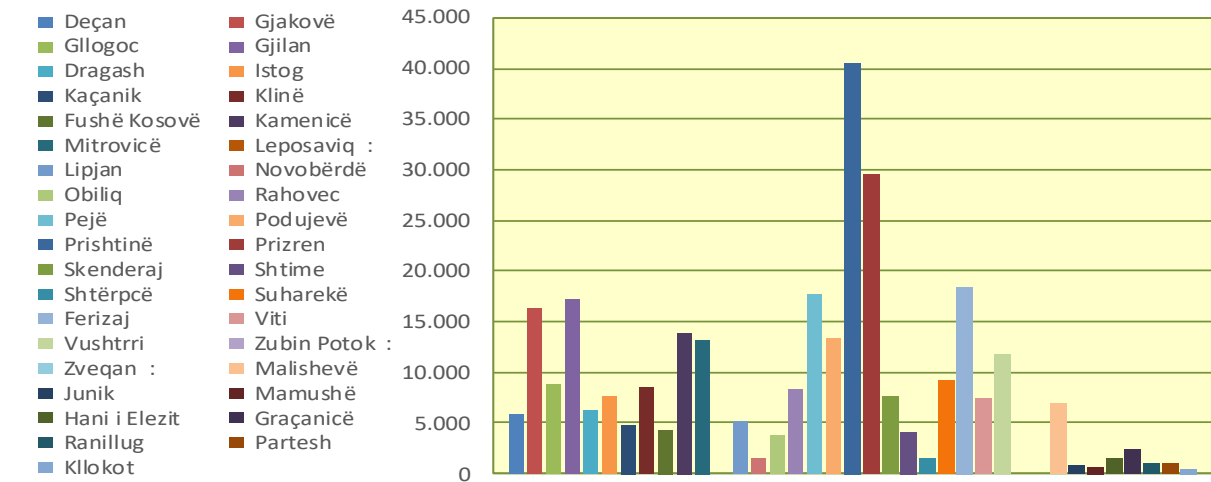
Municipality and type of settlement		Total households	Access to the Internet	
			With internet access	Without internet access
1	2	3	4	5
Leposaviq	Total	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:
Lipjan	Total	9.497	4.340	5.157
	Urban	1.376	740	636
	Rural	8.121	3.600	4.521
Novobërdë	Total	1.449	496	953
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	1.449	496	953
Obiliq	Total	3.852	2.192	1.660
	Urban	1.272	797	475
	Rural	2.580	1.395	1.185
Rahovec	Total	8.221	4.650	3.571
	Urban	2.840	1.823	1.017
	Rural	5.381	2.827	2.554
Pejë	Total	17.682	10.790	6.892
	Urban	9.800	6.788	3.012
	Rural	7.882	4.002	3.880
Podujevë	Total	13.440	7.003	6.437
	Urban	3.792	2.463	1.329
	Rural	9.648	4.540	5.108
Prishtinë	Total	40.528	30.665	9.863
	Urban	34.108	26.867	7.241
	Rural	6.420	3.798	2.622
Prizren	Total	29.625	16.535	13.090
	Urban	17.613	11.356	6.257
	Rural	12.012	5.179	6.833
Skenderaj	Total	7.682	3.317	4.365
	Urban	1.189	720	469
	Rural	6.493	2.597	3.896
Shtime	Total	4.158	1.934	2.224
	Urban	1.169	656	513
	Rural	2.989	1.278	1.711
Shtërpcë	Total	1.485	455	1.030
	Urban	341	150	191
	Rural	1.144	305	839
Suharekë	Total	9.145	4.733	4.412
	Urban	1.803	1.337	466
	Rural	7.342	3.396	3.946

TAB 10.17: HOUSEHOLDS THAT HAVE INTERNET ACCESS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

(Continued)

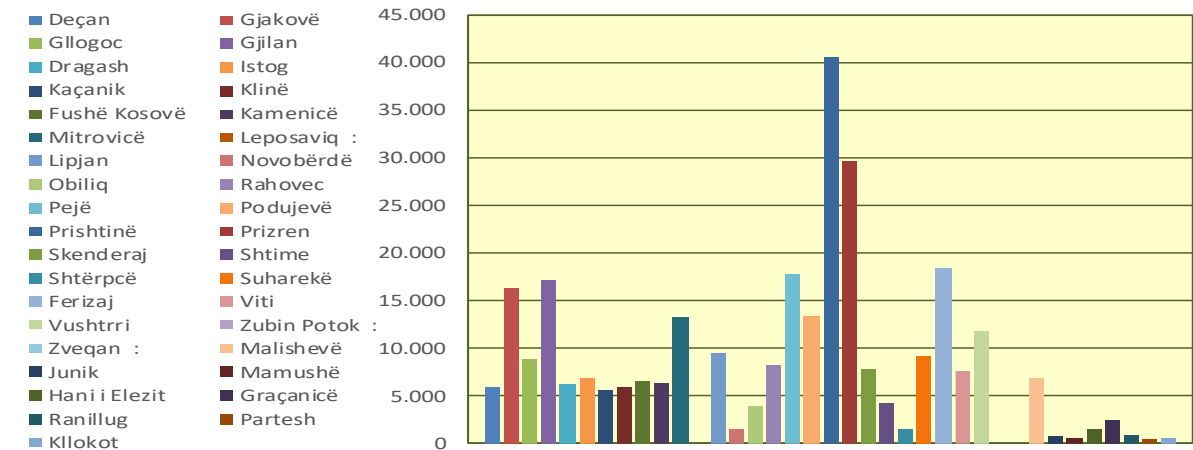
Municipality and type of settlement		Total households	Access to the Internet	
			With internet access	Without internet access
1	2	3	4	5
Ferizaj	Total	18.359	11.057	7.302
	Urban	7.784	5.542	2.242
	Rural	10.575	5.515	5.060
Viti	Total	7.520	3.643	3.877
	Urban	895	483	412
	Rural	6.625	3.160	3.465
Vushtrri	Total	11.866	6.503	5.363
	Urban	4.890	3.057	1.833
	Rural	6.976	3.446	3.530
Zubin Potok	Total	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:
Zveqan	Total	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:
Malishevë	Total	6.879	2.333	4.546
	Urban	454	242	212
	Rural	6.425	2.091	4.334
Junik	Total	770	476	294
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	770	476	294
Mamushë	Total	566	212	354
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	566	212	354
Hani i Elezit	Total	1.452	634	818
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	1.452	634	818
Graçanicë	Total	2.421	1.101	1.320
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	2.421	1.101	1.320
Ranillug	Total	956	236	720
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	956	236	720
Partesh	Total	418	98	320
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	418	98	320
Kllokot	Total	510	202	308
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	510	202	308

FIG 10.5: HOUSEHOLDS POSSESSING LANDLINE PHONES, MOBILE PHONES OR BOTH BY POPULATION CENSUS 2011



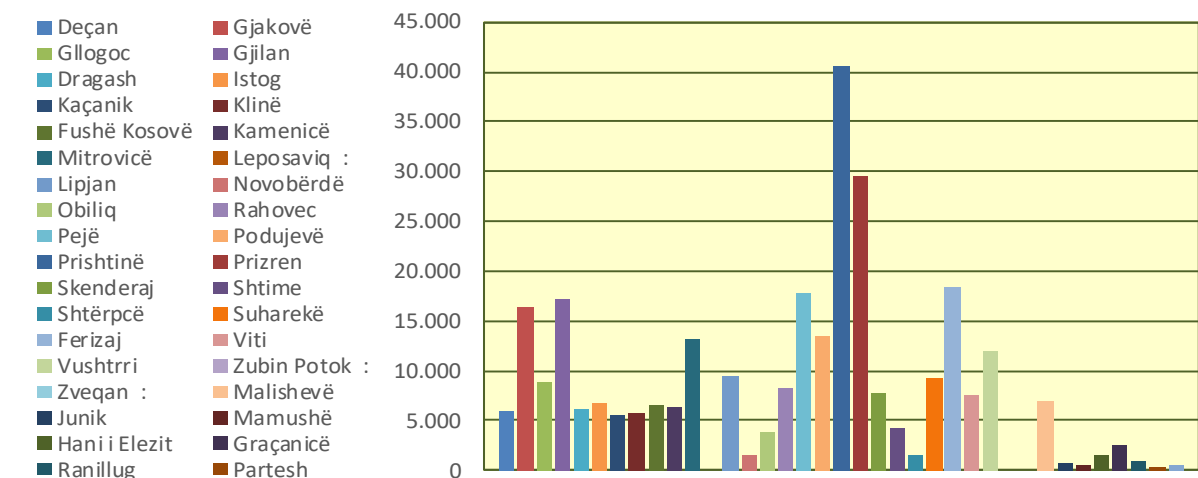
:) Data are not available

FIG 10.6: HOUSEHOLDS POSSESSING COMPUTER BY POPULATION CENSUS, 2011



:) Data are not available

FIG 10.7: HOUSEHOLDS WITH INTERNET ACCESS BY POPULATION CENSUS



:) Data are not available

TAB 10.8: TYPE OF INTERNET CONNECTION BY YEARS 2017-2020

(%)

Year	Type of internet line		
	Mobile line	Fixed line	Fixed / mobile line
2017	24,6	83,6	88,8
2018	24,6	90,2	93,2
2019	39,6	31,2	93,2
2020	54,7	95,1	96,4

TAB 10.18: USE OF THE INTERNET AND COMPUTER LAST TIME AND DURING THREE LAST MONTHS IN 2017-2020

(%)

Year	Use of the internet the last time		Use of internet in the last 3 months	
2017	Within the last 3 months	82,9	Every day or almost every day	75,7
	Between 3 months and a year ago	3,5	At least once a week (but not every day)	6,5
	More than 1 year ago	0,6	Less than once a week	0,7
	Never used it	13,0	Total	82,9
	Total	100		
2018	Within the last 3 months	87,7	Every day or almost every day	82,5
	Between 3 months and a year ago	0,7	At least once a week (but not every day)	4,1
	More than 1 year ago	1	Less than once a week	1
	Never used it	10,6	Total	87,6
	Total	100		
2019	Within the last 3 months	90,7	Every day or almost every day	87,5
	Between 3 months and a year ago	0,3	At least once a week (but not every day)	2,9
	More than 1 year ago	1	Less than once a week	0,4
	Never used it	8,1	Total	90,8
	Total	100		
2020	Within the last 3 months	95,6	Every day or almost every day	92,9
	Between 3 months and a year ago	1	At least once a week (but not every day)	2,2
	More than 1 year ago	1,1	Less than once a week	0,6
	Never used it	2,4	Total	95,7
	Total	100		

TAB 10.19: INTERNET USERS BY GENDER IN 2018-2020

(%)

Year	Gender	Internet users by gender
2018	Male	59,2
	Female	35,4
2019	Male	55,8
	Female	38,7
2020	Male	57,4
	Female	40,2

TAB 10.20: INTERNET USERS BY AGE GROUP IN 2018-2020

			(%)
Year	Age group	Internet users by age group	
2018	16-24		17,0
	25-34		16,5
	35-44		20,6
	45-54		19,3
	55-64		12,7
	65+		8,4
2019	16-24		14,5
	25-34		17,4
	35-44		20,5
	45-54		19,5
	55-64		13,5
	65+		9,2
2020	16-24		17,4
	25-34		16,1
	35-44		19,5
	45-54		18,9
	55-64		15,5
	65+		10,1

TAB 10.23: USE OF THE INTERNET SEVERAL TIMES A DAY IN 2018-2020

Year	Use of internet several times during the day	%
2018	Po	72,4
	Jo	10,2
2019	Po	84,4
	Jo	3,1
2020	Po	91,4
	Jo	1,5

CHAPTER 11. AGRICULTURE STATISTICS

Data description: The Agriculture Holdings Survey (AHS) has been published on an annual basis since 2004. AHS 2019 is the fifth published publication based on a methodology harmonized with the Eurostat methodology (questionnaire, guide, definitions), which enables international comparability of data.

The purpose of this survey is to provide statistical data on the agricultural sector in Kosovo. The results of the Agriculture Holdings Survey presented provide an important source of information on the state of agriculture in Kosovo.

This publication presents the results in summary form for agricultural land use, agricultural crops, livestock, agricultural inputs (mineral fertilizers, organic, pesticides), labour force in agriculture and farm expenditures for the reference period (31 October 2018 - 1 November 2019). The data presented are mainly from the results of this survey, but there are also some data from administrative sources (viticulture data) from MAFRD and from Agriculture Census 2014.

The survey aims to help calculate the level of development of the agricultural sector in Kosovo and provide the basis for future monitoring of trends in this sector.

Agriculture Survey 2019 in the field was conducted in the 34 municipalities of the Republic of Kosovo. The survey was not conducted in the 4 municipalities in the north of the Republic of Kosovo because the Agriculture Census 2014 (AC) was not carried out in this part and we do not have a register of agricultural households from AC 2014. For the four municipalities in the north we have made an estimation based on the data available from previous surveys in agriculture, in particular from the Agricultural Household Survey 2013 (AHS). Therefore the results presented are representative of the entire territory of the Republic of Kosovo. The data are presented only at Kosovo level.

Definitions:

The survey was conducted using the following definitions:

Agricultural Holding is an independent technical and economic unit of production, where

(1) household or (2) legal entity carries out (3) agricultural activity as primary or secondary activity, under one management and where they use common means of production (land, livestock, equipment, buildings, etc.).

1) Household - means the individual, family, or other community of persons who live together and are fully or partially placed in a household and are supplied with food and other possible elementary living things. Members of this group can join their income to a greater or lesser extent.

Agriculture Household - is a family or community of people where its members are engaged in agricultural production as their main or secondary activity, having a single management, using common means of production, such as land, cars, buildings, etc. The Agriculture Household can produce agricultural products for sale, either for own consumption or for both.

(2) Legal Entities - are agricultural cooperatives, individual businesses and other organizational forms with the legal entity status that have been registered as having the agricultural production as their main activity; As well as enterprises, institutions and other legal entities that are registered in another activity, which have organizational branches or other organizational units where agricultural production is carried out.

(3) Agricultural production means:

- Cultivation of agricultural crops (cereals, potatoes, dried grain legumes, industrial crops, forage plants, vegetables, flowers, decorative plants, seeds, seedlings, trees, grapes, mushrooms, etc.);

- Growing livestock, poultry and other animals (cattle, sheep, goats, pigs, horses, donkeys, mules, chickens, bees, rabbits, etc.); and
- Producing wine from grapes produced in the Agriculture Holding.

As a source for sample design of the Agriculture Holdings Survey 2015 is used the Agriculture Census (AC) 2014.

Threshold:

1. Holding operates 10 acres of land (1 000 m²) or more agricultural land used for cultivating agricultural crops;
2. The economy produces vegetables, flowers or other agricultural products in greenhouses for sale;
3. The economy holds one or more cattle or horses;
4. The economy holds at least 3 adult pigs;
5. The economy holds at least 4 adult heads of sheep or goats and pigs together;
6. The economy holds at least 50 adult birds and female rabbits together;
7. The economy holds at least 20 beehives;
8. The economy produces mushrooms for sale.

For the final design of the 2019 sample, these parameters are considered:

- Sample size,
- Stratification,
- Allocation (Distribution).

Stratification is done by region, class size and type of farm. The selection of Agriculture Holdings for the interview was done by random method.

Agricultural Holdings (AHs) are divided into four (4) categories, according to the size of the classes. AHs of size 1 are the largest, while those of sizes 2, 3 and 4 are the smallest.

Table 1: Variables and criteria for determining class size

Variables	Class size determination criterion		
	Class size 1	Class size 2	Class size 3
Usable agricultural land	≥ 2000 acre	≥ 1000 acre	≥ 200 acre
Cattle	≥ 35 heads	≥ 20 heads	≥ 8 heads
Sheep and goats	≥ 180 heads	≥ 50 heads	≥ 10 heads
Fertilized sheep and fertilized goats	≥ 150 heads	≥ 50 heads	≥ 10 heads
Pigs	≥ 30 heads	≥ 15 heads	≥ 8 heads
Poultry	≥ 1000 heads	≥ 500 heads	≥ 250 heads
Arable land (fields)	≥ 1000 acre	≥ 500 acre	≥ 200 acre
Grain cereals	≥ 850 acre	≥ 250 acre	≥ 120 acre
Grain legumes	≥ 150 acre	≥ 100 acre	≥ 20 acre
Industrial plants	≥ 200 acre	≥ 100 acre	≥ 50 acre
Potatoes	≥ 800 acre	≥ 200 acre	≥ 50 acre
Other root crops	≥ 300 acre	≥ 150 acre	≥ 50 acre
Vineyards	≥ 500 acre	≥ 100 acre	≥ 50 acre
Orchards	≥ 500 acre	≥ 100 acre	≥ 30 acre
Greenhouses	≥ 100 m ²	≥ 50 m ²	≥ 20 m ²
Bees	≥ 100 bee hives	≥ 50 bee hives	≥ 20 bee hives
Mixed cultures	≥ 300 acre	≥ 100 acre	≥ 50 acre
Manor fruits	≥ 100 acre	≥ 50 acre	≥ 20 acre
Cabbage	≥ 250 acre	≥ 50 acre	≥ 20 acre
Pepper	≥ 250 acre	≥ 100 acre	≥ 50 acre
Onion	≥ 120 acre	≥ 50 acre	≥ 20 acre
Watermelon and melon	≥ 150 acre	≥ 50 acre	≥ 20 acre

Data sources: Agriculture Holdings (selected by sample), Agriculture Census 2014, estimation for Northern Kosovo, MAFRD.

AGRICULTURE CENSUS IN THE REPUBLIC OF KOSOVO 2014

Agriculture Census in Kosovo was conducted in 2014, after more than 50 years. Census has been prepared to be carried out the whole country, but four (4) municipalities in northern Kosovo (North Mitrovica, Leposavic, Zvecan and Zubin Potok) refused to participate. Therefore, data are only available for 34 municipalities.

Data were collected during the period 1 to 20 November 2014, using paper questionnaires for collecting data through face to face interview. In rural areas, the data were collected using the method door-to-door, while in urban areas framework for data collection was the List of Agricultural Households from the Population, Dwellings and Housing Census 2011. Also were interviewed all legal entities with agricultural activity.

Data quality was assessed with the Post Enumeration Survey (PES), which showed that there was no significant coverage error or measurement

AGRO-MONETARY STATISTICS

PRICE INDEX AND PRICES IN AGRICULTURE

Data Description: KAS has started to collect data on prices for agriculture products in November 2003. In the beginning the number of items was limited. With basic switching year from 2003 to 2005 basic prices are collected for 64 different agricultural products. Currently the basic change of year 2005 = 100 base year 2010 = 100 prices are collected for 67 different agricultural products. Index products aim is to measure price movements for products sold by farmer. The plan for the future is to increase the number of products. In addition to the products index is also the Input Price Index.

Price indices have been calculated according to standards for price statistics in European Union. The project for calculating these prices and price indices was conducted in the frame of the project of "Improving agro monetary statistics" in cooperation with Statistics Sweden and with financial support by Sida (Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency).

Price indices have been calculated according to standards for price statistics in European Union. The project for calculating these prices and price indices was conducted in the frame of the project of "Improving agro monetary statistics" in cooperation with Statistics Sweden and with financial support by Sida (Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency).

Prices have been collected in seven regions: Peja, Pristina, Prizren, Ferizaj, Gjilan, Gjakova, and Mitrovica regions. Prices are collected around the 15th in every month. From the beginning number of products for which prices were collected was increased step by step. According to EU standards, quarterly and annual indices are supposed to be calculated by each member states. EU indices in this publication follow the same EU methodology.

Total weight, quarterly weights and monthly weights are fixed during the basic period. They all reflect the situation that existed in 2005. By having fixed weights, index is guaranteed only for measuring the price changes, which is the purpose of index.

Definitions:

Products that create the basis for Producer Price Index are divided in two main groups: plant and animal production. For plant products, prices are collected for the following groups: cereals, fodder, vegetables, potatoes and fruits. For animal products prices are collected for animals and animal products. Prices for animals were collected for four categories: cattle, sheep, pigs and poultry.

These prices are based on animal live weight. Within the animal farming products, prices are collected for milk, eggs and honey. All prices are calculated in Euros and measuring units are kg, litre and pieces.

Geographic comparison: Price monitoring is covered in the entire country and price index and agricultural price index is representative at national level.

Data sources:

Data were collected in the market, farms, agricultural pharmacies, veterinary pharmacies and other places where prices of agricultural outputs and inputs can be collected.

Data are collected from regional offices of Kosovo Agency of Statistics.

ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE

Data description: The compilation of Economic Agricultural Accounts has started in 2010 and the first publication covered the period 2005-2008, and until now data are published for period 2005 – 2012. Data are compiled according to the methodology laid down by Eurostat: Manual on Economic Accounts for Agriculture and Forestry EAA/EAF 97 (Rev.1.1) and Commission Regulation (EC) No. 306/2005. Economic Accounts for Agriculture (EAA) are based on the Regulation of Parliament and European Commission (EC) No. 138/2004 of 5 December 2003 on Economic Accounts for Agriculture in the Community.

Definitions:

Economic Accounts for Agriculture - They are satellite accounts of the European System of Integrated Economic Accounts (ESA). It has been published by the Statistical Office of the European Communities (Eurostat) since 1964. Although the basic concepts and accounting rules are identical with those laid down in the ESA, the special characteristics and requirements of agriculture are also taken into consideration in the Economic Accounts for Agriculture.

Main data sources:

For compilation of Economic Accounts for Agriculture there are two surveys carried out by the Kosovo Agency of Statistics: Agricultural Household Survey (AESHB) and Statistics of Prices in Agriculture. Other data sources include Veterinary Services and some administrative data from the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Rural Development. When data on certain products are missing, the assessments of local and international experts are used.

Due to the inclusion of new data in the Economic Accounts for Agriculture database, slight changes can be observed compared to data published in the previous year's Statistical Yearbook. The methodology for incorporating these data remains the same.

TAB 11.1: USED LAND BY YEARS 2005-2020

Year	2005 ¹⁾	2006 ¹⁾	2007 ¹⁾	2008 ¹⁾	2009 ¹⁾	2010 ²⁾
Use of agricultural land	Siperfaqja në hektar					
Used area of agricultural land - Total	415.816	401.380	410.359	413.276	413.777	424.196
Arable land - fields	167.409	160.720	157.340	162.769	165.618	171.031
Gardens	427	427	427	444	456	513
Multiracial crops	7.963	7.176	7.742	7.993	7.196	7.582
Of which with fruits	3.961	3.150	3.682	3.898	3.086	3.389
<i>Of which with vineyards</i> ⁴⁾	2.949	2.972	3.007	3.042	3.057	3.140
Meadows and pasture pastures (including common land)	240.016	233.057	244.850	242.070	240.506	245.070

TAB 11.1: USED LAND BY YEARS 2005-2020

(Continued)

Year	2011 ²⁾	2012 ¹⁾	2013 ¹⁾	2014 ³⁾	2015 ¹⁾	2016 ¹⁾
Use of agricultural land	Siperfaqja në hektar					
Used area of agricultural land - Total	432.284	426.035	439.516	416.289	410.845	416.702
Arable land - fields	177.312	178.753	190.689	182.093	184.868	187.224
Gardens	513	501	548	1.055	587	994
Multiracial crops	7.742	8.074	9.248	8.503	8.909	9.677
Of which with fruits	3.531	3.802	5.036	4.249	4.741	5.493
<i>Of which with vineyards</i> ⁴⁾	3.158	3.219	3.159	3.201	3.120	3.117
Meadows and pasture pastures (including common land)	246.717	238.707	239.031	224.638	216.481	218.808

TAB 11.1: USED LAND BY YEARS 2005-2020

(Continued)

Year	2017 ¹⁾	2018 ¹⁾	2019 ¹⁾	2020 ¹⁾
Use of agricultural land	Siperfaqja në hektar			
Used area of agricultural land - Total	416.960	419.453	421.013	421.080
Arable land - fields	186.971	188.359	188.365	188.372
Gardens	1.199	1.003	1.122	1.133
Multiracial crops	10.475	11.938	13.593	14.473
Of which with fruits	6.247	7.687	9.244	10.029
<i>Of which with vineyards</i> ⁴⁾	3.199	3.272	3.367	3.437
Meadows and pasture pastures (including common land)	218.314	218.152	217.932	217.102

1) Source: Agricultural Holdings Survey

2) Estimation

3) Source: Agriculture Census 2014 and assessment for the northern part of Kosovo

4) Source: MAFRD

Time series have been revised based on the data of the Agricultural Census, 2014

TAB 11.2: AREA OF PLANT CROPS BY YEARS 2005 - 2020

Year	2005 ¹⁾	2006 ¹⁾	2007 ¹⁾	2008 ¹⁾	2009 ¹⁾	2010 ²⁾
Agricultural crops	Area in hectare					
Wheat	69.349	68.613	61.222	72.131	78.420	86.586
Corn	36.959	36.138	35.214	36.119	35.903	35.025
Potato	3.807	3.089	4.952	3.746	3.410	3.759
Tomatoes	757	788	923	912	838	929
Pepper	2.633	2.733	2.231	2.528	2.985	3.041
Cabbage	943	1088	787	870	1.129	1.003
Onions	852	810	1.059	1.215	807	1.043

TAB 11.2: AREA OF PLANT CROPS BY YEARS 2005 - 2020

(Continued)

Year	2011 ²⁾	2012 ¹⁾	2013 ¹⁾	2014 ²⁾	2015 ¹⁾	2016 ¹⁾
Agricultural crops	Area in hectare					
Wheat	94.752	102.918	101.846	91.214	89.942	89.122
Corn	35.047	31.181	36.121	35.440	41.495	41.524
Potato	3.746	3.198	2.777	3.799	3.353	3.795
Tomatoes	958	1.271	953	731	791	866
Pepper	3.097	3.153	3.689	2.804	3.090	3.363
Cabbage	1.009	735	1.018	793	594	807
Onions	1074	881	1060	1211	1079	1228

TAB 11.2: AREA OF PLANT CROPS BY YEARS 2005 - 2020

(Continued)

Year	2017 ¹⁾	2018 ¹⁾	2019 ¹⁾	2020 ¹⁾
Agricultural crops	Area in hectare			
Wheat	80.519	81.124	80.273	80.473
Corn	35.951	38.453	39.441	39.684
Potato	4.290	3.606	3.688	3.771
Tomatoes	867	757	794	815
Pepper	3.037	3.038	3.108	3.134
Cabbage	1.009	832	906	918
Onions	1479	1.185	1.354	1.367

¹⁾ Source: Agricultural Holdings Survey

²⁾ Estimation

Time series have been revised based on the data of the Agricultural Census, 201

TAB 11.3: PLANT PRODUCTION BY YEARS 2005 - 2020

Year	2005 ¹⁾	2006 ¹⁾	2007 ¹⁾	2008 ¹⁾	2009 ¹⁾	2010 ²⁾
Agricultural crops	Production in tons					
Wheat	273.376	239.464	207.189	293.064	300.482	321.397
Corn	142.139	138.248	74.450	126.919	130.863	120.590
Potato	87.316	71.244	95.125	103.958	83.838	87.354
Tomatoes	15.331	15.213	14.697	20.793	16.403	16.517
Pepper	55.250	62.927	35.959	51.378	46.674	61.145
Cabbage	23.611	29.685	20.102	23.719	32.573	27.666
Onions	11.033	11.376	10.936	16.133	10.827	13.257

TAB 11.3: PLANT PRODUCTION BY YEARS 2005 - 2020

(Continued)

Year	2011 ²⁾	2012 ¹⁾	2013 ¹⁾	2014 ²⁾	2015 ¹⁾	2016 ¹⁾
Agricultural crops	Production in tons					
Wheat	351.708	345.027	391.727	328.154	304.443	356.651
Corn	120.715	86.304	136.634	119.837	131.486	186.592
Potato	87.036	33.407	50.847	77.241	70.678	98.583
Tomatoes	16.517	13.693	17.357	19.876	24.333	27.215
Pepper	62.267	50.744	72.995	53.899	55.469	68.849
Cabbage	27.832	18.652	26.601	21.740	16.694	25.957
Onions	13.655	8.601	15.325	14.864	13.795	19.814

TAB 11.3: PLANT PRODUCTION BY YEARS 2005 - 2020

(Continued)

Year	2017 ¹⁾	2018 ¹⁾	2019 ¹⁾	2020 ¹⁾
Agricultural crops	Production in tons			
Wheat	320.135	280.616	284.999	341.818
Corn	147.200	151.921	163.930	175.180
Potato	118.250	68.790	73.816	74.508
Tomatoes	24.722	22.639	22.466	20.242
Pepper	62.978	49.907	59.404	53.889
Cabbage	27.170	21.997	25.259	24.850
Onions	22.475	16.317	19.879	18.859

¹⁾ Source: Agricultural Holdings Survey

²⁾ Estimation

Time series have been revised based on the data of the Agricultural Census, 2014

FIG 11.1: AREA OF AGRICULTURAL CROPS BY YEARS 2005 – 2020 (HECTARES)

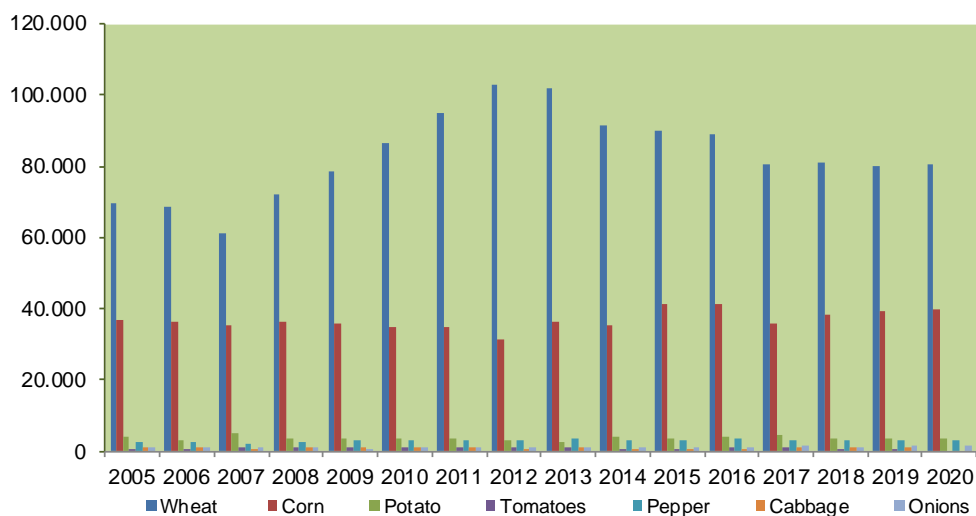
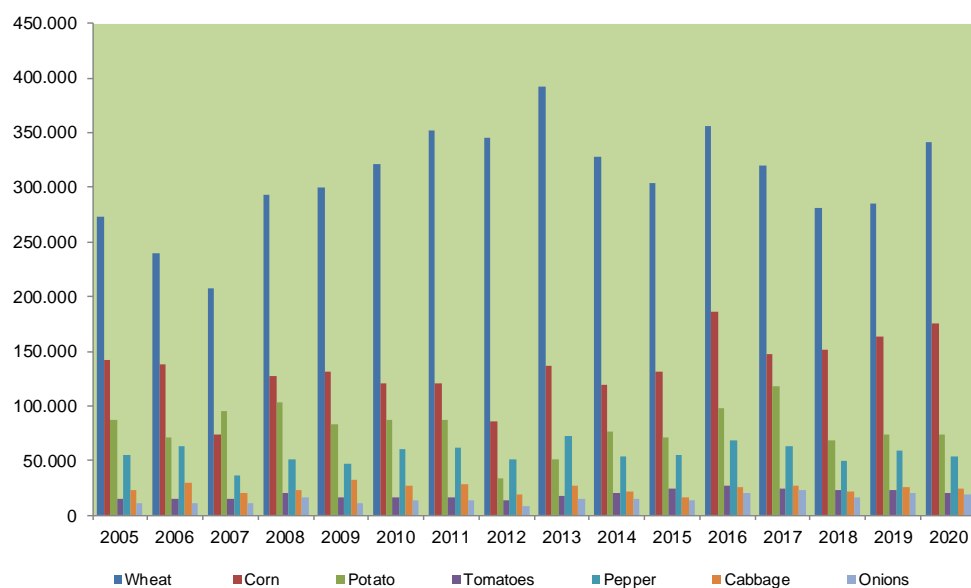


FIG 11.2: AGRICULTURAL CROP PRODUCTION BY YEARS 2005-2020 (TON)



TAB 11.4: LIVESTOCK BY YEARS 2005-2020

Year	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010 ¹⁾
Type of animals	Number of animals in total					
Cattle	351.872	381.995	321.624	341.608	334.079	356.727
Pigs	47.464	68.223	39.591	26.770	50.580	50.580
Sheep	142.965	100.814	139.182	171.210	199.156	219.682
Goat	8.915	12.129	12.631	8.918	18.010	9.475
Equidae	6.803	7.348	6.147	5.301	4.429	3.716
Bee hive	69.572	72.169	60.952	43.297	43.159	44.267
Poultry	2.631.015	2.524.533	2.278.129	2.213.406	2.390.025	2.219.795

TAB 11.4: LIVESTOCK BY YEARS 2005-2020

(Continued)

Year	2011 ¹⁾	2012	2013	2014 ²⁾	2015	2016
Type of animals	Number of animals in total					
Cattle	361.878	313.843	321.384	261.689	258.504	264.971
Pigs	50.580	55.775	49.198	34.188	44.149	42.309
Sheep	220.809	110.753	143.728	183.584	193.702	184.265
Goat	10.796	12.118	16.684	28.430	30.393	27.775
Equidae	3.003	2.139	2.929	2.980	2.577	2.353
Bee hive	45.375	46.483	93.533	116.172	157.005	162.355
Poultry	2.219.795	2.318.037	2.244.142	2.691.831	2.576.197	2.740.467

TAB 11.4: LIVESTOCK BY YEARS 2005-2020

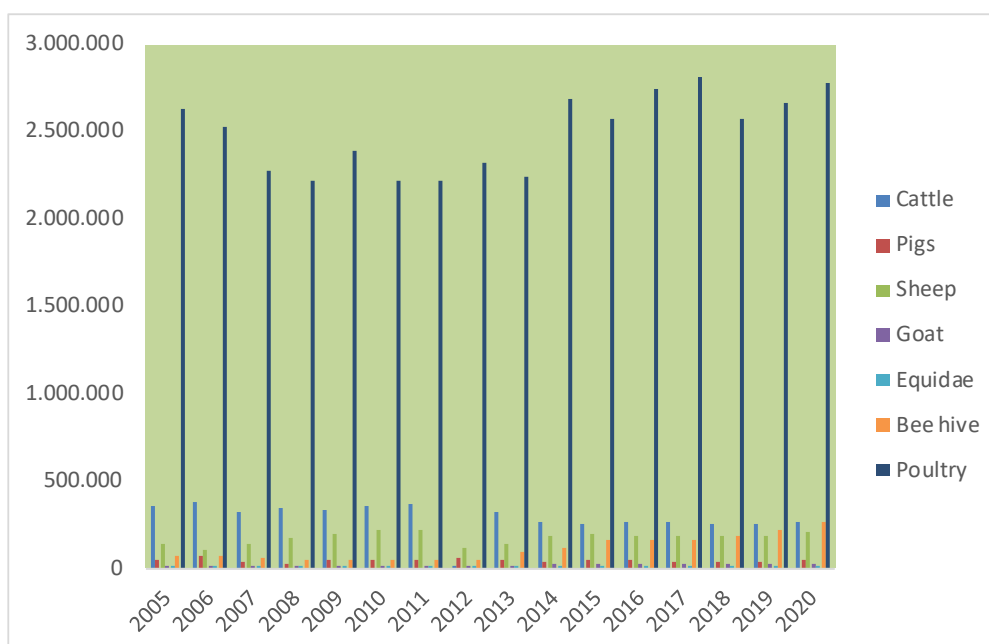
(Continued)

Year	2017	2018	2019	2020
Type of animals	Number of animals in total			
Cattle	259.729	258.662	257.733	261.389
Pigs	41.086	40.164	40.538	45.394
Sheep	182.278	181.105	189.102	212.131
Goat	28.410	28.703	27.197	29.557
Equidae	2.326	1.944	2.037	1.804
Bee hive	163.717	182.476	219.831	262.541
Poultry	2.811.385	2.568.032	2.665.262	2.781.913

1) Estimation

2) Data source are the Agriculture Census in 2014, estimation for the northern part of Kosovo

TAB 11.3: LIVESTOCK BY YEARS 2005-2020



TAB 11.5: NUMBER OF AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS, USED AGRICULTURAL LAND, LIVESTOCK UNITS AND ANNUAL LABOUR UNIT BY LEGAL STATUS OF AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLD, 2014

Legal status of Agricultural Holdings			
	Agricultural Household and Individual Businesses	Legal Entities	Total
Agricultural holdings	130.436	339	130.775
Used area of agricultural land (ha)	405.429	8.206	413.635
Livestock Unit	270.668	11.078	281.747
Annual Work Unit	84.221	2.399	86.620

Data source are from the Agricultural Census, 2014

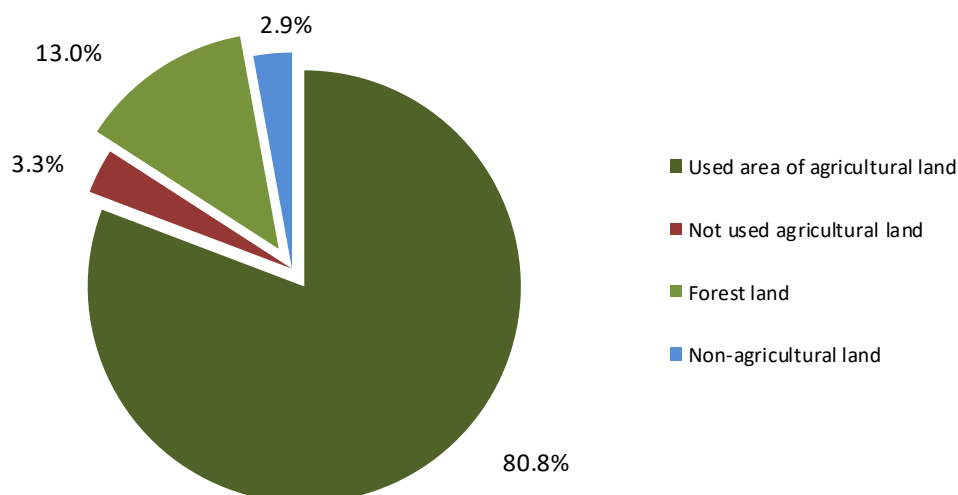
TAB 11.6: TOTAL LAND USED AND AGRICULTURAL LAND USE IN AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS, 2014

Use of agricultural land	Number of agricultural holdings	Area in (ha)
Used area of agricultural land	130.662	512.000
Used area of agricultural land	129.884	413.635 ¹⁾
Arable land - Fields	113.231	180.381
Gardens	46.458	1.055
Meadows and permanent pastures (including	79.761	224.411
<i>Multiracial crops</i>	24.909	7.788
Fruits	19.619	4.390
Vineyards	6.242	3.215
Seedling	698	183
Not used agricultural land	18.317	17.142
Forest land	58.874	66.558
Non-agricultural land	125.515	14.665

¹⁾ Including common land

Data source are from the Agricultural Census, 2014

FIG 11.4: TOTAL LAND USED AND AGRICULTURAL LAND USE IN AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS,, 2014



TAB 11.7: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS, YEARS 2005-2009 (2005=100)

AOPII Code	Description	Weights in 1000 Euro	2006	2007	2008	2009
010000	CEREALS (including seeds)	8.018	102,2	158,2	188,4	123,8
011000	Soft wheat and spelt (spelt = Triticum aestivum spelta)	4.105	108,5	178,1	193,2	120,7
011100	Soft wheat and spelt	4.105	108,5	178,1	193,2	120,7
011200	Rye and meslin (meslin = wheat mixture and rye, grain type)	7	108,5	178,1	236,6	158,0
013000	Barley	904	107,4	166,0	226,9	169,5
013100	Barley for animal feed	475	107,4	166,0	226,9	169,5
013200	Barley for beer production	430	107,4	166,0	226,9	169,5
014000	Shrubs and mixtures of summer cereals	184	108,5	178,1	204,7	128,0
015000	Corn grain	2.818	91,0	125,3	167,8	113,2
030000	FODDER PLANT	5.726	103,7	143,5	180,1	129,1
031000	Corn for animal feed	36	90,4	121,4	168,4	107,8
039000	Other forage crops	5690	103,8	143,6	180,2	129,2
039100	Hay	2682	108,3	154,1	189,6	138,5
039200	Straw	1234	119,9	147,9	186,0	124,5
039900	Other forage crops; other	1774	85,7	124,9	161,8	118,3
040000	VEGETABLES AND OTHER HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS	31.942	105,1	115,1	106,1	102,6
041000	Fresh vegetables	31.942	105,1	115,1	106,1	102,6
041100	Cauliflower	102	100,0	100,0	88,8	89,7
041200	Tomatoes	2.716	116,7	124,2	104,9	112,6
041900	Other fresh vegetables	29.124	104,0	114,3	106,3	101,7
041910	Cabbage	2.209	97,4	170,1	100,1	107,0
041920	Green Salad (Manu)	32	100,0	100,0	74,7	93,0
041930	Spinach	52	95,3	111,4	105,7	117,5
041940	Cucumber	1.009	118,0	138,0	125,1	116,9
041950	Carrot	45	100,0	100,0	80,0	82,4
041960	Onions	1.729	117,7	124,6	119,2	119,6
041970	Beans	2.825	107,2	124,0	146,8	136,6
041990	Peas	20	100,0	100,0	100,0	87,7
041999	Other fresh vegetables; other	21.201	102,5	105,2	99,7	94,3
050000	PATATOES (including seeds)	10.989	134,1	129,4	132,4	127,0
051000	Potatoes for consumption	10.989	134,1	129,4	132,4	127,0
060000	FRUITS	4.567	101,3	113,4	111,3	103,4
061000	Fresh fruits without including citrus and grapes	2.108	103,6	116,3	114,1	109,8
061100	Table apple	704	101,7	111,9	120,2	104,5
061200	Table pear	248	125,6	143,3	137,8	134,3
061300	peaches	10	100,0	108,2	105,6	94,3
061900	Fresh fruits, nut, hazelnut, chestnut and dried fruit	1.145	100,1	113,3	105,3	107,8
061910	Cherry	69	100,0	108,3	123,7	151,4
061920	Plum	491	98,0	103,2	87,8	92,6
061930	Strawberries	168	98,2	135,0	132,8	125,7
061940	Honey, hazelnuts, chestnuts and dried fruits	306	104,4	124,7	119,7	117,2
061941	Walnut, hazelnut, chestnut	306	104,4	124,7	119,7	117,2
061990	Fresh fruits; others	112	100,0	96,6	89,9	95,4
064000	Grapes	2.458	99,3	110,9	108,9	97,9
064100	Table grapes	1.354	98,7	114,0	110,6	107,0
064900	Other grapes, fresh	1.105	100,0	107,0	107,0	86,7

TAB 11.7: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS, YEARS 2005-2009 (2005=100)

AOPII Code	Description	Weights in 1000 Euro	2006	2007	2008	2009
100000	PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS (010000 to 090000), including fruits (060000) and vegetables (040000)	61240,737	109,5	125,8	128,9	112,3
101000	PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS (010000 to 090000), including fruits (060000) and vegetables (040000)	24732,22	116,7	142,0	161,6	126,4
110000	LIVESTOCK	17085,649	101,9	100,2	112,1	119,8
111000	Bovines	12.739	103,7	100,5	111,2	119,4
111100	Cattle without calves	10.927	103,7	100,5	111,2	119,4
111200	Calves	1.812	103,7	100,5	111,2	119,4
112000	Pigs	791	99,8	104,1	128,0	133,4
113000	Equidae (Horses, Donkeys, Mules)	82	101,9	100,2	112,1	119,8
114000	Sheep and goats	3.129	94,9	96,8	107,8	113,6
115000	Poultry	345	106,1	109,9	149,2	160,4
115900	Chickens	319	106,1	109,9	149,2	160,4
119000	Other poultry	25	106,1	109,9	149,2	160,4
120000	LIVESTOCK OUTPUTS	12.722	101,7	105,3	120,3	104,5
121000	Milk	7.194	105,4	106,0	124,2	113,3
121100	Cow milk	7.194	105,4	106,0	124,2	113,3
122000	Eggs	4.760	96,6	105,7	118,2	91,5
129000	Other animal products	768	99,5	96,1	97,9	103,6
130000	LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK OUTPUTS (110000+120000)	29.808	101,8	102,4	115,6	113,3
140000	TOTAL OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION (100000 + 130000), including fruit (060000) and vegetables (040000)	91.049	107,0	118,1	124,6	112,6
141000	TOTAL OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION (100000 + 130000), including fruit (060000) and vegetables (040000)	54.540	108,6	120,3	136,5	119,2

FIG 11.5: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS, YEARS 2005-2009 (2005=100)



TAB 11.8: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS, BY YEARS 2010-2014 (2010=100)

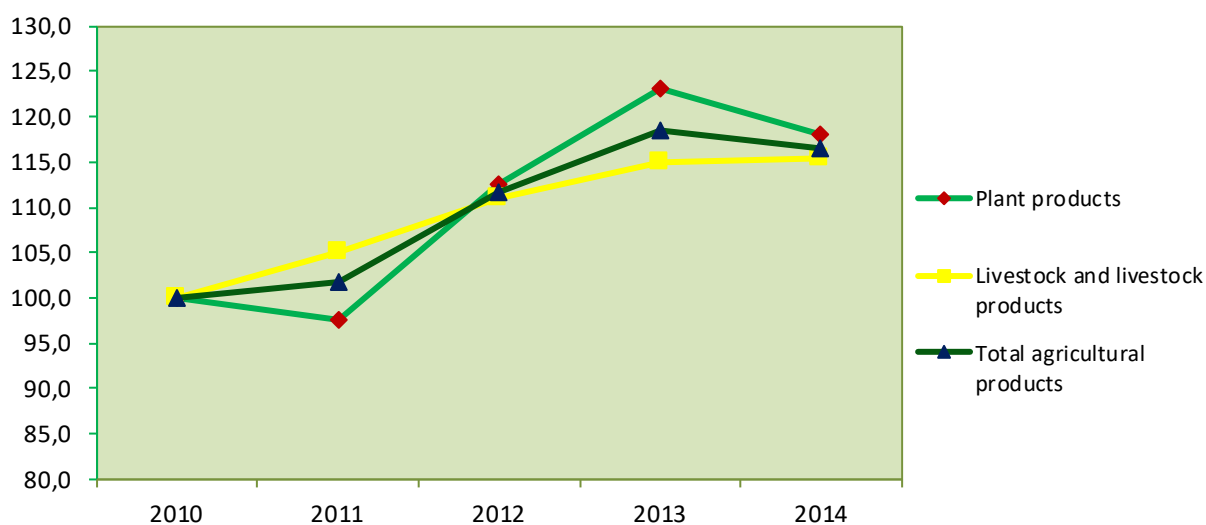
Description	Weights in 1000 Euros	Weights in 1000 euros	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
010000	CEREALS (including seeds)	14.173	100,0	129,5	135,5	119,5	111,0
011000	Soft wheat and spelt (spelt = Triticum aestivum spelta)	10.360	100,0	129,6	136,9	112,9	104,9
011100	Soft wheat and spelt	10.360	100,0	129,6	136,9	112,9	104,9
011200	Rye and meslin (meslin = wheat mixture and rye, grain type)	98	100,0	121,6	122,5	128,5	118,3
013000	Barley	191	100,0	121,8	138,1	152,9	154,3
013100	Barley for animal feed	140	100,0	121,8	138,1	152,9	154,3
013200	Barley for beer production	52	100,0	121,8	138,1	152,9	154,3
014000	Shrubs and mixtures of summer cereals	276	100,0	127,6	128,9	150,6	131,8
015000	Corn grain	3.248	100,0	130,2	131,8	135,6	125,9
030000	FODDER PLANT	5.681	100,0	111,4	139,2	140,1	126,3
031000	Corn for animal feed	45	100,0	134,6	124,5	136,7	117,8
039000	Other forage crops	5637	100,0	111,2	139,3	140,1	126,4
039100	Hay	3149	100,0	115,8	149,5	152,9	136,8
039200	Straw	1234	100,0	104,2	122,4	114,0	101,8
039900	Other forage crops; other	1254	100,0	106,6	130,5	133,9	124,3
040000	VEGETABLES AND OTHER HORTICULTURAL PRODUCT	89.583	100,0	90,0	109,5	113,1	116,7
041000	Fresh vegetables	89.583	100,0	90,0	109,5	113,1	116,7
041100	Cauliflower	72	100,0	92,3	134,5	117,8	103,4
041200	Tomatoes	28.805	100,0	76,4	120,0	96,0	115,9
041900	Other fresh vegetables	60.706	100,0	96,5	104,5	121,2	117,0
041910	Cabbage	2.863	100,0	97,0	135,4	96,7	106,2
041920	Green Salad (Manu)	83	100,0	106,6	109,4	116,5	114,2
041930	Spinach	219	100,0	95,0	100,5	111,1	92,0
041940	Cucumber	4.054	100,0	93,4	104,5	101,9	104,6
041950	Carrot	26	100,0	108,5	111,3	114,5	117,3
041960	Onions	2.426	100,0	87,7	78,6	101,8	85,9
041970	Beans	10	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,2
041990	Peas	10	100,0	103,0	115,7	119,8	106,0
041999	Other fresh vegetables; others	51.015	100,0	97,1	104,0	125,0	120,2
050000	PATATOES (including seeds)	18.225	100,0	100,7	110,7	147,2	114,9
051000	Potatoes for consumption	18.225	100,0	100,7	110,7	147,2	114,9
060000	FRUITS	13.515	100,0	104,5	101,1	153,2	135,5
061000	Fresh fruits without including citrus and grapes	4.420	100,0	100,7	110,6	105,5	117,6
061100	Table apple	1966	100,0	101,0	109,8	107,6	112,2
061200	Table pear	453	100,0	103,4	105,8	110,6	116,6
061300	peaches	11	100,0	96,4	103,7	113,5	99,4
061900	Fresh fruits, nut, hazelnut, chestnut and dried fruit	1.990	100,0	99,9	112,5	102,2	123,4
061910	Cherry	38	100,0	120,1	142,6	123,4	136,6
061920	Plum	1258	100,0	90,0	94,5	86,1	120,2
061930	Strawberries	282	100,0	110,7	137,6	117,6	106,7
061940	Honey, hazelnuts, chestnuts and dried fruits	231	100,0	130,1	158,2	147,4	156,4
061941	Walnut, hazelnut, chestnut	231	100,0	130,1	158,2	147,4	156,4
061990	Fresh fruits; others	181	100,0	103,9	130,1	129,2	121,3
064000	Grapes	9.096	100,0	106,3	96,5	176,5	144,2
064100	Table grapes	2.975	100,0	119,2	115,6	108,7	126,7
064900	Other grapes, fresh	6.120	100,0	100,0	87,2	209,4	152,7

TAB 11.8: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS BY YEARS 2010-2014 (2010=100)

(Continued)

AOPII Code	Description	Weights in 1000 Euros	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
100000	PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS (010000 to 090000), including fruits (060000) and vegetables (040000)	141177,79	100,0	97,6	112,6	123,1	118,05
101000	PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS (010000 to 090000), including fruits (060000) and vegetables (040000)	38079,325	100,0	113,0	124,2	135,9	115,13
110000	LIVESTOCK	43658,283	100,0	104,2	110,4	114,3	116,267
111000	Bovines	26.729	100,0	105,5	113,1	115,0	117,193
111100	Cattle without calves	21.636	100,0	105,5	113,0	115,3	116,819
111200	Calves	5.092	100,0	105,7	113,3	113,7	118,783
112000	Pigs	6.307	100,0	96,9	100,4	110,7	114,285
113000	Equidafes (Horses, Donkeys, Mules)	0	.	.	.	.	.
114000	Sheep and goats	8.781	100,0	104,1	109,4	114,1	114,217
115000	Poultry	1.842	100,0	109,5	111,3	116,0	119,391
115900	Chickens	1.840	100,0	109,5	111,3	116,0	119,391
119000	Other poultry	2	100,0	109,5	111,3	116,0	119,391
120000	LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	137.766	100,0	105,4	111,1	115,1	115,044
121000	Milk	130.566	100,0	104,8	110,0	114,6	114,315
121100	Cow milk	130.566	100,0	104,8	110,0	114,6	114,315
122000	Eggs	5.539	100,0	117,8	135,1	126,0	130,343
129000	Other animal products	1.660	100,0	109,3	114,9	119,1	121,348
130000	LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS (110000+120000)	181.424	100,0	105,1	110,9	114,9	115,338
140000	TOTAL OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION (100000 + 130000), including fruit (060000) and vegetables (040000)	322.602	100,0	101,8	111,7	118,5	116,525
141000	TOTAL OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION (100000 + 130000), including fruit (060000) and vegetables (040000)	219.504	100,0	106,5	113,2	118,5	115,302

FIG 11.6: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS, BY YEARS 2010-2014 (2010=100)



TAB 11.9: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUT PRICES BY YEARS 2020-2019 (2015 = 100)

AOPII Code	Description	Weights in 1000 euros	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
010000	CEREALS (including seeds)	8.940	100,0	90,5	83,8	82,9	105,7	99,9
011000	Soft wheat and spelt (spelt = Triticum aestivum spelta)	8.455	100,0	89,8	83,1	81,9	106,0	99,7
011100	Soft wheat and spelt	8.455	100,0	89,8	83,1	81,9	106,0	99,7
011200	Rye and meslin (meslin = wheat mixture and rye, grain type)	35	100,0	98,4	100,2	85,4	84,7	95,5
013000	Barley	48	100,0	101,6	97,6	90,8	85,6	93,0
013100	Barley for animal feed	29	100,0	101,6	97,6	90,8	85,6	93,0
013200	Barley for beer production	19	100,0	101,6	97,6	90,8	85,6	93,0
014000	Shrubs and mixtures of summer cereals	39	100,0	101,6	98,5	85,3	85,0	93,8
015000	Corn grain	364	100,0	103,2	96,7	106,5	104,4	105,6
030000	FODDER PLANT	11.643	100,0	117,0	108,4	111,7	108,6	107,3
031000	Corn for animal feed	425	100,0	101,3	95,1	88,9	91,8	95,5
039000	Other forage crops	11218	100,0	117,6	108,9	112,6	109,3	107,8
039100	Hay	8493	100,0	116,1	108,6	112,6	106,9	106,5
039200	Straw	1234	100,0	125,9	102,4	116,8	118,5	106,4
039900	Other forage crops; other	1491	100,0	119,2	115,8	109,0	115,2	116,1
040000	VEGETABLES AND OTHER HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS	68.778	100,0	92,9	94,3	108,1	104,8	108,3
041000	Fresh vegetables	68.778	100,0	92,9	94,3	108,1	104,8	108,3
041100	Cauliflower	60	100,0	109,2	100,9	100,0	114,9	99,7
041200	Tomatoes	10.107	100,0	109,2	102,1	123,1	111,9	117,4
041900	Other fresh vegetables	58.611	100,0	90,0	93,0	105,5	103,6	106,7
041910	Cabbage	388	100,0	91,9	94,0	106,8	100,8	105,2
041920	Green Salad (Manu)	91	100,0	93,5	97,0	83,4	115,7	109,8
041930	Spinach	215	100,0	90,3	98,4	128,6	125,0	110,4
041940	Cucumber	429	100,0	110,4	97,4	129,1	139,3	141,1
041950	Carrot	80	100,0	76,3	88,5	93,5	83,0	94,7
041960	Onions	2.569	100,0	101,6	94,4	119,0	137,6	107,1
041970	Beans	82	100,0	109,0	119,3	116,3	128,0	135,7
041990	Peas	480	100,0	101,4	108,9	100,7	95,6	137,9
041999	Other fresh vegetables; others	54.277	100,0	89,2	92,7	104,7	101,6	106,1
050000	PATATOES (including seeds)	20.348	100,0	97,0	95,8	121,7	110,4	107,5
051000	Potatoes for consumption	20.348	100,0	97,0	95,8	121,7	110,4	107,5
060000	FRUITS	28.598	100,0	101,3	123,0	103,8	113,0	132,1
061000	Fresh fruits without including citrus and grapes	16.970	100,0	109,0	140,0	94,4	110,4	125,2
061100	Table apple	2360	100,0	97,0	125,1	111,3	97,6	122,2
061200	Table pear	1963	100,0	114,8	127,3	108,1	122,6	121,9
061300	peaches	37	100,0	120,6	105,7	102,9	102,7	103,4
061900	Fresh fruits, nut, hazelnut, chestnut and dried fruit	12.609	100,0	110,4	144,9	89,0	110,9	126,3
061910	Cherry	98	100,0	120,6	123,6	85,9	88,2	139,6
061920	Plum	7221	100,0	111,8	163,5	81,0	112,1	129,0
061930	Strawberries	406	100,0	124,3	109,1	103,9	131,5	142,7
061940	Honey, hazelnuts, chestnuts and dried fruits	846	100,0	88,9	105,6	105,8	92,5	81,3
061941	Walnut, hazelnut, chestnut	846	100,0	88,9	105,6	105,8	91,4	81,3
061990	Fresh fruits; others	4038	100,0	107,8	123,9	102,1	117,8	125,6
064000	Grapes	11.628	100,0	90,1	98,2	117,5	116,8	142,2
064100	Table grapes	3.899	100,0	92,9	121,4	113,6	111,6	118,5
064900	Other grapes, fresh	7.729	100,0	88,7	86,5	119,4	119,4	154,1

TAB 11.9: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUT PRICES BY YEARS 2015-2020 (2015 = 100)

(continued)

AOPII Code	Description	Weights in 1000 euros	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
100000	PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS (010000 to 090000), including fruits (060000) and vegetables (040000)	138306,738	100,0	97,1	101,0	107,9	107,7	112,5
101000	PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS (010000 to 090000), including fruits (060000) and vegetables (040000)	40930,9597	100,0	101,3	96,8	110,4	108,9	105,8
110000	LIVESTOCK	52824,21255	100,0	97,3	98,8	99,9	105,4	101,1
111000	Bovines	24.125	100,0	96,6	97,7	101,6	110,4	106,0
111100	Cattle without calves	16.363	100,0	97,0	99,1	103,6	110,7	106,1
111200	Calves	7.762	100,0	95,7	94,8	97,5	109,6	105,9
112000	Pigs	9.199	100,0	97,6	99,9	95,3	102,7	97,7
113000	Equidae (Horses, Donkeys, Mules)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114000	Sheep and goats	14.944	100,0	97,9	99,6	100,2	100,6	93,1
115000	Poultry	4.556	100,0	98,3	99,3	98,7	99,7	108,5
115900	Chickens	4.220	100,0	98,3	99,3	98,7	99,7	108,5
119000	Other poultry	336	100,0	98,3	99,3	98,7	99,7	108,5
120000	LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	135.853	100,0	100,4	102,9	103,4	105,8	110,9
121000	Milk	109.198	100,0	99,1	101,1	101,5	105,4	110,7
121100	Cow milk	109.198	100,0	99,1	101,1	101,5	105,4	110,7
122000	Eggs	20.112	100,0	107,4	111,9	111,8	105,3	109,9
129000	Other animal products	6.543	100,0	101,0	106,1	108,4	114,4	117,9
130000	LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS (110000+120000)	188.677	100,0	99,5	101,8	102,4	105,7	108,2
140000	TOTAL OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION (100000 + 130000), including fruit (060000) and vegetables (040000)	326.984	100,0	98,5	101,4	104,7	106,5	110,0
141000	TOTAL OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION (100000 + 130000), including fruit (060000) and vegetables (040000)	229.608	100,0	99,9	100,9	103,8	106,3	107,8

FIG 11.7: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUT PRICES BY YEARS 2015-2020 (2015 = 100)



TAB 11.10: AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES IN EURO FOR SOME AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS BY YEARS 2005-2009 (2005 = 100)

Article code	Outputs	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
01.1.	Wheat ¹	0,14	0,15	0,25	0,27	0,17
01.3.	Barley ²	0,18	0,19	0,30	0,41	0,31
01.5.	Maize ³	0,18	0,16	0,22	0,29	0,20
01.2.	Rye ⁴	0,18	0,19	0,32	0,42	0,28
01.4.	Oat ⁵	0,22	0,24	0,39	0,45	0,28
03.9.1	Hay ⁶	0,10	0,11	0,16	0,20	0,14
03.9.2	Straw ⁷	0,06	0,07	0,08	0,10	0,07
03.9.9.	Lucerne ⁸	0,13	0,11	0,17	0,22	0,16
05.1.	Potato ⁹	0,23	0,31	0,30	0,31	0,30
04.1.9.1	Cabbage ¹⁰	0,18	0,17	0,30	0,18	0,19
04.1.9.6	Onions ¹¹	0,37	0,44	0,46	0,44	0,44
04.1.9	Peppers ¹²	0,52	0,59	0,62	0,69	0,63
04.1.9.3	Spinach ¹³	0,63	0,60	0,70	0,67	0,74
04.1.9.7	Beans ¹⁴	1,54	1,65	1,91	2,27	2,11
04.1.2	Tomato ¹⁵	0,54	0,63	0,67	0,57	0,61
04.1.9.4	Cucumber ¹⁶	0,41	0,48	0,56	0,51	0,47
04.1.9	Watermelon ¹⁷	0,20	0,16	0,20	0,18	0,19
04.1.9.9.9	Leek ¹⁸	0,80	0,87	0,77	0,77	0,84
04.1.9.9.9	Garlic ¹⁹	1,38	1,68	1,91	1,89	2,01
05.1.1	Apple ²⁰	0,50	0,51	0,56	0,60	0,51
05.1.2	Pear ²¹	0,78	1,00	1,15	1,11	1,08
05.1.3	Chestnut ²²	0,89	0,95	1,25	1,13	1,13
05.1.4	Grapes ²³	0,76	0,75	0,88	0,85	0,83
05.1.9	Nuts ²⁴	1,64	1,64	1,64	1,78	1,68
11,1	Heifers and bulls ²⁵	1,73	1,79	1,73	1,92	2,06
11,2	Pigs ²⁶	1,58	1,58	1,64	2,02	2,11
11,4	Sheep ²⁷	1,89	1,79	1,83	2,04	2,15
11,5	Chickens (Village) ²⁸	4,16	4,51	4,72	6,79	7,29
11.5.1	Chickens (farm) ²⁹	1,59	1,59	1,59	1,78	1,92
12,1	Milk ³⁰	0,28	0,29	0,29	0,34	0,31
12,9	Honey ³¹	6,96	6,93	6,69	6,82	7,21
12,2	Eggs ³²	2,32	2,24	2,45	2,74	2,12

1 Wheat - domestic, 2 Barley, 3 Maize - Hybrid 448, 4 Rye, 5 Oats, 6 Hay, 7 Wheat straw, 8 Lucerne, 9 Potatoes, 10 Cabbage - variety (Hybrid 4), 11 Onions- second quality 12 Pepper - variety Somborka 13 Spinach - variety Matador, second grade quality, 14 Beans- second quality, 15 Tomatoes - variety Arleta, 16 Cucumber - variety Cornishon 17 Watermelon - domestic, 18 Presh domestic product, 19 Garlic domestic product, 20 Idar variety Apples, Pears 21 - indigenous variety, 22 Chestnut - domestic, 23 hamburg-variety grapes, 24 Nuts, 25 Live weight per 1kg for bulls and heifers aged 18-22 months pedigree local 26 live weight per 1kg for pigs aged 10-12 months domestic pedigree, 27 live weight per 1kg for sheep domestic pedigree aged not older than 12 months, 28 Chicken – domestic (aged around 18 weeks old Village), 29 Chicken – domestic (18 weeks Farm), 30 Milk cow - the price for 1litër containing 3.2% fat, 31 Honey - is domestic, 32 eggs price for 30 pieces of first class quality.

TAB 11.10: AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES IN EURO FOR SOME AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS BY YEARS 2010-2014 (2010 = 100)

(Continued)

Article code	Outputs	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
01.1.	Wheat ¹	0,19	0,25	0,26	0,22	0,20
01.3.	Barley ²	0,24	0,30	0,34	0,37	0,38
01.5.	Maize ³	0,22	0,29	0,30	0,31	0,28
01.2.	Rye ⁴	0,29	0,35	0,35	0,37	0,34
01.4.	Oat ⁵	0,25	0,32	0,33	0,38	0,34
03.9.1	Hay ⁶	0,12	0,13	0,17	0,18	0,16
03.9.2	Straw ⁷	0,07	0,08	0,09	0,09	0,08
03.9.9.	Lucerne ⁸	0,15	0,15	0,19	0,19	0,18
05.1.	Potato ⁹	0,29	0,30	0,32	0,43	0,34
04.1.9.1	Cabbage ¹⁰	0,18	0,17	0,24	0,17	0,19
04.1.9.6	Onions ¹¹	0,55	0,47	0,41	0,51	0,45
04.1.9	Peppers ¹²	0,59	0,58	0,58	0,78	0,68
04.1.9.3	Spinach ¹³	0,83	0,79	0,84	0,93	0,77
04.1.9.7	Beans ¹⁴	1,80	1,95	2,47	2,63	2,92
04.1.2	Totamto ¹⁵	0,56	0,41	0,67	0,55	0,68
04.1.9.4	Cucumber ¹⁶	0,44	0,41	0,45	0,46	0,47
04.1.9	Watermelon ¹⁷	0,21	0,17	0,22	0,19	0,22
04.1.9.9.9	Leek ¹⁸	0,88	0,72	0,67	0,73	0,75
04.1.9.9.9	Garlic ¹⁹	2,90	3,51	2,35	2,11	2,58
05.1.1	Apple ²⁰	0,49	0,49	0,54	0,53	0,55
05.1.2	Pear ²¹	1,08	1,12	1,16	1,19	1,26
05.1.3	Chesnut ²²	1,05	1,45	1,90	1,66	1,81
05.1.4	Grapes ²³	0,80	0,93	0,93	0,85	1,02
05.1.9	Nuts ²⁴	1,83	2,28	2,61	2,56	2,66
11,1	Heifers and bulls ²⁵	2,02	2,13	2,28	2,33	2,36
11,2	Pigs ²⁶	2,15	2,08	2,15	2,38	2,45
11,4	Sheep ²⁷	2,22	2,31	2,43	2,53	2,53
11,5	Chickens (Village) ²⁸	7,95	8,71	8,88	9,18	9,48
11.5.1	Chickens (farm) ²⁹	1,94	2,12	2,12	2,29	2,33
12,1	Milk ³⁰	0,29	0,31	0,32	0,33	0,33
12,9	Honey ³¹	7,42	8,11	8,52	8,83	9,00
12,2	Eggs ³²	2,13	2,51	2,88	2,69	2,78

1 Wheat - domestic, 2 Barley, 3 Maize - Hybrid 448, 4 Rye, 5 Oats, 6 Hay, 7 Wheat straw, 8 Lucerne, 9 Potatoes, 10 Cabbage - variety (Hybrid 4), 11 Onions- second quality 12 Pepper - variety Somborka 13 Spinach - variety Matador, second grade quality, 14 Beans- second quality, 15 Tomatoes - variety Arleta, 16 Cucumber - variety Cornishon 17 Watermelon - domestic, 18 Presh domestic product, 19 Garlic domestic product, 20 Idar variety Apples, Pears 21 - indigenous variety, 22 Chestnut - domestic, 23 hamburg-variety grapes, 24 Nuts, 25 Live weight per 1kg for bulls and heifers aged 18-22 months pedigree local 26 live weight per 1kg for pigs aged 10-12 months domestic pedigree, 27 live weight per 1kg for sheep domestic pedigree aged not older than 12 months, 28 Chicken – domestic (aged around 18 weeks old Village), 29 Chicken – domestic (18 weeks Farm), 30 Milk cow - the price for 1litr containing 3.2% fat, 31 Honey - is domestic, 32 eggs price for 30 pieces of first class quality.

TAB 11.10: AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES IN EURO FOR SOME AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS BY YEARS 2015-2020 (2015 = 100)

(Continued)

Article code	Outputs	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
01.1.	Wheat ¹	0,19	0,17	0,16	0,16	0,21	0,19
01.3.	Barley ²	0,33	0,33	0,32	0,30	0,28	0,31
01.5.	Maize ³	0,23	0,24	0,23	0,25	0,24	0,25
01.2.	Rye ⁴	0,35	0,34	0,35	0,30	0,29	0,33
01.4.	Oat ⁵	0,32	0,32	0,31	0,27	0,27	0,30
03.9.1	Hay ⁶	0,14	0,17	0,16	0,16	0,15	0,15
03.9.2	Straw ⁷	0,07	0,09	0,08	0,09	0,09	0,08
03.9.9.	Lucerne ⁸	0,16	0,19	0,18	0,17	0,18	0,19
05.1.	Potato ⁹	0,34	0,33	0,32	0,41	0,37	0,36
04.1.9.1	Cabbage ¹⁰	0,23	0,21	0,22	0,25	0,23	0,24
04.1.9.6	Onions ¹¹	0,44	0,44	0,39	0,51	0,61	0,47
04.1.9	Peppers ¹²	0,81	0,67	0,71	0,83	0,78	0,79
04.1.9.3	Spinach ¹³	1,01	0,81	0,87	1,39	1,17	1,05
04.1.9.7	Beans ¹⁴	2,68	2,46	2,71	2,56	2,52	2,67
04.1.2	Totamto ¹⁵	0,54	0,58	0,57	0,62	0,61	0,59
04.1.9.4	Cucumber ¹⁶	0,46	0,49	0,46	0,55	0,56	0,54
04.1.9	Watermelon ¹⁷	0,21	0,20	0,19	0,24	0,26	0,27
04.1.9.9.9	Leek ¹⁸	0,81	0,79	0,81	0,82	1,04	0,95
04.1.9.9.9	Garlic ¹⁹	2,83	3,77	4,29	3,41	3,43	3,79
05.1.1	Apple ²⁰	0,48	0,48	0,63	0,57	0,48	0,61
05.1.2	Pear ²¹	0,98	1,15	1,26	1,11	1,22	1,20
05.1.3	Chesnut ²²	1,69	1,69	2,46	2,20	2,28	2,45
05.1.4	Grapes ²³	0,91	0,84	1,15	1,08	1,01	1,12
05.1.9	Nuts ²⁴	2,85	2,52	2,98	3,00	2,58	2,28
11.1	Heifers and bulls ²⁵	2,24	2,18	2,22	2,32	2,48	2,38
11.2	Pigs ²⁶	2,24	2,19	2,24	2,14	2,30	2,19
11.4	Sheep ²⁷	2,47	2,42	2,46	2,47	2,48	2,30
11.5	Chickens (Village) ²⁸	10,29	10,11	10,25	10,23	10,49	11,21
11.5.1	Chickens (farm) ²⁹	2,06	2,04	2,01	1,96	1,83	2,19
12.1	Milk ³⁰	0,30	0,30	0,31	0,31	0,32	0,33
12.9	Honey ³¹	9,77	9,87	10,37	10,60	11,18	11,52
12.2	Eggs ³²	2,23	2,40	2,50	2,49	2,35	2,45

1 Wheat - domestic, 2 Barley, 3 Maize - Hybrid 448, 4 Rye, 5 Oats, 6 Hay, 7 Wheat straw, 8 Lucerne, 9 Potatoes, 10 Cabbage - variety (Hybrid 4), 11 Onions- second quality 12 Pepper - variety Somborka 13 Spinach - variety Matador, second grade quality, 14 Beans- second quality, 15 Tomatoes - variety Arleta, 16 Cucumber - variety Cornishon 17 Watermelon - domestic, 18 Presh domestic product, 19 Garlic domestic product, 20 Idar variety Apples, Pears 21 - indigenous variety, 22 Chestnut - domestic, 23 hamburg-variety grapes, 24 Nuts, 25 Live weight per 1kg for bulls and heifers aged 18-22 months pedigree local 26 live weight per 1kg for pigs aged 10-12 months domestic pedigree, 27 live weight per 1kg for sheep domestic pedigree aged not older than 12 months, 28 Chicken – domestic (aged around 18 weeks old Village), 29 Chicken – domestic (18 weeks Farm), 30 Milk cow - the price for 1litër containing 3.2% fat, 31 Honey - is domestic, 32 eggs price for 30 pieces of first class quality..

FIG 11.8: ABSOLUTE AVERAGE PRICES FOR WHEAT, CORN, POTATOES, TOMATOES, PEPPER AND CABBAGE FOR THE PERIOD 2005-2009, Euro/kg

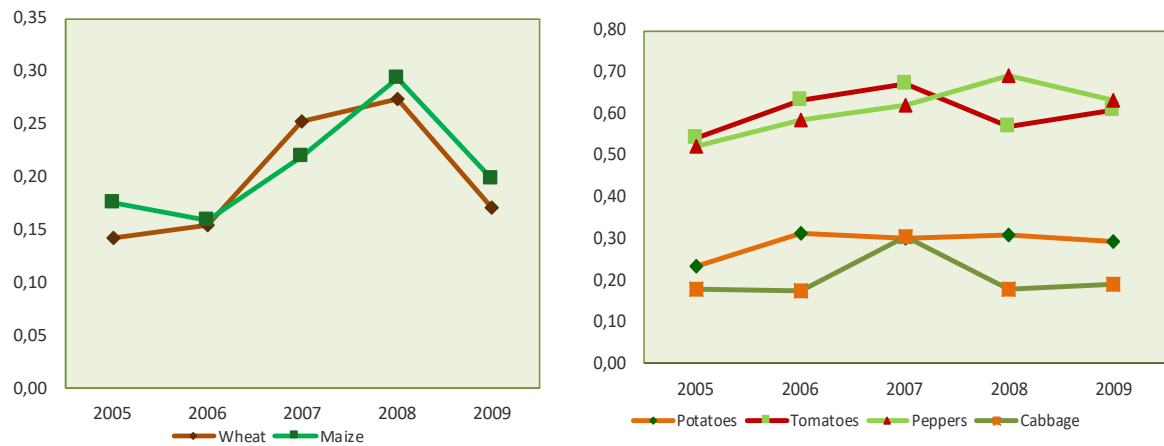


FIG 11.9: ABSOLUTE AVERAGE PRICES FOR WHEAT, CORN, POTATOES, TOMATOES, PEPPER AND CABBAGE FOR THE PERIOD 2010-2014, Euro/kg

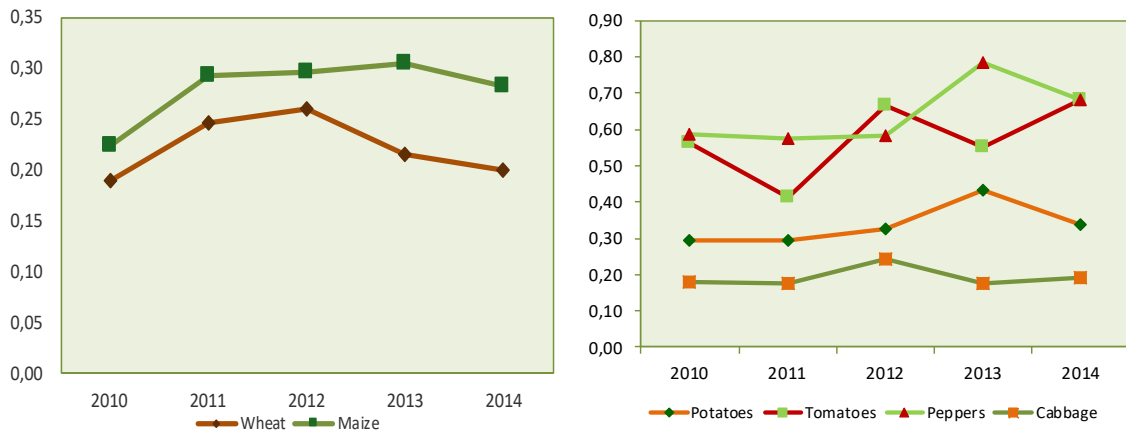
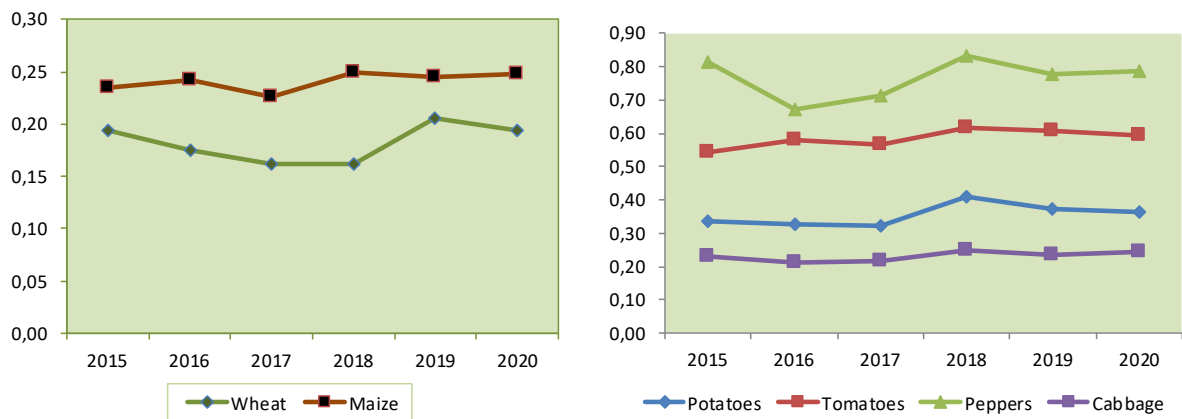


FIG 11.10: ABSOLUTE AVERAGE PRICES FOR WHEAT, CORN, POTATOES, TOMATOES, PEPPER AND CABBAGE FOR THE PERIOD 2015-2018, Euro/kg



TAB 11.11: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL INPUTS BY YEARS 2005-2009 (2005=100)

Input 1 (Goods and services currently consumed in agriculture)								
PIAP Code	Description	Weight in%	Weight in 1000 Euros	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
200000	GOODS AND SERVICES CURRENTLY CONSUMED IN AGRICULTURE (INPUT 1)	891	73.654	100,0	103,2	113,0	141,9	128,3
201000	SEEDS AND PLANTING MATERIAL	96	7.959	100,0	91,9	103,0	131,2	127,94
202000	ENERGY; LUBRIFICANT	156	12.929	100,0	107,2	107,8	121,8	99,49
202100	Electricity	17	1.388	100,0	98,6	98,6	98,6	102,00
202300	Fuel	137	11.310	100,0	108,3	109,0	124,9	98,95
202400	Lubrificant	3	231	100,0	108,8	103,9	109,4	111,08
203000	FERTILIZERS AND SOIL IMPROVERS	214	17.706	100,0	109,0	119,4	182,3	174,51
203100	Simple fertilizers	93	7.653	100,0	110,3	117,9	147,9	152,91
203200	Compound fertilizers	122	10.053	100,0	107,9	120,5	208,4	190,96
204000	PLANT AND PESTICIDES PROTECTION PRODUCTS	28	2.355	100,0	105,5	104,7	99,8	99,40
205000	VETERINARY EXPENSES	27	2.255	100,0	117,3	115,6	118,2	120,86
206000	ANIMAL FEEDING STUFF	116	9.602	100,0	100,6	140,2	188,4	135,48
206100	Simple foodstuff	104	8.642	100,0	100,6	142,0	186,1	128,72
206200	Compound raw food	12	960	100,0	100,5	123,4	209,6	196,32
207000	MAINTENTANCE OF MATERIALS	44	3.601	100,0	99,3	103,5	114,6	111,32
208000	MAINTENTANCE OF BUILDINGS	19	1.564	100,0	99,1	102,3	109,6	109,34
209000	OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	190	15.683	100,0	99,8	102,7	108,8	106,81
Input 2 (Goods and Services that Contribute to Agricultural Investment)								
210000	GOODS AND SERVICES CONTRIBUTING TO AGRICULTURAL INVESTMENTS (INPUT 2)	109	9.046	98,1	99,0	103,6	104,3	104,1
211210	TRACTOR	47	3.925	96,7	97,7	103,0	104,3	105,1
211290	OTHER	62	5.121	99,1	100,1	104,1	104,3	103,4
Total Input (Input 1 + Input 2)								
220000	TOTAL INPUT (INPUT 1 + INPUT 2)	1000	82.700	100,0	102,2	111,1	137,3	125,4

TAB 11.11: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL INPUTS BY YEARS 2010-2014 (2010=100)

(Continued)

Input 1 (Goods and services currently consumed in agriculture)

PIAP Code	Description	Weight in‰	Weight in 1000 Euros	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
200000	GOODS AND SERVICES CURRENTLY CONSUMED IN AGRICULTURE (INPUT 1)	891	73.654	100,0	112,9	119,7	122,4	120,8
201000	SEEDS AND PLANTING MATERIAL	96	7.959	100,0	112,7	109,4	107,1	115,3
202000	ENERGY; LUBRIFICANT	156	12.929	100,0	114,7	123,4	118,9	115,7
202100	Electricity	17	1.388	100,0	101,0	114,5	124,5	133,1
202300	Fuel	137	11.310	100,0	117,1	125,5	119,1	114,2
202400	Lubrificant	3	231	100,0	117,1	125,5	119,1	114,2
203000	FERTILIZERS AND SOIL IMPROVERS	214	17.706	100,0	126,0	142,4	146,1	139,2
203100	Simple fertilizers	93	7.653	100,0	130,7	152,2	155,7	148,1
203200	Compound fertilizers	122	10.053	100,0	130,7	152,2	155,7	148,1
204000	PLANT AND PESTICIDES PROTECTION PRODUCTS	28	2.355	100,0	98,5	99,6	129,7	159,4
205000	VETERINARY EXPENSES	27	2.255	100,0	107,0	106,8	109,3	104,6
206000	ANIMAL FEEDING STUFF	116	9.602	100,0	122,3	137,5	143,4	130,8
206100	Simple foodstuff	104	8.642	100,0	123,7	140,5	146,0	131,4
206200	Compound raw food	12	960	100,0	137,0	144,4	144,2	135,5
207000	MAINTENTANCE OF MATERIALS	44	3.601	100,0	100,0	100,4	100,7	100,4
208000	MAINTENTANCE OF BUILDINGS	19	1.564	100,0	100,7	101,6	100,3	100,4
209000	OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	190	15.683	100,0	101,5	103,9	108,5	110,3
Input 2 (Goods and Services that Contribute to Agricultural Investment)								
210000	GOODS AND SERVICES CONTRIBUTING TO AGRICULTURAL INVESTMENTS (INPUT 2)	109	9.046	100,0	101,3	101,5	103,0	104,6
211210	TRACTOR	47	3.925	100,0	101,3	101,3	104,1	107,1
211290	OTHER	62	5.121	100,0	101,3	101,7	102,0	102,6
Total Input (Input 1 + Input 2)								
220000	TOTAL INPUT (INPUT 1 + INPUT 2)	1000	82.700	100,0	108,1	112,2	114,4	114,1

TAB 11.11: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL INPUTS BY YEARS 2010-2014 (2010=100)

(Continued)

Input 1 (Goods and services currently consumed in agriculture)									
PIAP Code	Description	Weight in %	Weight in 1000 Euros	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
200000	GOODS AND SERVICES CURRENTLY CONSUMED IN AGRICULTURE (INPUT 1)	556	126.490	100,0	98,1	95,4	94,0	95,8	92,7
201000	SEEDS AND PLANTING MATERIAL	91	20.777	100,0	98,9	87,2	78,1	83,7	84,2
202000	ENERGY; LUBRIFICANT	103	23.433	100,0	93,7	100,9	106,5	106,3	92,0
202100	Electricity	20	4.637	100,0	98,8	106,1	97,6	95,6	95,6
202300	Fuel	77	17.480	100,0	92,3	100,2	109,9	110,2	90,5
202400	Lubrificant	6	1.316	100,0	93,8	92,6	92,6	92,8	99,0
203000	FERTILIZERS AND SOIL IMPROVERS	149	33.958	100,0	97,6	89,5	85,9	88,5	87,3
203100	Simple fertilizers	56	12.777	100,0	93,9	87,7	83,5	85,1	84,2
203200	Compound fertilizers	93	21.181	100,0	99,7	90,6	87,3	90,5	89,2
204000	PLANT AND PESTICIDES PROTECTION PRODUCTS	23	5.137	100,0	104,2	103,8	105,4	106,3	103,5
205000	VETERINARY EXPENSES	38	8.732	100,0	98,7	98,0	97,5	99,3	98,0
206000	ANIMAL FEEDING STUFF	3	741	100,0	109,5	103,7	103,2	107,6	110,1
206100	Simple foodstuff	3	630	100,0	111,5	103,4	103,0	107,9	108,9
206200	Compound raw food	0	111	100,0	97,9	104,9	104,7	105,7	117,0
207000	MAINTENTANCE OF MATERIALS	48	10.883	100,0	100,1	99,9	99,8	99,5	99,2
208000	MAINTENTANCE OF BUILDINGS	4	833	100,0	98,2	98,8	98,6	99,3	101,5
209000	OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	97	21.996	100,0	100,0	100,8	100,9	101,4	101,3
Input 2 (Goods and Services that Contribute to Agricultural Investment)									
210000	GOODS AND SERVICES CONTRIBUTING TO AGRICULTURAL INVESTMENTS (INPUT 2)	444	100.971	100,0	102,2	103,2	102,6	109,9	111,5
211210	TRACTOR	208	47.375	100,0	106,9	107,7	105,2	119,0	120,8
211290	OTHER	236	53.596	100,0	98,1	99,3	100,3	101,8	103,3
Total Input (Input 1 + Input 2)									
220000	TOTAL INPUT (INPUT 1 + INPUT 2)	1000	227.461	100,0	100,0	98,9	97,8	102,1	101,1

FIG 11.11: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL AGRICULTURAL INPUTS BY YEARS 2005–2009, (2005=100)

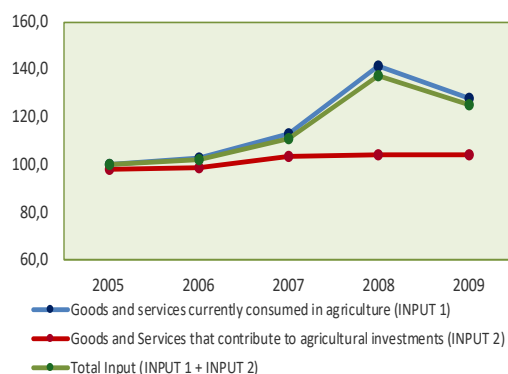


FIG 11.12: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL INDEX BY YEARS 2010-2014 (2010=100)

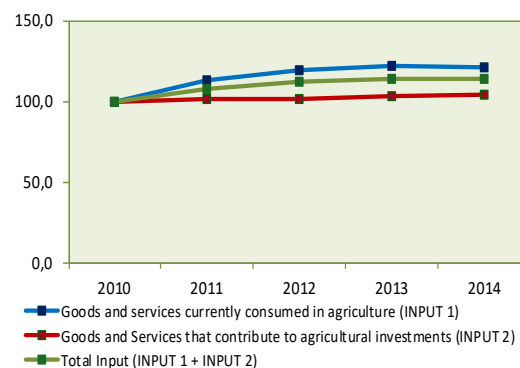
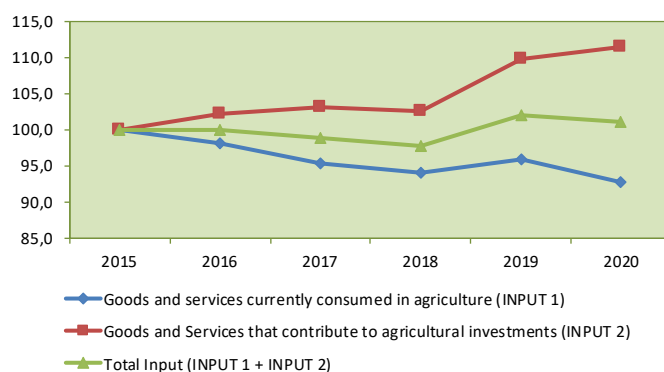


FIG 11.13: ANNUAL INDEX OF INPUT PRICES BY YEARS 2015-2020 (2015 = 100)



TAB 11.12: ANNUAL PRICES FOR ELECTRICITY AND OIL IN EURO BY YEARS 2005-2009 (2005=100)

Product groups	New code	Outputs	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
ENERGJIA DHE LUBRIFIKANTËT	20210000	Electricity - the price for 100 kwh	4,5	4,5	4,5	4,5	4,8
	20232000	Oil - the price per 100 liters	89,1	96,9	97,5	114,8	89,3

TAB 11.12: ANNUAL PRICES FOR ELECTRICITY AND OIL IN EURO BY YEARS 2005-2009 (2005=100)

(Continued)

Product groups	New code	Outputs	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
ENERGJIA DHE LUBRIFIKANTËT	20210000	Electricity - the price for 100 kwh	4,4	6,8	5,5	5,5	6,0
	20232000	Oil - the price per 100 liters	104,5	123,5	132,5	125,3	120,3

TAB 11.12: ANNUAL PRICES FOR ELECTRICITY AND OIL IN EURO BY YEARS 2015-2020 (2005=100)

(Continued)

Product groups	New code	Outputs	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
ENERGJIA DHE LUBRIFIKANTËT	20210000	Electricity - the price for 100 kwh	6,3	6,1	6,4	5,8	5,6	5,6
	20232000	Oil - the price per 100 liters	102,5	93,5	102,1	112,7	113,0	92,6

FIG 11. 14: ANNUAL PRICES FOR ELECTRICITY AND OIL IN EURO BY YEARS 2005-2009, (2005=100)

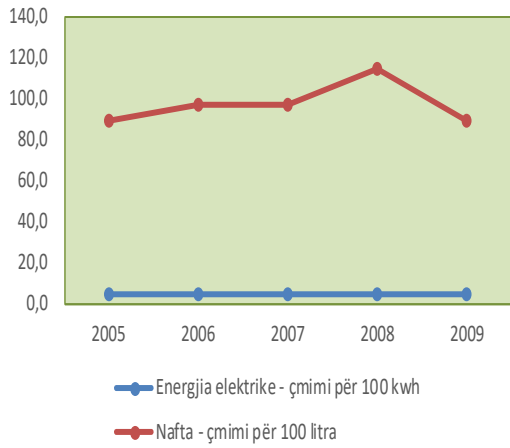


FIG 11. 15: ANNUAL PRICES FOR ELECTRICITY AND OIL IN EURO BY YEARS 2010-2014, (2010=100)

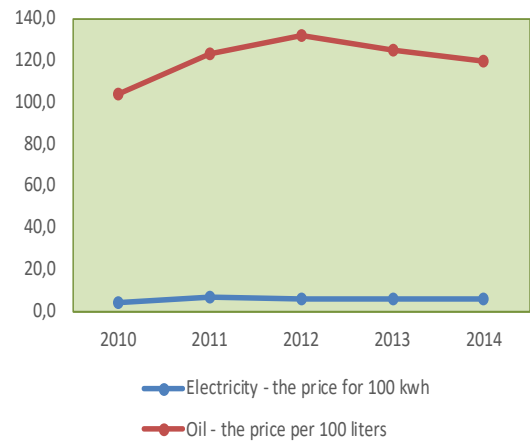
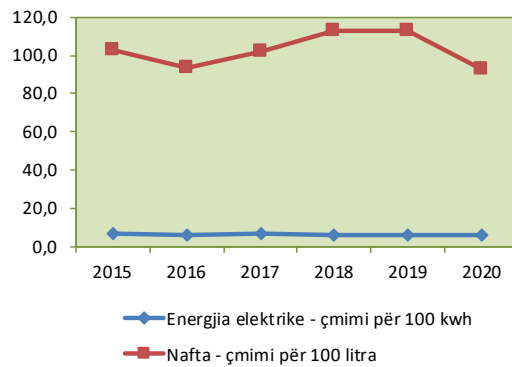


FIG 11.16: ANNUAL PRICES FOR ELECTRICITY AND OIL IN EURO BY YEARS 2015-2020, (2015=100)



TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
01	01000	CEREALS (including seeds)								
		- value at production prices	56,8	55,8	77,0	90,3	61,9	93,5	107,0	107,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	2,6	3,0	3,2	4,4
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	56,8	55,8	77,0	90,3	64,5	96,5	110,3	111,5
01.1	01100	Wheat								
		- value at production prices	36,1	36,6	57,1	62,3	41,5	66,4	77,4	85,3
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	2,6	3,0	3,2	3,8
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	36,1	36,6	57,1	62,3	44,1	69,4	80,6	89,1
01.2	01200	Rye								
		- value at production prices	0,2	0,1	0,5	0,4	0,2	0,3	0,4	0,2
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,2	0,1	0,5	0,4	0,2	0,3	0,4	0,2
01.3	01300	Barley								
		- value at production prices	2,1	1,1	1,1	2,0	1,0	0,7	0,6	0,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	2,1	1,1	1,1	2,0	1,0	0,7	0,6	0,5
01.4	01400	Oat								
		- value at production prices	1,6	1,3	2,6	2,5	1,9	2,1	2,6	1,2
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	1,6	1,3	2,6	2,5	1,9	2,1	2,6	1,2
01.5	01500	Corn								
		- value at production prices	16,7	16,7	15,8	23,0	17,4	24,0	26,0	19,8
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,6
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	16,7	16,7	15,8	23,0	17,4	24,0	26,0	20,4
1,7	01900	Other cereals								
		- value at production prices	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
02	02000	INDUSTRIAL CROPS								
		- value at production prices	0,07	0,06	0,05	0,05	0,05	0,05	0,05	0,14
		- subsidies on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,07
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,07	0,06	0,05	0,05	0,05	0,05	0,05	0,22
02.1	02100	Oilseeds and plants with oil content (including seeds)								
		- value at production prices	0,05	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,13
		- subsidies on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,07
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,05	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,20183

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued) (In million €)

Article	Kodi i artikullit	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
01	01000	CEREALS (including seeds)							
		- value at production prices	102,1	85,2	80,3	93,1	74,1	74,8	87,2
		- subsidies on the product	6,8	6,9	9,2	10,6	9,3	10,0	9,6
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	109,0	92,1	89,5	103,7	83,3	84,8	96,8
01.1	01100	Wheat							
		- value at production prices	68,8	60,3	55,2	56,8	44,0	44,0	53,1
		- subsidies on the product	5,9	5,7	6,5	7,7	5,9	6,7	5,4
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	74,7	65,9	61,7	64,5	49,9	50,7	58,5
01.2	01200	Rye							
		- value at production prices	0,2	0,4	0,2	0,3	0,2	0,2	0,2
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,2	0,4	0,2	0,3	0,2	0,3	0,2
01.3	01300	Barley							
		- value at production prices	1,2	1,2	0,7	0,9	1,2	1,1	1,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,1
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	1,2	1,2	0,7	0,9	1,2	1,1	1,2
01.4	01400	Oat							
		- value at production prices	1,9	2,3	0,8	1,3	1,1	0,5	0,8
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	1,9	2,3	0,8	1,3	1,1	0,5	0,8
01.5	01500	Corn							
		- value at production prices	30,1	20,9	23,3	33,7	27,5	28,9	31,9
		- subsidies on the product	0,9	1,3	2,7	2,9	3,3	3,2	4,1
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	31,1	22,2	26,0	36,6	30,8	32,1	36,0
1,7	01900	Other cereals							
		- value at production prices	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,0	0,1	0,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,0	0,1	0,1
02	02000	INDUSTRIAL CROPS							
		- value at production prices	0,12	0,21	0,15	0,33	0,10	0,03	0,09
		- subsidies on the product	0,04	0,04	0,02	0,00	0,01	0,00	0,01
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,16	0,26	0,17	0,33	0,10	0,03	0,10
02.1	02100	Oilseeds and plants with oil content (including seeds)							
		- value at production prices	0,10	0,19	0,15	0,30	0,07	0,01	0,06
		- subsidies on the product	0,04	0,04	0,02	0,00	0,01	0,00	0,01
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,14	0,24	0,17	0,30	0,07	0,01	0,07

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued) (In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
02.1/2	02120	Sunflower								
		- value at production prices	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,13
		- subsidies on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,07
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,20
02.1/3	02130	Soybean								
		- value at production prices	0,04	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,00
		- subsidies on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,04	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,00
02.3	02300	Crude tobacco								
		- value at production prices	0,01	0,02	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01
		- subsidies on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,01	0,02	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01
02.4	02400	Sugar-beet								
		- value at production prices	0,02	0,02	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,00
		- subsidies on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,02	0,02	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,00
03	03000	FOODER PLANTS								
		- value at production prices	51,8	48,6	72,6	78,4	55,8	51,2	56,0	66,8
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	51,8	48,6	72,6	78,4	55,8	51,2	56,0	66,8
03.1	03100	Corn fodder								
		- value at production prices	4,2	1,8	2,6	5,2	3,3	4,2	4,6	8,0
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	4,2	1,8	2,6	5,2	3,3	4,2	4,6	8,0
03.3	03900	Other forage crops								
		- value at production prices	47,6	46,8	70,1	73,2	52,5	47,0	51,4	58,7
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	47,6	46,8	70,1	73,2	52,5	47,0	51,4	58,7
04	04000	PRODUCTS OF HORTICULTURE								
		- value at production prices	114,4	106,7	121,3	127,6	114,4	119,6	113,9	104,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	114,4	106,7	121,3	127,6	114,4	119,6	113,9	104,5

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2018

(Continued)

(In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
02.1/2	02120	Sunflower							
		- value at production prices	0,10	0,10	0,14	0,16	0,04	0,01	0,03
		- subsidies on the product	0,04	0,04	0,02	0,00	0,01	0,00	0,01
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,14	0,14	0,16	0,16	0,05	0,01	0,05
02.1/3	02130	Soybean							
		- value at production prices	0,00	0,09	0,01	0,14	0,02	0,00	0,03
		- subsidies on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,00	0,09	0,01	0,14	0,02	0,00	0,03
02.3	02300	Crude tobacco							
		- value at production prices	0,01	0,01	0,00	0,03	0,03	0,02	0,03
		- subsidies on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,01	0,01	0,00	0,03	0,03	0,02	0,03
02.4	02400	Sugar-beet							
		- value at production prices	0,00	0,01	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- subsidies on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,00	0,01	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
03	03000	FOODER PLANTS							
		- value at production prices	97,2	67,3	71,7	87,5	107,6	106,5	113,9
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	97,2	67,3	71,7	87,5	107,6	106,5	113,9
03.1	03100	Corn fodder							
		- value at production prices	23,0	8,3	7,4	15,5	32,1	23,0	26,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	23,0	8,3	7,4	15,5	32,1	23,0	26,5
03.3	03900	Other forage crops							
		- value at production prices	74,1	59,0	64,3	71,9	75,6	83,5	87,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	74,1	59,0	64,3	71,9	75,6	83,5	87,5
04	04000	PRODUCTS OF HORTICULTURE							
		- value at production prices	153,5	82,9	107,0	122,2	120,3	98,6	123,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	153,5	82,9	107,0	122,2	120,3	98,6	123,1

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued)

(In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
04.1	04100	Fresh vegetables								
		- value at production prices	114,4	106,7	121,3	127,6	114,4	119,6	113,9	104,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	114,4	106,7	121,3	127,6	114,4	119,6	113,9	104,5
04.1/1	04110	Cauliflower								
		- value at production prices	0,2	0,1	0,7	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,2	0,1	0,7	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2
04.1/2	04120	Tomatoes								
		- value at production prices	34,2	20,4	32,2	35,6	29,6	31,8	26,4	26,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	34,2	20,4	32,2	35,6	29,6	31,8	26,4	26,1
04.1/3	04190	Other fresh vegetables								
		- value at production prices	80,1	86,2	88,4	91,9	84,6	87,6	87,4	78,2
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	80,1	86,2	88,4	91,9	84,6	87,6	87,4	78,2
05	05000	POTATOES (including seeds)								
		- value at production prices	20,2	22,2	26,8	28,8	23,1	26,6	20,2	12,0
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	20,2	22,2	26,8	28,8	23,1	26,6	20,2	12,0
06	06000	FRUITS								
		- value at production prices	31,8	34,3	33,6	38,0	28,7	25,8	23,1	47,4
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	1,4	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	31,8	34,3	33,6	38,0	28,7	27,2	23,1	47,4
06.1	06100	Fresh fruits								
		- value at production prices	15,7	15,4	14,1	18,4	15,6	14,6	15,2	35,8
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	15,7	15,4	14,1	18,4	15,6	14,6	15,2	35,8
06.1/1	06110	Apples								
		- value at production prices	3,1	4,2	3,4	6,3	5,7	5,5	6,0	6,8
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	3,1	4,2	3,4	6,3	5,7	5,5	6,0	6,8

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued) (In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
04.1	04100	Fresh vegetables							
		- value at production prices	153,5	82,9	107,0	122,2	120,3	98,6	123,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	153,5	82,9	107,0	122,2	120,3	98,6	123,1
04.1/1	04110	Cauliflower							
		- value at production prices	0,1	0,1	0,2	1,5	0,8	0,6	1,0
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,1	0,1	0,2	1,5	0,8	0,6	1,0
04.1/2	04120	Tomatoes							
		- value at production prices	31,2	7,4	12,1	15,7	12,5	11,5	13,4
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	31,2	7,4	12,1	15,7	12,5	11,5	13,4
04.1/3	04190	Other fresh vegetables							
		- value at production prices	122,1	75,4	94,7	105,0	107,0	86,5	108,6
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	122,1	75,4	94,7	105,0	107,0	86,5	108,6
05	05000	POTATOES (including seeds)							
		- value at production prices	19,6	23,0	23,0	30,5	36,7	27,8	24,3
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	19,6	23,0	23,0	30,5	36,7	27,8	24,3
06	06000	FRUITS							
		- value at production prices	63,1	54,6	55,2	63,7	50,1	66,5	78,6
		- subsidies on the product	1,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	64,2	54,6	55,2	63,7	50,1	66,5	78,6
06.1	06100	Fresh fruits							
		- value at production prices	42,9	39,6	40,5	52,1	42,6	50,0	65,4
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	42,9	39,6	40,5	52,1	42,6	50,0	65,4
06.1/1	06110	Apples							
		- value at production prices	11,4	9,9	10,7	15,2	7,9	14,8	19,2
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	11,4	9,9	10,7	15,2	7,9	14,8	19,2

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued)

(In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
06.1/2	06120	Pear								
		- value at production prices	1,9	1,9	1,9	2,8	2,5	2,5	2,6	7,3
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	1,9	1,9	1,9	2,8	2,5	2,5	2,6	7,3
06.1/3	06130	Peach								
		- value at production prices	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,4
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,4
06.1/4	06190	Other fresh fruits								
		- value at production prices	10,5	9,2	8,6	9,1	7,4	6,5	6,5	21,3
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	10,5	9,2	8,6	9,1	7,4	6,5	6,5	21,3
06.4	06400	Grapes								
		- value at production prices	16,2	18,9	19,5	19,6	13,1	11,2	7,9	11,6
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	1,4	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	16,2	18,9	19,5	19,6	13,1	12,6	7,9	11,6
06.4/1	06410	Table grapes								
		- value at production prices	4,5	5,1	5,0	5,5	2,5	4,3	4,2	5,6
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	4,5	5,1	5,0	5,5	2,5	4,3	4,2	5,6
06.4/2	06490	Grapes for wine production								
		- value at production prices	11,7	13,7	14,5	14,1	10,6	6,9	3,7	6,0
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	1,4	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	11,7	13,7	14,5	14,1	10,6	8,3	3,7	6,0
09	09000	OTHER VEGETABLE PRODUCTS (seeds)								
		- value at production prices	2,1	2,5	3,1	2,9	3,4	3,4	3,7	3,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	2,1	2,5	3,1	2,9	3,4	3,4	3,7	3,5

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued)

(In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
06.1/2	06120	Pear							
		- value at production prices	6,6	4,8	4,8	6,0	3,7	3,4	8,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	6,6	4,8	4,8	6,0	3,7	3,4	8,1
06.1/3	06130	Peach							
		- value at production prices	0,6	0,3	0,2	0,4	0,3	0,5	0,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,6	0,3	0,2	0,4	0,3	0,5	0,5
06.1/4	06190	Other fresh fruits							
		- value at production prices	24,3	24,5	24,8	30,5	30,8	31,2	37,7
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	24,3	24,5	24,8	30,5	30,8	31,2	37,7
06.4	06400	Grapes							
		- value at production prices	20,2	15,0	14,7	11,6	7,5	16,6	13,1
		- subsidies on the product	1,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	21,3	15,0	14,7	11,6	7,5	16,6	13,1
06.4/1	06410	Table grapes							
		- value at production prices	6,1	6,1	5,8	5,9	2,6	4,3	5,0
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	6,1	6,1	5,8	5,9	2,6	4,3	5,0
06.4/2	06490	Grapes for wine production							
		- value at production prices	14,1	9,0	8,9	5,7	4,8	12,2	8,1
		- subsidies on the product	1,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	15,2	9,0	8,9	5,7	4,8	12,2	8,1
09	09000	OTHER VEGETABLE PRODUCTS (seeds)							
		- value at production prices	4,2	4,5	4,1	4,3	4,3	4,0	4,2
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	4,2	4,5	4,1	4,3	4,3	4,0	4,2

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued)

(In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
10	10000	TOTAL PLANT PRODUCTS								
		- value at production prices	277,1	270,2	334,4	365,9	287,4	320,1	324,0	341,3
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	2,6	4,4	3,2	4,5
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	277,1	270,2	334,4	365,9	290,0	324,5	327,2	345,8
11	11000	LIVESTOCK								
		- value at production prices	109,2	105,4	98,9	91,6	109,9	98,5	97,2	93,3
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	2,0	2,7	2,2	3,8
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	109,2	105,4	98,9	91,7	111,9	101,2	99,5	97,1
11.1	11100	Cattle								
		- value at production prices	65,9	70,8	67,0	56,5	59,4	48,0	48,8	52,7
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,6	1,4	1,0	2,1
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	65,9	70,8	67,0	56,6	60,0	49,4	49,8	54,8
11.2	11200	Pigs								
		- value at production prices	7,3	12,3	3,8	6,2	14,1	11,3	10,6	10,6
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	7,3	12,3	3,8	6,2	14,1	11,3	10,6	10,6
11.3	11300	Equidade								
		- value at production prices	0,0	0,2	-0,3	-0,6	-0,5	-0,5	-0,5	-0,6
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,0	0,2	-0,3	-0,6	-0,5	-0,5	-0,5	-0,6
11.4	11400	Sheep and goats								
		- value at production prices	17,7	12,1	19,3	20,0	23,2	26,0	23,8	16,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	1,4	1,3	1,2	1,3
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	17,7	12,1	19,3	20,0	24,6	27,3	25,0	17,8
11.5	11500	Poultry								
		- value at production prices	13,3	7,2	8,1	9,5	12,1	11,8	12,6	12,0
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	13,3	7,2	8,1	9,5	12,1	11,8	12,6	12,0
11.6	11900	Other animals								
		- value at production prices	5,1	2,9	1,1	0,0	1,6	1,8	2,0	2,2
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,4
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	5,1	2,9	1,1	0,0	1,6	1,8	2,0	2,5

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued)

(In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
10	10000	TOTAL PLANT PRODUCTS							
		- value at production prices	439,8	317,8	341,5	401,6	393,2	378,3	431,4
		- subsidies on the product	8,0	7,0	9,3	10,6	9,3	10,0	9,6
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	447,8	324,7	350,7	412,3	402,5	388,3	441,0
11	11000	LIVESTOCK							
		- value at production prices	123,0	81,5	113,3	151,4	147,8	130,3	154,4
		- subsidies on the product	4,0	4,4	7,1	9,1	9,6	10,0	10,3
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	127,0	85,9	120,3	160,5	157,4	140,3	164,7
11.1	11100	Cattle							
		- value at production prices	68,2	16,5	53,7	86,7	88,6	68,9	86,7
		- subsidies on the product	2,1	2,2	3,8	4,6	4,8	4,7	4,3
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	70,3	18,8	57,5	91,3	93,4	73,7	91,0
11.2	11200	Pigs							
		- value at production prices	14,1	11,4	13,5	16,1	13,4	16,5	13,8
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	14,1	11,4	13,5	16,1	13,4	16,5	13,8
11.3	11300	Equidade							
		- value at production prices	0,5	0,1	-0,2	-0,1	0,0	-0,3	0,2
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,5	0,1	-0,2	-0,1	0,0	-0,3	0,2
11.4	11400	Sheep and goats							
		- value at production prices	15,3	26,0	19,3	17,5	18,3	18,7	20,9
		- subsidies on the product	1,2	1,2	1,9	1,9	2,1	2,3	2,4
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	16,4	27,2	21,3	19,4	20,4	21,0	23,3
11.5	11500	Poultry							
		- value at production prices	16,3	19,9	15,3	22,5	18,5	14,8	16,9
		- subsidies on the product	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,3	0,4	0,5	0,5
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	16,6	20,1	15,5	22,9	19,0	15,3	17,4
11.6	11900	Other animals							
		- value at production prices	8,5	7,5	11,6	8,8	8,9	11,7	16,0
		- subsidies on the product	0,5	0,8	1,1	2,2	2,3	2,5	3,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	9,0	8,3	12,8	10,9	11,2	14,2	19,1

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued)

(In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
12	12000	LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS								
		- value at production prices	157,1	170,2	171,3	186,7	172,0	159,3	164,5	181,9
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	157,1	170,2	171,3	186,7	172,0	159,3	164,5	181,9
12.1	12100	Milk								
		- value at production prices	142,7	156,7	158,3	172,3	159,9	147,1	149,9	165,2
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	142,7	156,7	158,3	172,3	159,9	147,1	149,9	165,2
12.2	12200	Aggs								
		- value at production prices	14,2	13,5	13,0	14,4	12,1	12,2	14,5	16,7
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	14,2	13,5	13,0	14,4	12,1	12,2	14,5	16,7
12.3	12900	Other animal outputs								
		- value at production prices	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
12.3/1	12910	Crude fool								
		- value at production prices	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
13	13000	TOTAL ANIMAL OUTPUTS								
		- value at production prices	266,3	275,6	270,2	278,3	281,9	257,8	261,7	275,3
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	2,0	2,7	2,2	3,8
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	266,3	275,6	270,2	278,4	283,9	260,5	263,9	279,1
14	14000	TOTAL CROPS AND ANIMAL OUTPUTS								
		- value at production prices	543,4	545,7	604,6	644,2	569,4	577,9	585,7	616,6
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	4,5	7,1	5,4	8,3
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	543,4	545,8	604,6	644,3	573,9	585,0	591,1	624,8
15	15000	AGRICULTURAL SERVICES								
		- value at production prices	13,6	15,1	14,3	14,9	14,7	14,8	14,6	14,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	13,6	15,1	14,3	14,9	14,7	14,8	14,6	14,5

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued) (In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
12	12000	LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS							
		- value at production prices	179,9	172,5	158,1	136,5	139,3	129,7	127,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,5	0,5	1,1	1,7	1,7	1,8
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	179,9	173,0	158,6	137,5	141,0	131,5	129,3
12.1	12100	Milk							
		- value at production prices	165,2	150,5	132,1	107,5	108,1	101,5	99,4
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,5	0,5	1,1	1,7	1,7	1,8
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	165,2	151,0	132,6	108,6	109,8	103,2	101,3
12.2	12200	Aggs							
		- value at production prices	14,6	21,9	25,9	28,9	31,2	28,2	28,0
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	14,6	21,9	25,9	28,9	31,2	28,2	28,0
12.3	12900	Other animal outputs							
		- value at production prices	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
12.3/1	12910	Crude fool							
		- value at production prices	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
13	13000	TOTAL ANIMAL OUTPUTS							
		- value at production prices	302,8	254,0	271,3	287,9	287,0	260,0	281,9
		- subsidies on the product	4,0	4,9	7,6	10,1	11,4	11,8	12,1
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	306,8	258,9	278,9	298,0	298,4	271,8	294,1
14	14000	TOTAL CROPS AND ANIMAL OUTPUTS							
		- value at production prices	742,6	571,8	612,8	689,5	680,2	638,3	738,0
		- subsidies on the product	12,0	11,9	16,8	20,8	20,6	21,8	21,7
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	754,6	583,7	629,7	710,3	700,9	660,0	735,1
15	15000	AGRICULTURAL SERVICES							
		- value at production prices	20,4	20,2	18,5	22,1	22,3	31,3	31,3
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	20,4	20,2	18,5	22,1	22,3	31,3	31,3

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued)

(In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
		TOTAL AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS								
16	16000	- value at production prices	556,9	560,9	618,9	659,1	584,1	592,7	600,2	631,0
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	4,5	7,1	5,4	8,3
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	556,9	560,9	618,9	659,2	588,6	599,8	605,7	639,3
		AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES (inseparable)								
17	17000	- value at production prices	3,4	3,9	2,9	5,2	5,8	6,5	7,1	6,9
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	3,4	3,9	2,9	5,2	5,8	6,5	7,1	6,9
		PRODUCTION OF AGRICULTURAL 'INDUSTRY'								
18	18000	- value at production prices	560,3	564,8	621,8	664,3	589,9	599,2	607,3	637,9
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	4,5	7,1	5,4	8,3
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	560,3	564,8	621,8	664,4	594,4	606,3	612,8	646,2
19	19000	TOTAL INTERMEDIATE CONSUMPTION								
		value	160,0	172,6	199,6	233,7	204,8	197,9	214,5	224,0
19.01	19010	SEEDS AND PLANTING MATERIAL								
		value	8,4	9,9	11,9	11,4	13,3	13,1	14,4	13,7
19.01/1	19011	- Seeds and planting material supplied by other agricultural farms								
		value	0,8	0,9	1,1	1,1	1,3	1,2	1,4	1,3
19.01/2	19012	- Seeds and seedlings purchased outside the farming 'industry'								
		value	7,6	8,9	10,7	10,3	12,0	11,8	13,0	12,4
19,2	19020	ENERGY; LUBRIFICANTS								
		value	13,6	14,2	13,4	15,8	17,1	17,7	18,2	17,2
19.02/1	19021	- electricity								
		value	2,1	1,5	1,5	1,1	1,9	1,8	1,7	1,7
19.02/3	19023	- other fuels								
		value	11,5	12,7	11,8	14,7	15,1	15,9	16,5	15,5
19.03	19030	FERTILIZERS AND SOIL IMPROVERS								
		value	17,7	19,2	20,1	33,7	30,2	24,1	30,1	33,8
19.03/1	19031	- fertilizers supplied by other agricultural holdings								
		value	0,3	0,5	0,7	1,1	0,4	0,6	1,1	1,7
19.03/2	19032	- Fertilizers purchased outside the farming 'industry'								
		value	17,4	18,7	19,4	32,6	29,8	23,4	29,0	32,1
19.04	19040	PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS AND PESTICIDES								
		value	2,4	2,8	2,8	3,4	3,9	4,1	4,0	4,1
19.05	19050	VETERINARY EXPENSES								
		value	6,6	9,2	11,2	11,3	13,4	10,0	9,6	10,3
19.06	19060	ANIMAL FOOD								
		- vlera	75,2	76,3	99,7	114,7	83,9	86,3	96,5	103,9

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued)

(In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
		TOTAL AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS							
16	16000								
		- value at production prices	763,0	592,0	631,3	711,6	702,5	669,6	769,4
		- subsidies on the product	12,0	11,9	16,8	20,8	20,6	21,8	21,7
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	775,0	603,9	648,2	732,4	723,2	691,4	766,4
		AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES (inseparable)							
17	17000								
		- value at production prices	6,2	6,7	7,9	9,4	11,2	13,3	15,9
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	6,2	6,7	7,9	9,4	11,2	13,3	15,9
		PRODUCTION OF AGRICULTURAL 'INDUSTRY'							
18	18000								
		- value at production prices	769,1	598,7	639,2	721,1	713,8	682,9	760,5
		- subsidies on the product	12,0	11,9	16,8	20,8	20,6	21,8	21,7
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	781,1	610,6	656,1	741,9	734,4	704,7	782,3
19	19000	TOTAL INTERMEDIATE CONSUMPTION							
		value	268,9	233,2	239,3	256,9	270,6	302,0	305,4
19.01	19010	SEEDS AND PLANTING MATERIAL							
		value	16,5	17,4	15,8	16,8	16,6	15,6	16,2
19.01/1	19011	- Seeds and planting material supplied by other agricultural farms							
		value	1,6	1,7	1,5	1,6	1,6	1,5	1,5
19.01/2	19012	- Seeds and seedlings purchased outside the farming 'industry'							
		value	14,9	15,7	14,3	15,2	15,1	14,1	14,7
19.2	19020	ENERGY; LUBRICANTS							
		value	18,4	15,5	20,9	20,4	22,7	23,8	23,5
19.02/1	19021	- electricity							
		value	1,5	1,4	4,8	4,2	5,2	5,7	5,8
19.02/3	19023	- other fuels							
		value	16,9	14,1	16,1	16,3	17,5	18,1	17,7
19.03	19030	FERTILIZERS AND SOIL IMPROVERS							
		value	35,2	33,4	35,9	32,9	31,3	31,4	32,7
19.03/1	19031	- fertilizers supplied by other agricultural holdings							
		value	0,5	0,9	1,2	0,5	0,5	1,3	1,5
19.03/2	19032	- Fertilizers purchased outside the farming 'industry'							
		value	34,7	32,4	34,7	32,3	30,8	30,1	31,2
19.04	19040	PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS AND PESTICIDES							
		value	3,6	4,5	7,2	7,2	7,3	7,7	7,9
19.05	19050	VETERINARY EXPENSES							
		value	9,2	8,6	8,9	12,4	12,4	12,5	11,3
19.06	19060	ANIMAL FOOD							
		- vlera	131,7	100,3	98,7	112,7	124,0	138,5	143,3

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued)

(In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
19.06/2	19062	- food purchased outside the farming 'industry'								
		value	9,6	13,3	12,3	14,0	12,7	11,9	14,7	16,7
19.06/3	19063	- food produced and consumed by the same agricultural holding								
		value	65,6	63,0	87,4	100,8	71,2	74,4	81,8	87,2
19.07	19070	MAINTENANCE OF MATERIALS								
		value	5,4	6,6	5,6	5,2	7,6	6,7	5,8	4,9
19.08	19080	MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS								
		value	1,6	2,7	2,1	1,0	1,3	1,1	0,9	0,7
19.09	19090	AGRICULTURAL SERVICES								
		value	13,6	15,1	14,3	14,9	14,7	14,8	14,6	14,5
19.11	19900	OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES								
		value	15,5	16,5	18,6	22,2	19,4	20,1	20,5	21,0
20	20000	GROSS VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES								
		value	400,4	392,2	422,2	430,7	389,6	408,3	398,2	422,2
21	21000	FIXED CAPITAL CONSUMPTION								
		value	64,6	67,8	72,3	76,4	75,6	78,5	81,4	86,0
21.1	21100	MACHINERY AND OTHER EQUIPMENT								
		value	41,0	44,0	46,1	48,4	50,9	53,4	56,1	58,9
21.2	21200	BUILDINGS								
		value	22,4	22,6	24,9	26,6	23,6	24,0	24,3	25,5
21.3	21300	PLANTATIONS								
		value	0,6	0,7	0,7	0,8	0,6	0,5	0,5	0,9
21.4	21900	OTHER								
		value	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,7	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,6
22	22000	NET VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES								
		value	335,7	324,4	349,9	354,3	314,0	329,8	316,8	336,2
23	23000	EMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION								
		value	4,5	3,7	3,5	4,0	3,2	3,8	4,1	4,2
25	25000	OTHER SUBSIDIES IN PRODUCTION								
		value	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,2
26	26000	INCOME FACTOR								
		value	335,7	324,4	349,9	354,3	314,2	329,9	316,9	336,4
27	27000	OPERATING SURPLUS/MIXED INCOME								
		value	331,3	320,7	346,4	350,3	311,0	326,1	312,8	332,2
28	28000	RENTAL AND OTHER EXPENSES FOR LAND AND BUILDING USE								
		value	1,7	1,9	1,4	2,2	2,2	2,4	2,4	2,3
29	29000	PAID INTEREST								
		value	0,4	0,4	0,8	0,9	1,0	1,1	1,0	0,8
31	31000	ENTREPRENEURIAL INCOME								
		value	329,1	318,4	344,2	347,2	307,8	322,6	309,4	329,0
32	32000	GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION IN AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION								
		value	21,9	28,2	-7,6	10,4	17,7	3,4	3,0	5,7
32.1	32100	IN PLANTATION								
		value	0,8	0,9	0,8	0,9	0,7	0,6	0,6	1,2
32.2	32200	IN ANIMAL								
		- viera	21,1	27,4	-8,4	9,4	16,9	2,8	2,5	4,6

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued)

(In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
19.06/2	19062	- food purchased outside the farming 'industry'							
		value	15,4	14,2	13,1	13,5	13,4	19,9	19,4
19.06/3	19063	- food produced and consumed by the same agricultural holding							
		value	116,3	86,1	85,6	99,2	110,6	118,5	124,0
19.07	19070	MAINTENANCE OF MATERIALS							
		value	6,0	5,1	11,0	8,7	8,8	12,0	10,7
19.08	19080	MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS							
		value	2,2	2,0	0,8	0,5	0,7	2,0	1,6
19.09	19090	AGRICULTURAL SERVICES							
		value	20,4	20,2	18,5	22,1	22,3	31,3	30,1
19.11	19900	OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES							
		value	25,8	26,3	21,6	23,2	24,6	27,4	28,0
20	20000	GROSS VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES							
		value	512,2	377,3	416,8	484,9	463,7	402,7	476,9
21	21000	FIXED CAPITAL CONSUMPTION							
		value	94,6	90,6	95,5	102,4	105,4	108,2	116,7
21.1	21100	MACHINERY AND OTHER EQUIPMENT							
		value	61,8	64,9	68,2	71,6	75,2	78,9	82,9
21.2	21200	BUILDINGS							
		value	30,8	23,9	25,6	28,8	28,6	27,3	31,4
21.3	21300	PLANTATIONS							
		value	1,3	1,1	1,1	1,3	1,0	1,3	1,6
21.4	21900	OTHER							
		value	0,8	0,6	0,6	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,8
22	22000	NET VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES							
		value	417,6	286,8	321,3	382,5	358,3	294,4	360,3
23	23000	EMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION							
		value	4,6	4,6	2,7	2,3	2,9	6,3	7,9
25	25000	OTHER SUBSIDIES IN PRODUCTION							
		value	2,0	0,6	0,6	1,0	0,1	2,1	0,3
26	26000	INCOME FACTOR							
		value	419,6	287,4	322,0	383,5	358,4	296,5	360,6
27	27000	OPERATING SURPLUS/MIXED INCOME							
		value	415,0	282,7	319,3	381,2	355,5	290,2	352,8
28	28000	RENTAL AND OTHER EXPENSES FOR LAND AND BUILDING USE							
		value	3,3	3,1	4,5	4,6	5,1	5,7	4,9
29	29000	PAID INTEREST							
		value	0,6	0,4	1,4	1,6	1,3	4,0	4,3
31	31000	ENTREPRENEURIAL INCOME							
		value	411,2	279,2	313,4	375,0	349,1	280,5	343,5
32	32000	GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION IN AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION							
		value	15,8	-24,5	10,3	6,5	5,5	11,9	19,3
32.1	32100	IN PLANTATION							
		value	1,6	1,4	1,4	1,6	1,3	1,7	2,0
32.2	32200	IN ANIMAL							
		- vlera	14,2	-25,8	8,9	4,9	4,2	10,3	17,3

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued)

(In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
33	33000	GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION IN NON-AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION								
		<i>value</i>	76,4	94,6	93,3	98,6	98,5	102,5	106,6	111,9
33.1	33100	IN MATERIALS								
		<i>value</i>	50,4	68,3	64,3	67,7	71,1	74,6	78,3	82,3
33.2	33200	IN BUILDINGS								
		<i>value</i>	25,2	25,4	28,0	29,9	26,5	27,0	27,3	28,7
33.3	33900	OTHER								
		<i>value</i>	0,8	0,8	0,9	1,0	0,9	0,9	0,9	1,0
34	34000	GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION								
		<i>value</i>	98,3	122,8	85,7	109,0	116,1	105,9	109,6	117,6
35	35000	NET FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION								
		<i>value</i>	33,7	55,0	13,4	32,5	40,5	27,4	28,2	31,7
36	36000	CHANGE IN STOCK								
		<i>value</i>	21,8	3,9	-17,9	5,5	4,9	-3,8	-4,0	-4,1
37	37000	CAPITAL TRANSFER								
		<i>value</i>	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,6	1,6	6,6	6,7

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2005-2019

(Continued)

(In million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
33	33000	GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION IN NON-AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION							
		<i>value</i>	122,1	118,5	124,9	133,5	138,2	142,0	152,2
33.1	33100	IN MATERIALS							
		<i>value</i>	86,4	90,7	95,2	100,0	105,0	110,2	115,7
33.2	33200	IN BUILDINGS							
		<i>value</i>	34,6	26,9	28,8	32,4	32,1	30,7	35,3
33.3	33900	OTHER							
		<i>value</i>	1,2	0,9	1,0	1,1	1,1	1,0	1,2
34	34000	GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION							
		<i>value</i>	137,9	94,1	135,2	140,0	143,6	153,9	171,5
35	35000	NET FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION							
		<i>value</i>	43,3	3,5	39,7	37,6	38,2	45,7	54,9
36	36000	CHANGE IN STOCK							
		<i>value</i>	5,8	3,2	-8,3	27,3	23,3	-2,8	0,3
37	37000	CAPITAL TRANSFER							
		<i>value</i>	6,6	11,2	13,9	15,3	9,6	14,3	12,6

FIGURA 11.17: PLANT PRODUCTS FOR THE PERIOD 2005-2019 (MILLION €)

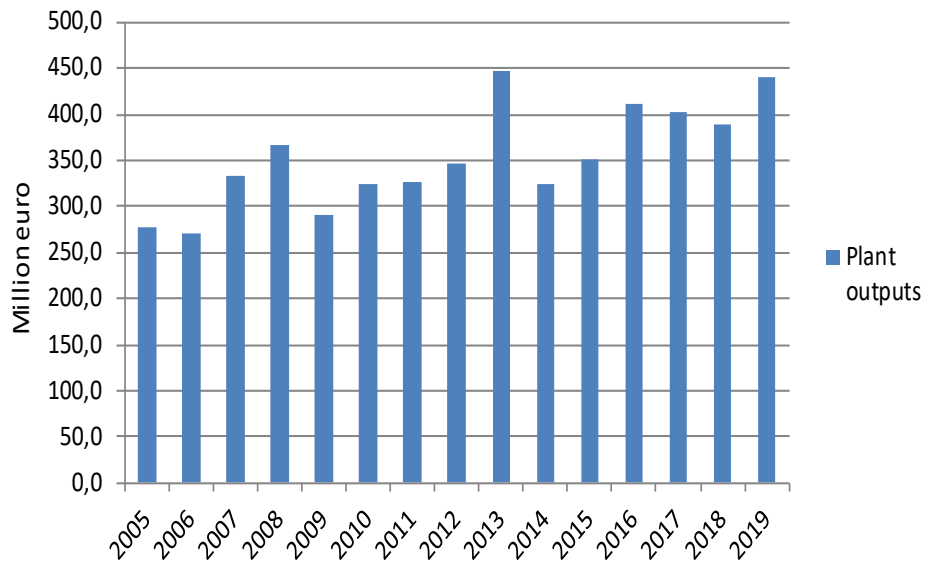


FIGURA 11.18: LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS FOR THE PERIOD 2005-2019 (MILLION €)

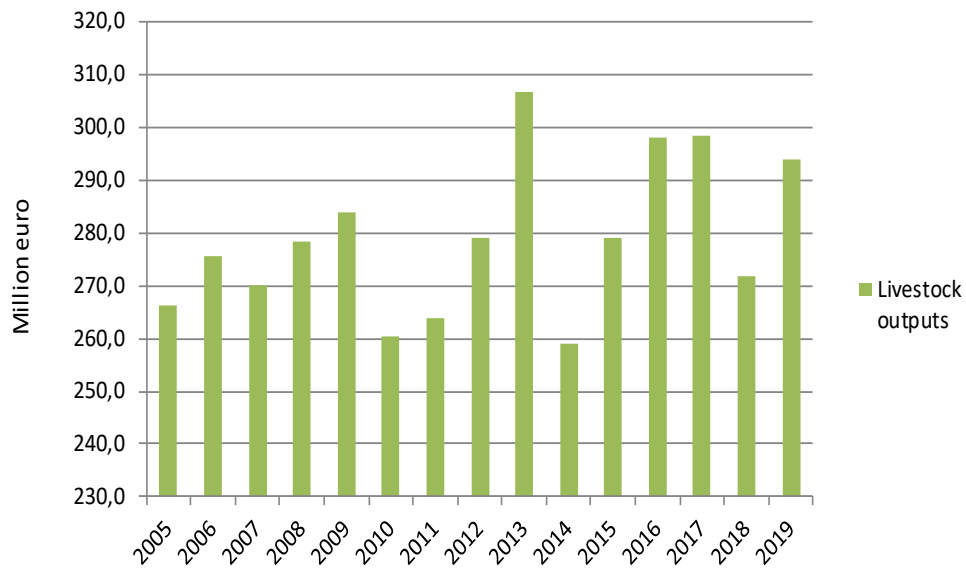


FIGURA 11.19: PLANT PRODUCTS BY CATEGORY FOR THE PERIOD 2005-2019 (MILLION €)

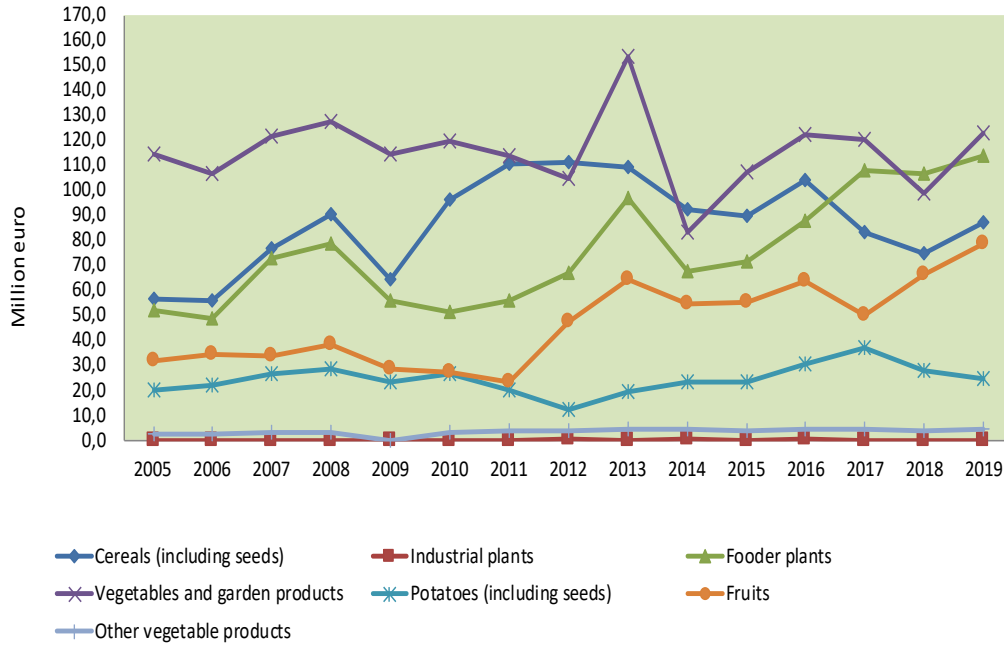


FIGURA 11.20: INTERMEDIATE TOTAL CONSUMPTION FOR THE PERIOD 2005-2019 (MILLION €)

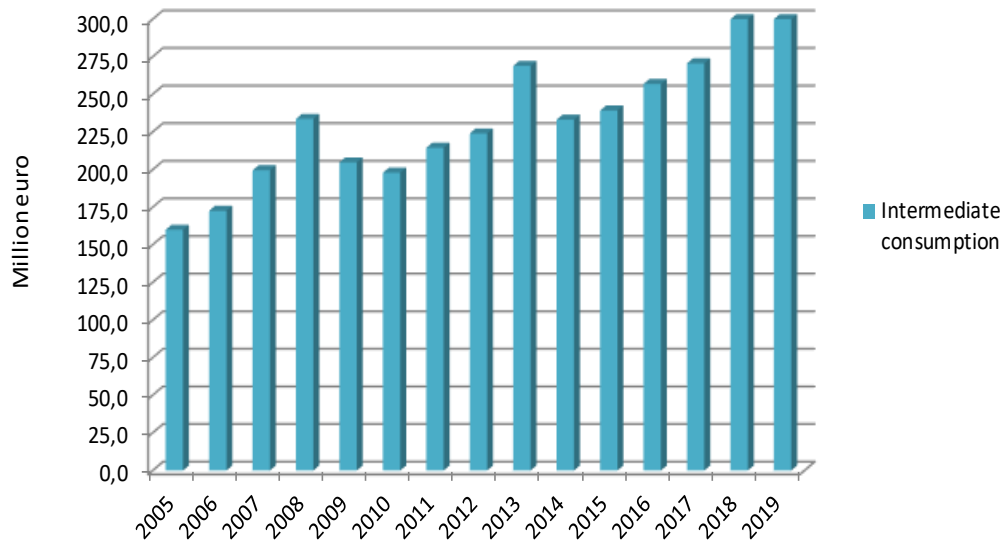
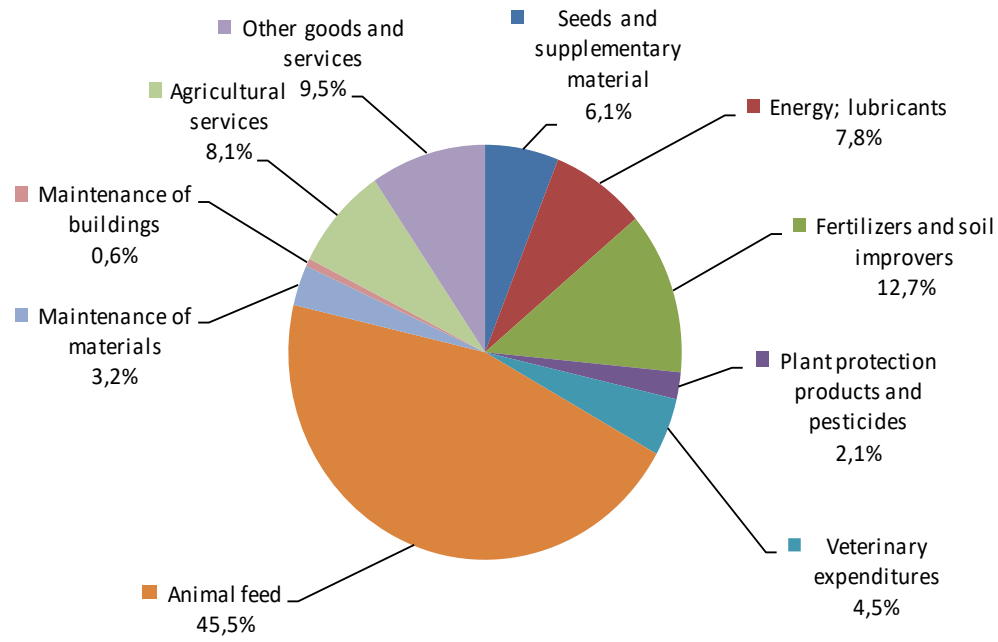


FIGURA 11.21: INTERMEDIATE TOTAL CONSUMPTION FOR PERIOD 2005-2019 (MILLION €)



CHAPTER 12. ENERGY STATISTICS

Data description: Data for preparation of Energy Balance are administrative data taken directly from the Kosovo Energy Corporation (KEK), Kosovo Electricity Distribution and Supply Company (KEDS) and International Trade Section within the Economic Department of KAS.

Definition:

Electricity – is the form of energy which is transported through metallic conductors.

Energy – is any form of energy (electricity, heating or natural gas) produced or generated for supply or sale.

Energy fuel– the fuel that releases energy during the combustion, in a word, is called energent.

Energy enterprise – means the energy enterprise performing one or more of the following energy activities: production, transformation, transport, distribution, supply, trade or deposition of electricity, heating energy or natural gas, based on a license issued under the Law on Energy Regulator or without a license, if such license is not required.

Coal production – presents the quantity of coal that is obtained from mines.

Electricity generation – presents the quantity of energy generated in power plants and hydro power plants.

Energy generation – means generation of electricity, heating or any other form of energy.

Gross Energy Production – presents the total quantity of electricity generation in power plants and hydro power plants.

Net Energy Production – presents quantity of produced electricity.

Electricity import– presents the quantity of energy purchased from outside the national border.

Electricity export – presents the quantity of energy sold outside the national border.

Electricity exchange – presents the quantity of electricity which is exchanged with energy from outside the country.

Loss of electricity – presents the quantity of electricity which is lost in transmission and distribution.

Consumer – means wholesale consumer or end consumer of energy.

Privileged consumers (220 -110kV) – are large consumers (0.4kV) who enjoy the status of privileged consumer.

Distribution – means transportation of electricity, heating or natural gas through the high voltage, medium voltage power lines or medium or low pressure tubes in order to transport it to consumers, not including supply.

Data source:

Kosovo Energy Corporation (KEK), Kosovo Electricity Distribution and Supply Company (KEDS), Kosovo International Trade Statistics.

TAB 12.1: PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION OF COAL, PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICITY IN POWER AND HYDROPOWER PLANTS, IMPORT AND EXPORT OF ELECTRICITY BY YEARS 2002-2020

Year	Coal production in thousand tons	Gross electricity production in PP in GWh	Energy generation in hydropower plants	Energy consumption in GWh (including consumers 220-110kV)	Imports of energy GWh	Exports of energy GWh
2002	5.527,9	3.151,7	:	1.950,4	816,1	648,2
2003	6.465,9	3.221,1	:	2.041,1	637,3	277,6
2004	5.658,3	3.481,1	:	2.139,3	650,7	194,7
2005	6.391,1	3.999,5	:	2.109,4	490,7	225,8
2006	6.532,4	3.970,5	:	2.154,9	537,9	253,3
2007	6.715,4	4.309,5	93,2	2.391,6	623,3	360,0
2008	7.842,0	4.505,8	75,7	2.941,0	647,6	235,0
2009	7.870,7	5.260,0	88,7	3.200,7	767,5	113,9
2010	7.958,1	5.481,0	115,5	3.480,3	816,6	350,6
2011	8.212,1	5.696,4	75,4	3.684,9	816,2	371,2
2012	8.028,4	5.847,2	65,0	3.611,6	625,1	472,8
2013	8.219,4	6.248,3	136,7	3.705,6	521,7	856,9
2014	7.204,2	5.324,0	151,4	3.772,0	875,3	474,8
2015	8.241,1	5.978,7	141,7	3.971,9	684,3	552,5
2016	8.800,8	6.248,8	234,6	3.595,3	458,8	1.064,2
2017	7.574,7	5.725,9	180,2	4.107,8	742,0	885,7
2018	7.169,8	5.600,5	311,5	4.017,0	659,2	671,5
2019	8.063,1	6.036,6	326,5	4.491,3	1.597,8	1.457,1
2020	8.537,9	6.663,0	262,8	4.587,9	2.587,4	2.715,4

TAB 12.2: IMPORTS OF ENERGY FUELS (IN THOUSAND KG) BY YEARS 2009-2020

(000) kg

Year	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Anthracite, hard coal	5.700,7	32.706,4	39.931,0	35.731,0	0,0	84,3
Petrol	91.530,7	78.833,8	74.826,0	66.828,8	63.662,7	61.048,6
Biodiesel	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Biomass	2.912,2	3.286,1	2.977,8	12.361,5	2.971,8	7.774,9
Bitumen	47.964,2	38.848,4	55.441,9	38.977,5	44.341,8	35.214,7
Briquettes	24,2	30,5	585,2	0,0	35,0	0,1
Diesel	244.960,9	256.713,6	288.497,6	299.474,8	314.594,8	328.222,9
Natural gas in cylinders	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	3,8	189,7
Gasoil	0,0	0,0	0,0	6.645,5	4.320,6	4.917,1
LPG	41.219,6	43.115,4	37.277,8	34.133,5	36.107,3	32.441,2
Jet fuel / kerosene	7.326,5	5.025,3	3.202,7	5.701,8	2.987,3	2.452,1
Pitch	0,3	0,1	0,1	0,0	0,3	0,0
Kerosene	94,7	0,0	47,2	0,0	0,0	0,0
Coke and Semi-coke	298,4	180,7	181,6	621,4	96,9	10,1
Coke oil	33.120,2	45.067,5	57.421,7	56.271,4	82.959,3	105.817,2
Coke turpentine	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Lignite	11.586,5	40.139,9	44.335,6	52.768,3	2.868,9	1.161,8
Mazut	97.561,1	90.044,0	80.501,7	36.022,3	32.608,1	33.748,1
Oil waste	0,7	0,1	0,1	0,0	0,0	4,3
Waste oils	3,8	67,0	88,6	26,1	32,7	10,9
Bituminous coal	21.365,7	28.666,6	156,3	32.804,8	21.359,1	14.734,3
Lubricating oils	5.602,0	5.438,7	5.770,1	4.848,4	5.527,6	5.149,3

TAB 12.2: IMPORTS OF ENERGY FUELS (IN THOUSAND KG) BY YEARS 2009-2020

(Continued)

(000) kg

Year	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Anthracite, hard coal	113,4	5,8	0,3	838,5	0,0	78,6
Petrol	62.639,3	64.213,1	63.023,3	58.881,9	58.954,2	50.144,3
Biodiesel	73,5	10,1	490,2	0,0	0,0	0,0
Biomass	26.634,9	41.931,5	85.541,0	44.958,9	54.001,6	76.592,0
Bitumen	49.401,7	41.810,1	44.237,3	46.408,9	51.225,0	50.260,9
Briquettes	1,3	2,5	40,4	0,0	0,1	0,0
Diesel	384.631,6	423.825,7	462.431,7	494.247,5	510.577,3	498.324,6
Natural gas in cylinders	118,2	435,0	606,4	687,1	604,4	671,5
Gasoil	3.115,5	5.095,9	2.633,5	5.506,4	3.673,8	7.745,0
LPG	35.372,3	34.675,1	32.127,6	30.537,0	29.289,6	23.741,6
Jet fuel / kerosene	3.941,2	4.192,9	5.767,0	2.988,2	2.409,8	2.067,2
Pitch	364,6	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1
Kerosene	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Coke and Semi-coke	0,6	0,0	42,7	0,0	4,3	0,0
Coke oil	126.339,7	81.370,7	125.494,3	103.954,9	123.861,2	113.396,9
Coke turpentine	5,0	1,0	4,4	0,0	0,0	0,0
Lignite	2.085,2	1.886,5	8.687,1	8.879,7	10.808,0	14.206,8
Mazut	33.203,0	22.281,6	27.175,4	18.701,7	22.247,6	252,8
Oil waste	0,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Waste oils	27,7	4,5	7,8	0,6	21,9	0,0
Bituminous coal	12.135,7	1.843,9	2.509,7	259,7	981,6	5.272,3
Lubricating oils	5.601,9	6.064,1	6.036,5	5.780,1	5.614,9	6.196,4

TAB 12.3: ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION BY SECTOR AND YEARS 2009-2020

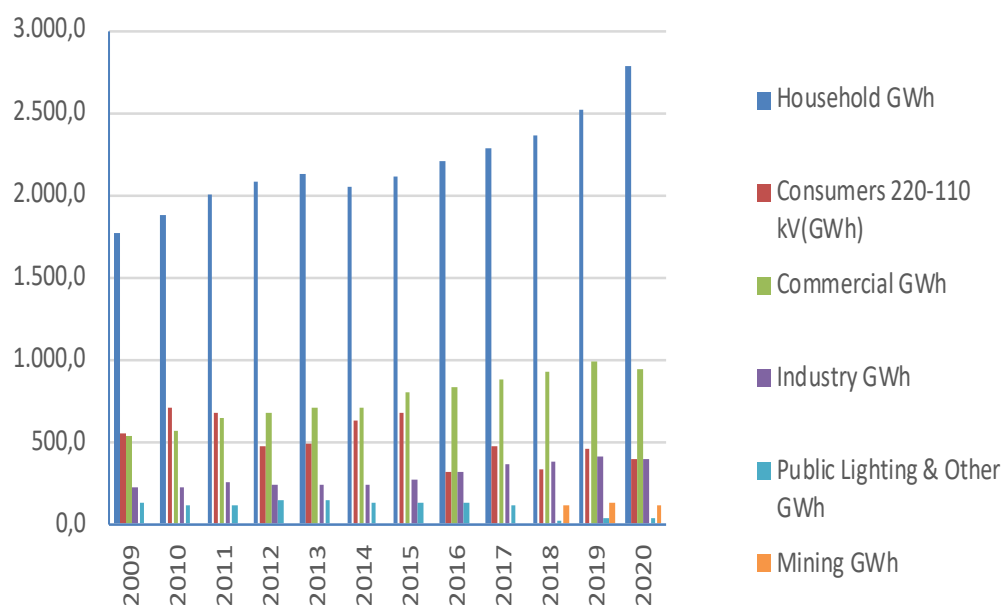
Year	2009	2010	2011	2013	2014
Households GWh	1.768,7	1873,2	2007,7	2.130,2	2.050,3
Consumers 220-110 kV(GWh)	544,0	700,6	679,5	487,1	622,9
Commercial GWh	527,9	569,9	634,7	702,6	710,3
Industry GWh	227,5	226,6	244,4	239,4	229,8
Public lighting & Other GWh	132,5	109,9	118,6	146,3	130,5
Total consumption	3.200,7	3.480,3	3684,9	3.705,6	3.743,8

TAB 12.3: ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION BY SECTOR AND YEARS 2009-2020

(Continued)

Year	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Households GWh	2.113,7	2.209,5	2.288,9	2.368,1	2.515,3	2.777,7
Consumers 220-110 kV(GWh)	671,7	306,4	474,9	331,4	461,6	396,2
Commercial GWh	792,3	835,9	868,8	920,6	991,1	932,1
Industry GWh	262,7	309,6	355,7	373,0	409,3	398,5
Public lighting & Other GWh	131,5	128,4	117,4	23,9	28,5	31,0
Mining GWh				106,3	119,1	113,8
Total consumption	3.971,9	3.789,8	4.105,7	4.123,4	4.525,0	4.649,4

FIG 12.1: ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION BY SECTOR AND YEARS 2009-2020



CHAPTER 13. HOTEL STATISTICS

Data description: Statistical data related to hotel and tourism activities are taken from the statistical research organized in the entire territory of the country through regional statistical offices (in total 7).

Based on the KAS statistical program, the data are obtained about the number of hotels, number of workers, accommodation capacities (rooms and beds), number of visitors and nights of stay by months and foreign visitors by country.

Definitions:

Hotel - Hotel unit is a company, which in the business register is registered under the hotel activities. This group also includes private hotel units. Depending on the services they provide, these units may be divided into hotels, motels, etc.

Tourism – Tourism includes activities of persons who travel and stay in places different from their usual place of residence, for a period not longer than a calendar year and purpose of such travel is leisure, business or others.

Visitor – is the person who spends at least one night in a hotel in the country he/she is visiting. For tourist statistics purposes the term “visitor” represents a person travelling to different place from their usual place of residence for less than 12 months. He/she may be domestic and foreign.

Local visitor – is a person with permanent residence in Kosovo, but who stays for at least one night in another place in Kosovo.

Foreign visitor – a person with permanent residence outside Kosovo, who stays temporarily in Kosovo for at least one night.

Overnight visitor – a visitor that stays one night in a hotel in our survey is called one night-stay.

Data source:

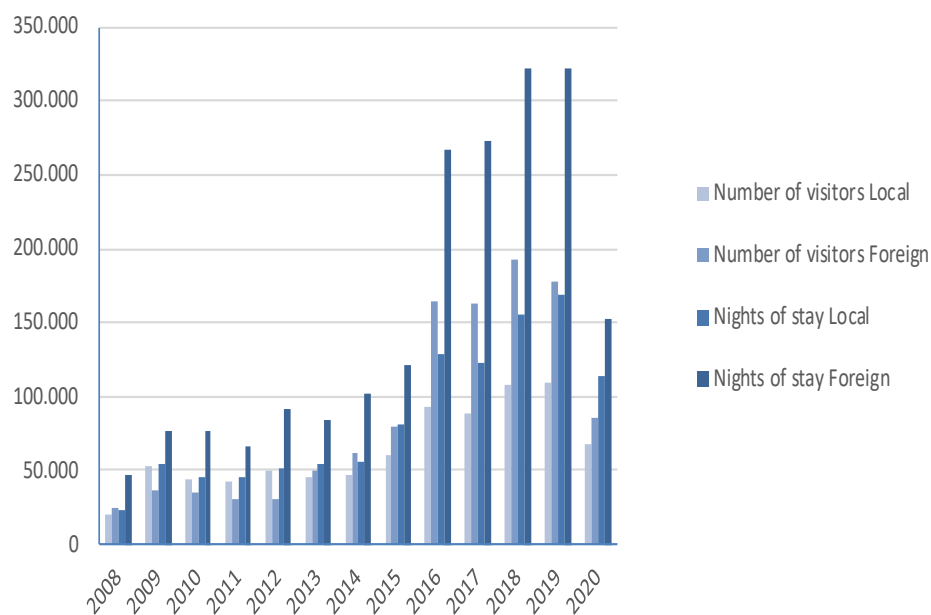
Regular quarterly research on hotel units observed throughout the territory of the country.

TAB 13.1: NUMBER OF LOCAL AND FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY BY YEARS 2008-2020

Year	Number of visitors		Nights of stay	
	Local	Foreign	Local	Foreign
2008	19.678	24.616	22.602	46.910
2009	52.631	36.318	54.876	76.042
2010	44.662	34.382	45.123	76.394
2011	42.044	30.349	44.757	65.584
2012	49.973	30.349	52.008	90.968
2013	45.380	50.074	54.867	83.883
2014	46.477	61.313	55.274	102.066
2015	60.200	79.283	81.372	120.669
2016	93.434	163.986	128.009	267.083
2017	88.066	162.234	122.283	273.394
2018	108.043	192.761	155.047	321.308
2019	109.725	177.358	168.821	321.581
2020	67.184	85.215	113.738	152.753

* Hotel data starting in 2018 has risen to weight in order to achieve results at the country level. As a result, data for the years 2016 and 2017 have been revised because they are raised in weight. Revision has been made that data is comparable to 2018 data..

FIG 13.1: NUMBER OF LOCAL AND FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY BY YEARS 2008-2020



TAB 13.2: NUMBER OF LOCAL AND FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY AT THE REGIONAL LEVEL BY YEARS 2008-2020

ID.Region	2008		2009		2010		2011		2012	
	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights
1 Gjakovë	2.263	2.529	2.240	2.895	2.031	2.324	1.640	2.030	1.597	2.434
2 Gjilan	3.152	3.466	3.210	4.181	1.976	2.400	2.251	3.101	1.937	2.731
3 Mitrovicë	1.873	1.967	2.471	2.718	2.894	3.289	2.646	2.890	2.875	3.088
4 Pejë	4.924	5.423	8.288	10.680	8.337	9.677	6.633	7.170	7.593	11.184
5 Prizren	3.632	4.095	4.639	5.792	4.663	9.210	5.434	6.946	6.212	7.962
6 Prishtinë	27.076	50.198	57.569	92.245	49.172	83.694	46.636	80.620	68.537	102.846
7 Ferizaj	1.374	1.834	10.532	12.407	9.972	10.923	7.153	7.584	10.012	12.731
Total	44.294	69.512	88.949	130.918	79.045	121.517	72.393	110.341	98.763	142.976

TAB 13.2: NUMBER OF LOCAL AND FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY AT THE REGIONAL LEVEL BY YEARS 2008-2020

(Continued)

ID.Regjionet	2013		2014		2015		2016	
	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights
1 Gjakovë	1.517	2.072	2.062	3.736	2.269	5.224	16.167	27.661
2 Gjilan	1.718	2.364	1.552	2.081	1.635	2.142	6.600	10.852
3 Mitrovicë	2.915	3.147	2.631	2.689	2.247	2.434	7.185	8.157
4 Pejë	6.630	9.597	11.534	18.751	21.707	33.857	61.031	103.150
5 Prizren	8.109	10.360	8.615	11.144	16.316	21.396	47.821	63.143
6 Prishtinë	68.687	102.323	77.167	114.489	89.050	130.269	109.400	169.237
7 Ferizaj	5.878	8.887	4.229	4.450	6.214	6.719	9.220	17.869
Total	95.454	138.750	107.790	157.340	139.438	202.041	257.422	400.068

TAB 13.2: NUMBER OF LOCAL AND FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY AT THE REGIONAL LEVEL BY YEARS 2008-2020

(Continued)

ID.Regjionet	2017		2018		2019		2020	
	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights
1 Gjakovë	13.560	23.518	14.521	21.388	7.995	13.423	1.618	2.812
2 Gjilan	5.929	8.827	8.604	12.806	8.507	10.789	2.798	4.305
3 Mitrovicë	9.609	10.896	14.159	15.473	15.765	16.744	14.188	14.487
4 Pejë	57.312	114.018	75.151	130.954	65.099	149.803	42.521	97.121
5 Prizren	45.097	63.466	52.465	71.803	55.107	68.393	30.193	39.045
6 Prishtinë	107.691	162.954	114.071	183.843	122.541	213.700	56.488	102.541
7 Ferizaj	12.092	13.789	12.445	19.036	12.069	17.549	4.011	6.180
Total	251.290	397.469	300.803	476.446	287.083	490.401	151.816	266.491

* Hotel data starting in 2018 has risen to weight in order to achieve results at the country level. As a result, data for the years 2016 and 2017 have been revised because they are raised in weight. Revision has been made that data is comparable to 2018 data.

TAB 13.3: NUMBER OF FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY BY STATES DURING 2008-2020

Order No.	Country	2008		2009		2010		2011	
		Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights
1	Austria	127	139	856	1.435	451	680	500	1.320
2	Belgium	62	80	100	148	85	108	43	43
3	Bosnia and Herzegovina	167	193	880	1.038	269	393	212	390
4	Great Britain	1.487	3.919	2.202	4.204	1.296	2.571	1.251	2.539
5	France	288	488	851	1.068	423	601	301	409
6	Germany	734	4.517	3.598	7.211	2.941	8.413	2.750	8.730
7	Greece	1.578	187	513	554	114	155	37	63
8	Netherlands	84	157	317	632	993	342	278	505
9	Italy	1.089	2.427	1.429	1.945	1.512	2.320	1.938	2.595
10	Croatia	931	1.060	1.138	2.901	950	1.752	871	1.973
11	Montenegro	166	191	350	1.434	270	2.195	181	264
12	Macedonia	1.195	1.374	1.576	5.958	935	1.284	713	969
13	Poland	89	97	44	24	102	143	110	150
14	Serbia	250	233	578	446	558	705	515	708
15	US	2.450	5.593	3.279	5.500	1.867	4.925	1.628	3.676
16	Albania	3.213	3.311	6.313	9.511	4.152	4.540	4.050	4.733
17	Slovenia	1.289	1.823	1.481	3.145	1.166	2.017	1.707	4.120
18	Spain	131	138	62	106	14	18	28	40
19	Turkey	1.694	2.099	3.098	5.559	2.184	5.796	2.028	3.116
20	Switzerland	1.452	2.325	1.245	1.808	471	822	1.061	1.962
21	Other	6.140	16.559	6.408	21.416	13.629	36.614	10.147	27.279
Total		24.616	46.910	36.318	76.043	34.382	76.394	30.349	65.584

TAB 13.3: NUMBER OF FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY BY STATES DURING 2008-2020

(Continued)

Order No.	Country	2012		2013		2014		2015	
		Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights
1	Austria	233	1.107	566	1.226	1.727	3.240	3.365	4.312
2	Belgium	108	139	56	65	408	469	1.096	1.654
3	Bosnia and Herzegovina	136	549	429	775	289	522	1.097	1.649
4	Great Britain	289	4.071	1.916	3.623	2.044	4.018	2.377	4.183
5	France	151	875	989	1.537	1.085	1.793	1.711	2.850
6	Germany	716	6.279	4.259	6.497	5.003	8.254	6.194	9.888
7	Greece	13	287	243	396	238	591	622	1.116
8	Netherlands	99	850	78	111	179	296	856	1.406
9	Italy	175	6.365	3.704	5.280	2.061	3.873	2.409	3.939
10	Croatia	298	3.344	1.771	3.795	1.757	3.667	3.883	5.235
11	Montenegro	51	1.099	372	639	368	582	1.631	2.646
12	Macedonia	305	977	1.034	1.432	1.179	1.990	3.124	4.860
13	Poland	13	142	51	62	46	63	230	619
14	Serbia	195	1.074	725	1.418	1.303	2.340	2.609	4.210
15	US	624	7.670	5.302	9.315	5.283	10.037	6.065	9.331
16	Albania	1.436	6.395	7.778	10.515	9.262	12.942	17.206	23.872
17	Slovenia	461	7.085	1.467	4.627	1.881	5.088	3.111	5.289
18	Spain	6	84	39	58	24	26	266	581
19	Turkey	853	8.627	4.949	8.237	3.841	6.608	5.380	8.373
20	Switzerland	256	2.157	2.591	5.038	3.336	6.059	5.202	7.837
21	Other	6.265	31.792	11.755	19.237	19.999	29.608	10.804	16.819
Total		48.790	90.968	50.074	83.883	61.313	102.066	79.238	120.669

TAB 13.3: NUMBER OF FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY BY STATES DURING 2008-2020

(Continued)

Order No.	Country	2016		2017		2018	
		Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights
1	Austria	7.493	11.309	5.719	9.138	5.076	8.809
2	Belgium	2.735	4.209	2.995	5.300	3.156	6.034
3	Bosnia and Herzegovina	2.705	4.071	2.460	4.436	3.360	5.231
4	Great Britain	5.514	9.698	5.034	8.400	6.482	10.113
5	France	3.756	6.027	4.084	7.014	4.496	7.184
6	Germany	14.225	24.425	16.579	28.283	17.178	28.668
7	Greece	1.290	2.624	1.441	4.414	2.593	9.448
8	Netherlands	2.480	4.748	2.666	5.321	3.107	5.564
9	Italy	4.946	7.725	5.023	8.299	6.292	10.253
10	Croatia	5.401	8.775	4.344	7.304	5.926	10.421
11	Montenegro	3.098	4.799	2.889	5.082	3.901	6.843
12	Macedonia	6.155	9.602	6.251	10.504	7.842	12.544
13	Poland	661	1.157	671	1.059	503	891
14	Serbia	6.089	9.173	6.108	9.461	7.475	12.222
15	US	12.238	21.703	10.539	18.796	13.857	21.862
16	Albania	29.509	41.293	28.158	40.263	37.141	53.669
17	Slovenia	6.192	11.771	6.848	13.093	6.690	13.394
18	Spain	325	532	375	636	650	2.059
19	Turkey	12.667	20.928	13.463	21.880	14.848	23.928
20	Switzerland	11.001	18.989	12.494	23.165	13.151	21.741
21	Other	25.506	43.526	24.088	41.549	29.035	50.431
Total		163.987	267.083	162.234	273.394	192.761	321.308

* Hotel data starting in 2018 has risen to weight in order to achieve results at the country level. As a result, data for the years 2016 and 2017 have been revised because they are raised in weight. Revision has been made that data is comparable to 2018 data

TAB 13.3: NUMBER OF FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY BY STATES DURING 2008-2020

(Continued)

Order No.	Country	2019		2020	
		Visitors	Nights	Vizitor	Nights
1	Austria	5.216	8.657	1.754	2.444
2	Belgium	3.393	5.768	1.595	2.604
3	Bosnia and Herzegovina	1.715	2.957	369	575
4	Great Britain	5.075	9.134	1.517	2.864
5	France	4.114	6.970	1.802	2.515
6	Germany	18.482	40.092	8.422	18.203
7	Greece	1.768	7.996	1.050	5.628
8	Netherlands	2.722	4.644	523	1.020
9	Italy	6.723	11.036	2.165	5.759
10	Croatia	5.223	10.168	1.996	3.277
11	Montenegro	3.732	6.966	1.422	1.873
12	Macedonia	7.253	10.948	3.389	5.578
13	Poland	978	1.518	287	916
14	Serbia	5.824	9.850	3.587	5.929
15	US	10.370	19.295	2.946	5.282
16	Albania	34.720	61.803	30.977	48.448
17	Slovenia	5.422	9.446	1.139	2.409
18	Spain	996	1.964	292	1.234
19	Turkey	14.796	23.448	6.380	9.388
20	Switzerland	14.030	24.542	6.494	10.745
21	Other	24.779	44.380	7.107	16.061
Total		177.332	321.581	85.215	152.753

CHAPTER 14. STRUCTURA BUSINESS STATISTICS

The SBS research started for the first time in 2006, with 2005 as reference year. Since 2006 this research has become integral part of KAS Statistical Program and is based on company statements.

This research and data it provides aim to present some economic indicators by structure of economic activities.

The research results are at the same time used for the requirements of national accounts and are an important source in developing the GDP with business approach.

The main purpose of structural business statistics is to present the structure of business activities in Kosovo through economic data and to enable comparing data at the international level, taking into consideration European standards on structural statistics and the European System for National Accounts.

The survey aims to meet the requirements for a more complete statistical information in conditions of market economy and provide data on economic activities of companies throughout territory of the country.

Methodology

Methodology used in developing instruments for this survey, nomenclature and preparation of data for publication is in accordance to Eurostat rules and recommendations.

The survey was conducted in the entire territory of Republic of Kosovo and includes data on the following economic activities: extracting industry (mines, quarries), manufacturing industry, production and distribution of electricity, gas, steam and water, construction, trade, hotels and restaurants, transport and telecommunications, business and other services. It does not include agriculture, hunting and forestry, fishing, finances and public administration, as these branches are subject of other surveys.

The sample was extracted using random selection of businesses for each class of the Nomenclature of Economic Activities in order to involve them in the highest level of turnover for all economic activities.

In the data collection we have applied the methods that we considered most efficient for the conditions and circumstances in our country. The survey was mainly conducted with the method of direct interviewing of enterprises by surveyors, as well as methods of leaving the questionnaire to businesses and in certain cases with methods of sending the questionnaire electronically.

Questionnaire design and content was developed based on EC Regulation on structural statistics of companies mentioned above. Some elements (questions) were added to questionnaire that could be used for other purposes in economic statistics or national accounts.

Data from the structural survey of enterprises are weighed in order to obtain results at country level. The weights are calculated based on the number of employees for the particular economic activity. For other purposes, such as for example, turnover and other information from the Statistical Business Register.

Definitions:

Enterprise– is the smallest unit of combination of legal unit and production or services unit, which has independency in decision making, particularly in using its material and monetary sources. A company can exercise one or more economic activities.

Active enterprises - are considered only companies that have declared one of the taxes or any employee for the reference year.

Employees– Include all persons working in an enterprise, including owners, employees with pay and members of the family who work without pay.

Turnover value – includes amounts invoiced by the company during the reference period and corresponds with the market sale of goods and services provided to others.

Costs or purchases – present amount or total values of purchases completed by the company for business needs within a calendar year.

Investment during the reference period – presents the value of long term goods purchased by companies or incurred in its own account with purpose of using them for a period of not less than 1 year in the production process, including the land.

Publication - Structural Business Survey is published on an annual basis and has recently been published in 2018.

Note: As of 1 September 2014, the nomenclature of economic activities is in the new version NACE Rev. 2, as well as data published for previous years are converted into this version.

Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Kosovo, 2021

Economic sector	
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing
B	Mining and quarrying
C	Manufacturing
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities
F	Construction
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles
H	Transportation and storage
I	Accommodation and food service activities
J	Information and communication
K	Financial and insurance activities
L	Real estate activities
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities
N	Administrative and support activities
O	Public administration and defense; compulsory social security
P	Education
Q	Human health and social work activities
R	Art, entertainment and recreation
S	Other service activities
T	Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services-producing activities of households for own use
U	Activities of extra-territorial organizations and bodies

Economic sectors part of SBS 2018	
B	Mining and quarrying
C	Manufacturing
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities
F	Construction
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles
H	Transportation and storage
I	Accommodation and food service activities
J	Information and communication
L	Real estate activities
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities
N	Administrative and support activities
R	Art, entertainment and recreation
S	Other service activities

TAB 14.1: NUMBER OF ACTIVE ENTERPRISES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR AND YEARS 2008-2019

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
B	Mining and quarrying	206	199	204	201	229	149
C	Manufacturing	4065	4103	4112	4246	4598	3736
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	46	52	63	59	68	28
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1414	1449	1874	1546	1685	144
F	Construction	2362	2456	2564	2702	3038	2094
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	20815	21125	19775	19791	20509	16091
H	Transportation and storage	1213	1228	1135	1168	1160	1166
I	Accommodation and food service activities	3498	3559	3364	3459	3715	3126
J	Information and communication	3615	3706	3731	3696	3563	626
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	3891	4209	4241	4558	3192	1897
Total		41124	42086	41063	41425	41757	29057

TAB 14.1: NUMBER OF ACTIVE ENTERPRISES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR AND YEARS 2008-2019

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
B	Mining and quarrying	149	165	162	154	161	194
C	Manufacturing	4052	4528	4674	4770	4930	5027
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	28	59	44	55	65	73
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	139	150	162	132	126	123
F	Construction	2150	2629	2628	2664	2849	3318
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	16142	16920	16557	16393	16143	14036
H	Transportation and storage	1185	1219	1291	1304	1351	1165
I	Accommodation and food service activities	3360	3713	3621	3599	3683	3979
J	Information and communication	693	881	849	908	982	1249
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	4023	3201	4708	4943	5250	6105
Total		31921	33465	34696	34922	35540	35269

TAB 14.2: STRUCTURE OF ENTERPRISES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR FOR YEARS 2008-2019

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
B	Mining and quarrying	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,5
C	Manufacturing	9,9	9,7	10,0	10,3	11,0	12,9
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1	0,2	0,1
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	3,4	3,4	4,6	3,7	4,0	0,5
F	Construction	5,7	5,8	6,2	6,5	7,3	7,2
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	50,6	50,2	48,2	47,8	49,1	55,4
H	Transportation and storage	3,0	2,9	2,8	2,8	2,8	4,0
I	Accommodation and food service activities	8,5	8,5	8,2	8,4	8,9	10,8
J	Information and communication	8,8	8,8	9,1	8,9	8,5	2,2
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	9,5	10,0	10,3	11,0	7,6	6,5
Total		100	100	100	100	100	100

TAB 14.2: STRUCTURE OF ENTERPRISES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR FOR YEARS 2008-2019

(Continued)

		(%)					
Sector	Description of economic sectors	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
B	Mining and quarrying	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,4	0,5	0,6
C	Manufacturing	12,7	13,5	13,5	13,7	13,9	14,3
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0,1	0,2	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,2
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0,4	0,4	0,5	0,4	0,4	0,3
F	Construction	6,7	7,9	7,6	7,6	8,0	9,4
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	50,6	50,6	47,7	46,9	45,4	39,8
H	Transportation and storage	3,7	3,6	3,7	3,7	3,8	3,3
I	Accommodation and food service activities	10,5	11,1	10,4	10,3	10,4	11,3
J	Information and communication	2,2	2,6	2,4	2,6	2,8	3,5
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	12,6	9,6	13,6	14,2	14,8	17,3
Total		100	100	100	100	100	100

TAB 14.3: NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR FOR YEARS 2008-2019

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
B	Mining and quarrying	2943	3796	3694	4297	3027	2636
C	Manufacturing	16183	16748	17827	19204	25213	22932
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	7444	8031	8251	8946	9104	9025
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	4158	5062	5381	5345	5645	4047
F	Construction	7248	10300	13676	14993	17779	16297
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	27207	31461	35538	39459	47302	57379
H	Transportation and storage	5672	6765	7186	7677	9203	7043
I	Accommodation and food service activities	6478	6992	7432	6356	7389	11174
J	Information and communication	4286	5199	5527	5722	6806	7056
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	7223	10369	10595	11220	13965	12297
Total		88843	104723	115107	123218	145433	149886

TAB 14.3: NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR FOR YEARS 2008-2019

(Continued)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
B	Mining and quarrying	2920	3042	2780	3313	3499	3632
C	Manufacturing	22257	23651	24457	26095	27125	30425
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	8470	8045	7770	7467	7306	7128
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	4530	4380	4560	4721	4947	5023
F	Construction	13192	15354	16687	18206	20533	19822
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	54295	55768	54609	57862	60349	67968
H	Transportation and storage	6316	6810	6634	7202	7531	7608
I	Accommodation and food service activities	10488	12965	11895	12773	13955	16551
J	Information and communication	7314	8019	8714	9597	10603	11243
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	15954	17100	18398	19859	22004	16918
Total		145736	155135	156504	167095	177852	186316

TAB 14.4: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES IN ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2019

(%)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
B	Mining and quarrying	3,3	3,6	3,2	3,5	2,1	1,8
C	Manufacturing	18,2	16,0	15,5	15,6	17,3	15,3
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	8,4	7,7	7,2	7,3	6,3	6,0
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	4,7	4,8	4,7	4,3	3,9	2,7
F	Construction	8,2	9,8	11,9	12,2	12,2	10,9
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	30,6	30,0	30,9	32,0	32,5	38,3
H	Transportation and storage	6,4	6,5	6,2	6,2	6,3	4,7
I	Accommodation and food service activities	7,3	6,7	6,5	5,2	5,1	7,5
J	Information and communication	4,8	5,0	4,8	4,6	4,7	4,7
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	8,1	9,9	9,2	9,1	9,6	8,2
Total		100	100	100	100	100	100

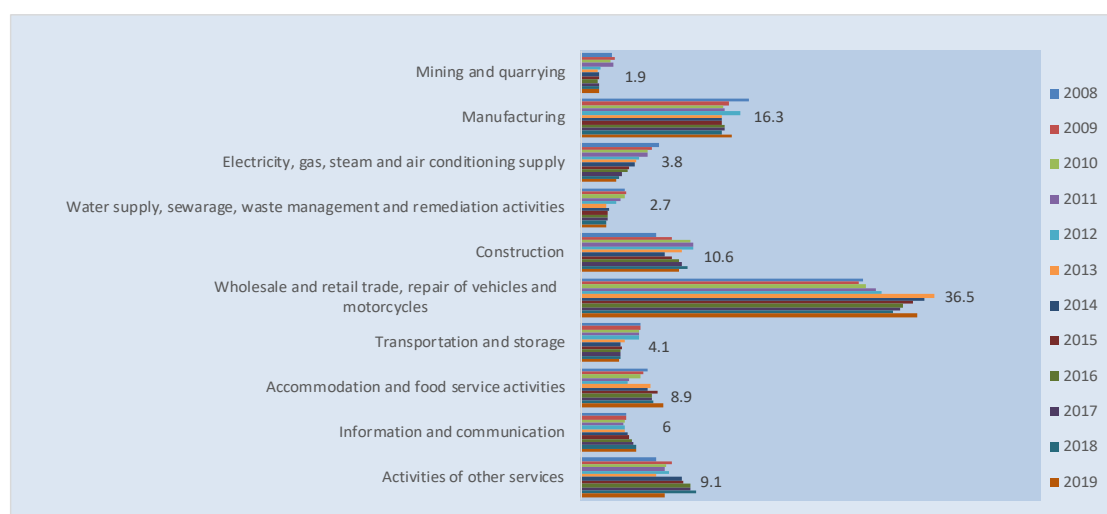
TAB 14.4: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES IN ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2019

(Continued)

(%)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
B	Mining and quarrying	2,0	2,0	1,8	2,0	2,0	1,9
C	Manufacturing	15,3	15,2	15,6	15,6	15,3	16,3
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	5,8	5,2	5,0	4,5	4,1	3,8
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	3,1	2,8	2,9	2,8	2,8	2,7
F	Construction	9,1	9,9	10,7	10,9	11,5	10,6
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	37,3	35,9	34,9	34,6	33,9	36,5
H	Transportation and storage	4,3	4,4	4,2	4,3	4,2	4,1
I	Accommodation and food service activities	7,2	8,4	7,6	7,6	7,8	8,9
J	Information and communication	5,0	5,2	5,6	5,7	6,0	6,0
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	10,9	11,0	11,8	11,9	12,4	9,1
Total		100	100	100	100	100	100

FIG 14.1: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES IN ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2019



TAB 14.5: AVERAGE MONTHLY SALARY (GROSS) IN ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2019

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
B	Mining and quarrying	348	357	382	383	561	461
C	Manufacturing	228	228	227	248	275	332
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	486	469	555	557	564	608
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	197	197	210	214	219	360
F	Construction	216	221	227	275	360	319
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	218	207	206	252	274	305
H	Transportation and storage	257	260	262	263	263	366
I	Accommodation and food service activities	208	217	221	220	269	266
J	Information and communication	776	783	792	829	852	707
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	235	238	255	302	334	273
Total		275	272	280	309	338	349

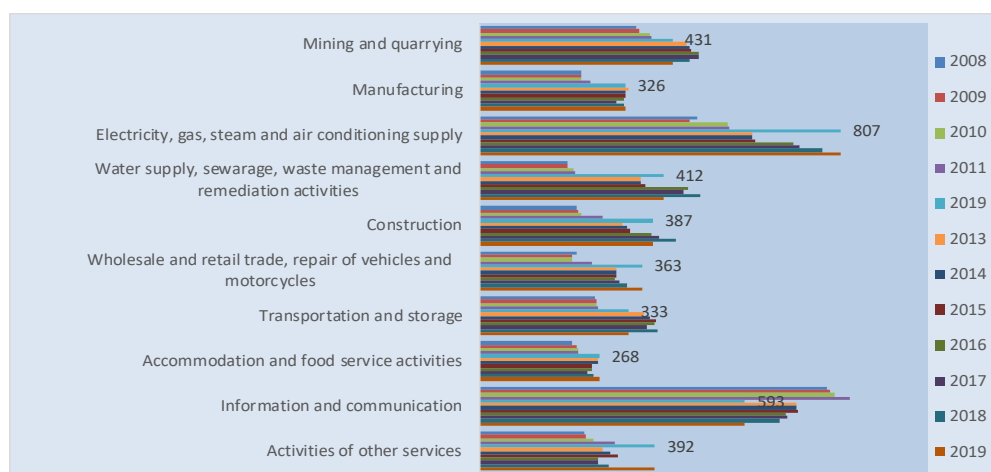
TAB 14.5: AVERAGE MONTHLY SALARY (GROSS) IN ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2019

(Continued)

(€)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
B	Mining and quarrying	470	472	489	490	468	431
C	Manufacturing	326	325	322	307	321	326
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	610	615	702	714	765	807
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	361	369	464	456	494	412
F	Construction	329	337	383	401	440	387
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	305	306	302	311	328	363
H	Transportation and storage	379	394	389	372	399	333
I	Accommodation and food service activities	265	252	251	240	254	268
J	Information and communication	708	712	684	686	672	593
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	293	308	266	265	287	392
Total		352	354	359	359	378	370

FIG 14.2: AVERAGE WAGE IN THE ECONOMIC SECTOR FOR SBS BY YEARS 2008-2019



TAB 14.6: STRUCTURE OF TURNOVER BY ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2019

(%)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
B	Mining and quarrying	3,1	2,9	2,8	3,0	0,8	0,8
C	Manufacturing	11,6	10,6	10,7	11,3	12,4	11,8
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	4,5	4,3	4,9	4,2	4,2	4,5
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1,1	1,0	1,1	1,0	1,1	0,7
F	Construction	9,3	9,9	9,7	12,7	11,5	10,5
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	55,6	57,3	57,1	55,4	56,9	55,7
H	Transportation and storage	5,6	5,1	4,9	4,2	4,3	2,7
I	Accommodation and food service activities	1,2	1,1	1,1	1,0	1,1	1,3
J	Information and communication	4,1	3,8	3,8	3,4	3,6	4,7
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	3,8	4,0	3,9	3,8	4,0	7,3
Total		100	100	100	100	100	100

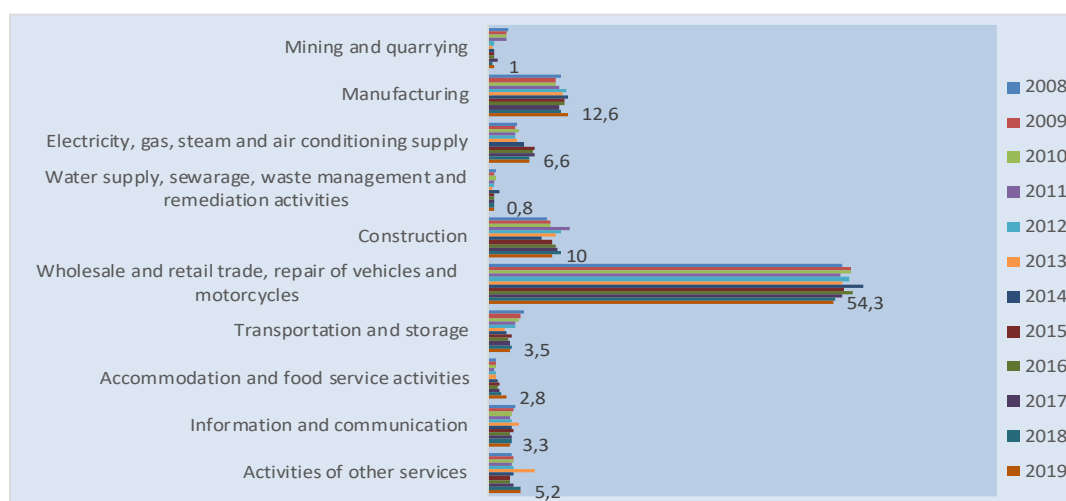
TAB 14.6: STRUCTURE OF TURNOVER BY ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2019

(Continued)

(%)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
B	Mining and quarrying	0,8	0,9	0,8	1,5	0,8	1,0
C	Manufacturing	12,6	12,1	11,9	11,0	11,5	12,6
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	5,6	7,4	7,1	7,2	6,4	6,6
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1,7	0,8	0,9	0,8	0,9	0,8
F	Construction	8,4	10,1	10,5	11,0	11,6	10,0
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	59,0	56,0	57,5	55,6	54,6	54,3
H	Transportation and storage	2,9	3,6	3,1	3,4	3,6	3,5
I	Accommodation and food service activities	1,3	1,8	1,6	1,8	2,0	2,8
J	Information and communication	3,7	3,9	3,3	3,8	3,8	3,3
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	3,9	3,4	3,3	3,8	5,1	5,2
Total		100	100	100	100	100	100

FIG 14.3: STRUCTURE OF TURNOVER BY ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2019



TAB 14.7: EXPENDITURES BASED ON ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2019

(%)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
B	Mining and quarrying	1,8	2,2	2,6	4,1	0,7	0,5
C	Manufacturing	12,2	9,6	12,8	11,4	10,2	11,8
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	4,8	4,6	4,7	5,0	3,9	3,1
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0,9	0,9	1,0	0,8	0,7	0,3
F	Construction	8,7	8,8	9,2	12,8	11,6	8,1
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	59,2	63,3	57,8	55,9	62,0	63,4
H	Transportation and storage	2,4	2,0	2,2	2,2	2,2	2,4
I	Accommodation and food service activities	1,1	0,9	1,0	0,5	0,9	0,8
J	Information and communication	5,7	4,8	5,4	5,0	5,1	2,1
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	3,2	2,8	3,2	2,3	2,7	7,5
Total		100	100	100	100	100	100

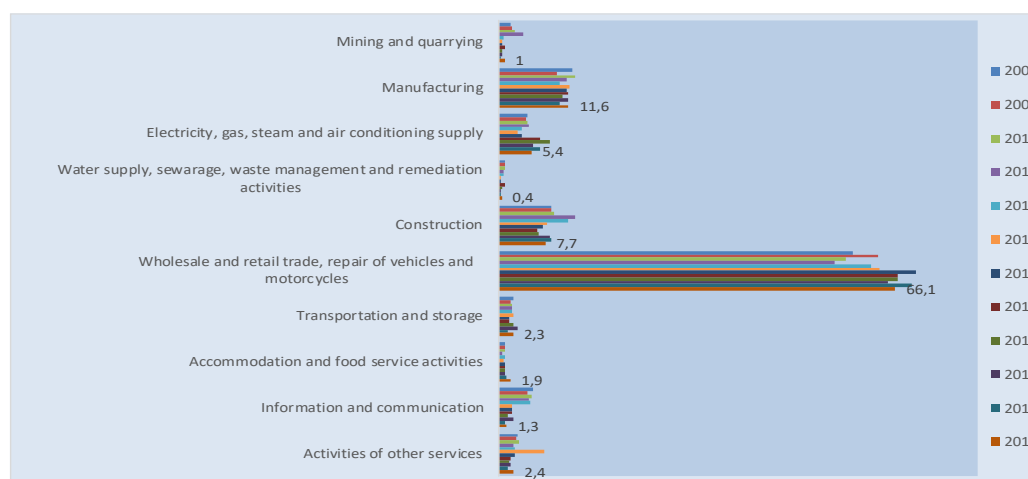
TAB 14.7: EXPENDITURES BASED ON ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2019

(Continued)

(%)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
B	Mining and quarrying	0,5	0,9	0,6	0,5	0,4	1,0
C	Manufacturing	11,2	11,6	10,7	11,6	10,0	11,6
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	3,8	6,9	8,4	5,7	6,8	5,4
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0,3	0,9	0,6	0,4	0,3	0,4
F	Construction	7,3	6,3	6,7	8,4	8,6	7,7
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	69,6	66,6	66,6	65,0	68,9	66,1
H	Transportation and storage	1,8	1,8	2,4	3,1	1,4	2,3
I	Accommodation and food service activities	0,9	1,0	1,1	1,1	1,3	1,9
J	Information and communication	2,2	2,1	1,4	2,3	0,9	1,3
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	2,6	2,0	1,6	2,0	1,4	2,4
Total		100	100	100	100	100	100

FIG 14.4: EXPENDITURES BASED ON ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2019



CHAPTER 15. STATISTICAL REPERTOIRE OF ENTERPRISES

Data description: Data on newly registered and terminated businesses are presented according to year, economic sector, municipality, categorization according to the number of employees and according to the legal form of the organization.

Definitions:

Nomenclature of Economic Activities (NACE) - is the translation and adaptation of nomenclature of economic activities of the European Community (eng. NACE). Classification of economic activities exerted by businesses in the four-digit level (class level) and from 1 September 2014 onwards is to use the newest version of NACE Rev. 2. Also, some of the data published, are converted in this version.

Nomenclature of Economic Activities NACE Rev. 2 consists of classes of a total of 615 in the four-digit level ranging from 0111 to 9900, grouped into 21 sections of economic activities from A to U, according to which the statistics on the number of new and terminated businesses are presented.

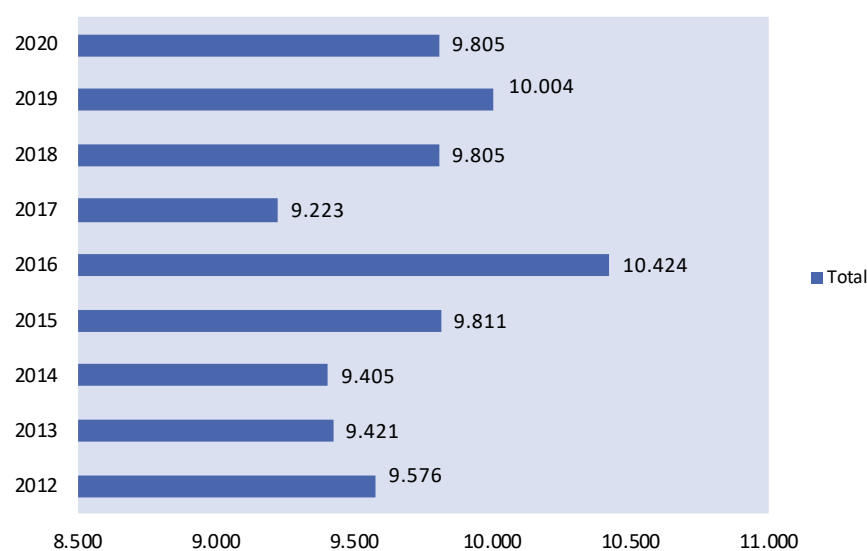
Legal form (type of business) - Represents definitions applied to legal forms of enterprises under Regulation 2001/16 and Law No.02/L123 on commercial companies and shareholding, which shall apply for the registration at the Kosovo Business Registration Agency (KBRA).

Data source: Data source is Kosovo Business Registration Agency (KBRA) in the Ministry of Trade and Industry.

TAB 15.1: NUMBER OF NEW REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY QUARTER AND SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2012-2020

Year	Total	Sector of economic activity																		
		A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S
2012	9.576	741	55	902	20	59	944	2.918	610	955	340	16	37	613	253	25	114	129	194	651
2013	9.421	753	29	872	22	50	943	2.735	525	911	357	20	257	585	214	33	98	173	231	613
2014	9.405	674	32	978	24	51	803	2.814	534	1034	357	43	59	570	252	42	90	173	253	621
2015	9.811	940	34	1056	32	49	748	2.896	516	1010	370	97	74	588	294	26	110	186	241	544
2016	10.424	1090	34	1181	42	65	827	2.738	528	1017	423	178	58	654	353	24	141	204	271	596
2017	9.223	822	35	890	38	38	839	2462	347	930	441	110	65	734	401	18	110	191	231	521
2018	9.805	626	32	1109	34	41	959	2525	309	988	531	84	62	768	439	18	131	220	272	657
2019	10.004	121	17	1547	26	34	945	2360	310	1139	621	73	80	918	561	17	146	227	243	619
2020	9.805	397	17	1328	25	19	1040	2403	304	1018	598	63	97	935	482	21	123	227	170	538

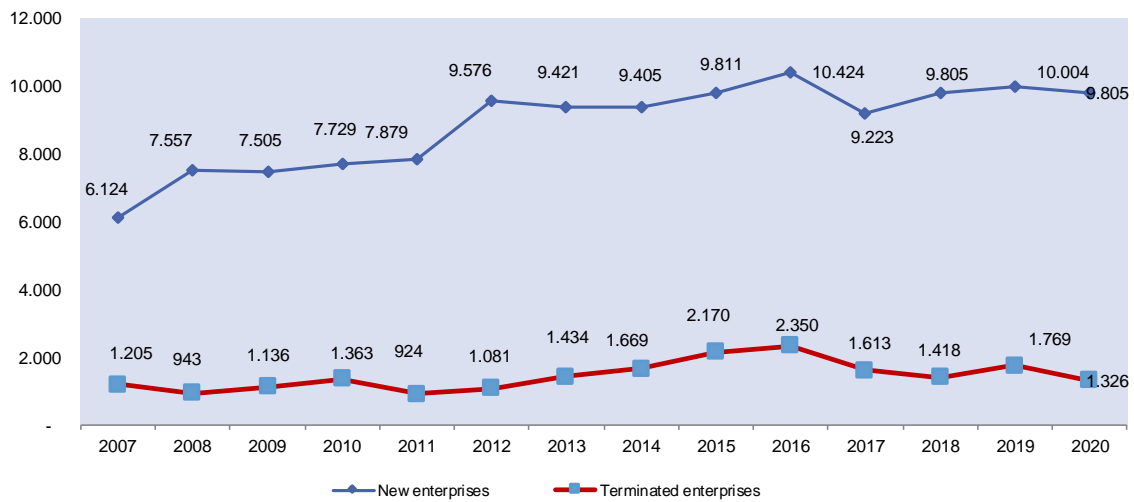
FIG 15.1: NUMBER OF NEW REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY QUARTER AND SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2012-2020



TAB 15.2: NUMBER OF REGISTERED AND TERMINATED ENTERPRISES BY YEARS 2007-2020

Year	New enterprises	Terminated enterprises
2007	6.124	1.205
2008	7.557	943
2009	7.505	1.136
2010	7.729	1.363
2011	7.879	924
2012	9.592	1.081
2013	9.421	1.434
2014	9.405	1.669
2015	9.811	2.170
2016	10.424	2.350
2017	9.223	1.613
2018	9.805	1.418
2019	10.004	1.769
2020	9.805	1.326

FIG 15.2: NUMBER OF REGISTERED AND TERMINATED ENTERPRISES BY YEARS 2007-2020



TAB 15.3: NUMBER OF SMEs IN 2020

Classification	Number of employees		Number of enterprises	%
Micro Enterprises	1 - 9	workers	9.687	98,8
Small Enterprises	10 - 49	workers	107	1,1
Middle Enterprises	50 - 249	workers	8	0,1
Macro Enterprises	250 and over	workers	3	0,0
Total			9.805	100,0

TAB 15.4: NUMBER OF NEW REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION IN 2020

Sector of economic activity	Legal form of organization										
	Total	Individual Business	General partnership	Limited partnership	Limited liability company të kufizuara	Joint stock company	Foreign company	Socially owned enterpris	Public enterprises	Agricultural Cooperative	Other companies under the jurisdiction of KTA
Total	9.805	3.971	7	1	5.768	11	44	0	0	3	0
A Agriculture, forestry and fishing	398,0	284,0	-	-	114,0	-	-	-	-	-	-
B Mining and quarrying	325,0	156,0	-	-	167,0	-	-	-	-	2,0	-
C Manufacturing	1020,0	458,0	-	-	558,0	2,0	2,0	-	-	-	-
D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	29,0	5,0	-	-	22,0	-	1,0	-	-	1,0	-
E Water supply, sewerage, waste management	342,0	145,0	-	-	193,0	-	4,0	-	-	-	-
F Construction	1200,0	388,0	3,0	-	794,0	1,0	14,0	-	-	-	-
G Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	1989,0	636,0	1,0	-	1348,0	-	4,0	-	-	-	-
H Transportation and storage	421,0	203,0	-	-	216,0	2,0	-	-	-	-	-
I Accommodation and food service activities	934,0	470,0	1,0	-	463,0	-	-	-	-	-	-
J Information and communication	499,0	152,0	1,0	1,0	342,0	-	3,0	-	-	-	-
K Financial and insurance activities	73,0	16,0	-	-	50,0	6,0	1,0	-	-	-	-
L Real estate activities	268,0	71,0	-	-	191,0	-	6,0	-	-	-	-
M Professional, scientific and technical activities	850,0	287,0	-	-	555,0	-	8,0	-	-	-	-
N Administrative and support activities	381,0	110,0	1,0	-	269,0	-	1,0	-	-	-	-
O Public administration and defense	38,0	12,0	-	-	26,0	-	-	-	-	-	-
P Education	141,0	51,0	-	-	90,0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Q Human health and social work activities	216,0	81,0	-	-	135,0	-	-	-	-	-	-
R Art, entertainment and recreation	264,0	169,0	-	-	95,0	-	-	-	-	-	-
S Other service activities	417,0	277,0	-	-	140,0	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIG 15.3: STRUCTURE OF ENTERPRISES BY SIZE IN 2020

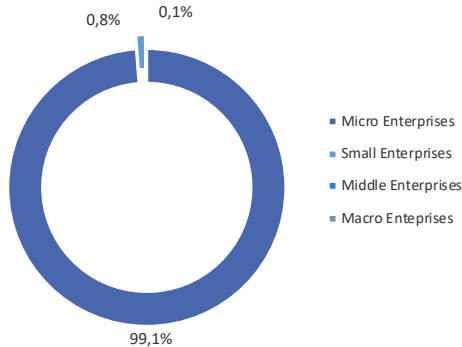
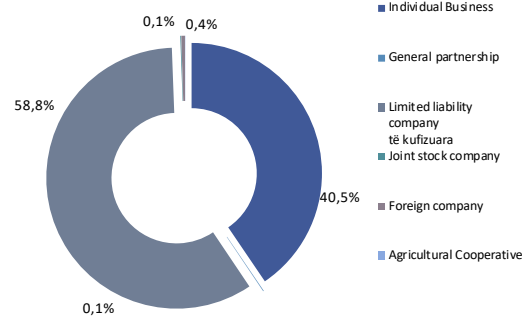


FIG 15.4: REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION



TAB 15.5: NUMBER OF REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY MUNICIPALITY AND SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY IN 2020

Municipality	Sector of economic activity																			
	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	Construction	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	Transportation and storage	Accommodation and service activities	Information and communication	Financial and insurance activities	Real estate activities	Professional, scientific and technical activities	Administrative and support activities	Public administration and protection; compulsory social security	Education	Human health and social work activities	Art, entertainment and recreation	Other service activities	
Code and name	Total	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S
	9.805	397	17	1.328	25	19	1.040	2.403	304	1.018	598	63	97	935	482	21	123	227	170	538
01 Deçan	99	6	-	9	-	2	12	19	5	19	7	1	1	6	2	-	1	1	-	8
02 Gjakovë	413	7	-	71	2	1	46	96	7	72	10	2	-	33	15	-	7	9	9	26
03 Glogoc	185	9	-	33	1	-	35	44	7	12	7	-	-	7	7	-	1	3	3	16
04 Gjilan	539	21	-	78	1	-	54	136	30	53	22	5	5	46	30	-	11	12	10	25
05 Dragash	60	2	-	13	-	-	9	8	2	14	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	1	3
06 Istog	119	20	-	20	-	-	22	20	1	10	3	-	2	6	3	-	3	-	-	9
07 Kaçanik	119	5	1	16	-	-	21	29	4	13	2	-	1	3	7	2	-	2	3	10
08 Klinë	130	10	2	16	-	2	28	20	6	13	2	1	1	6	9	-	1	2	4	7
09 F.Kosovë	394	5	-	48	1	-	31	113	21	47	18	4	4	32	30	1	9	12	4	14
10 Kamenicë	126	20	-	28	1	-	10	22	5	12	4	1	-	4	4	-	1	1	4	9
11 Mitrovicë	345	10	1	41	-	-	43	97	8	39	16	-	3	30	13	-	4	8	8	24
12 Leposaviq	18	1	-	5	-	-	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
13 Lipjan	249	18	-	33	-	-	48	53	15	19	15	1	-	14	13	-	1	7	5	7
14 Novobërdë	18	5	-	5	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 Obiliq	117	4	-	21	-	-	13	31	2	11	3	-	-	4	4	1	1	3	1	18
16 Rahovec	118	8	1	25	-	-	29	26	3	8	3	-	-	3	3	-	1	3	1	4
17 Pejë	533	19	-	67	1	-	53	135	14	87	15	1	4	46	27	2	10	12	13	27
18 Podujevë	346	32	1	49	-	1	38	106	14	38	12	2	-	11	12	-	2	5	5	18
19 Prishtinë	2.960	46	5	232	13	3	195	715	71	222	349	31	52	493	176	10	47	91	53	156
20 Prizren	712	15	1	107	3	1	67	212	17	104	25	1	4	55	17	1	4	13	14	51
21 Skenderaj	137	28	-	19	-	-	18	20	3	17	7	-	-	8	3	1	2	3	-	8
22 Shtime	87	2	-	15	-	-	14	18	1	15	2	-	1	2	3	-	-	2	4	8
23 Shtërpce	20	-	-	3	-	-	3	6	-	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
24 Suharekë	197	18	-	33	-	1	22	44	9	19	8	1	1	13	11	1	3	3	3	7
25 Ferizaj	782	20	3	152	-	2	75	193	23	79	37	7	11	56	45	-	8	18	12	41
26 Viti	171	7	1	46	1	2	28	39	1	9	4	4	2	7	8	-	-	2	2	8
27 Vushtrri	353	21	-	68	-	3	49	85	14	29	12	-	3	22	20	2	3	6	2	14
28 Zubin Potok	13	4	1	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
29 Zveçan	10	1	-	2	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
30 Malishevë	187	10	-	26	-	1	57	35	7	17	1	-	2	8	9	-	2	1	4	7
31 Juniku	12	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
32 Mamushë	33	11	-	9	-	-	-	7	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
33 Hani i Elezit	49	1	-	5	-	-	8	12	7	6	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	5
34 Graçanica	80	3	-	10	1	-	6	19	6	18	2	-	-	5	2	-	-	4	-	4
35 Ranillug	16	1	-	5	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 Partesh	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 Kllokot	19	3	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
38 North Mitrovica	35	2	-	8	-	-	2	10	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	3

TAB 15.6: NUMBER OF TERMINATED ENTERPRISES BY MUNICIPALITY AND SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY IN 2020

Municipality	Sector of economic activity																			
	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	Construction	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	Transportation and storage	Accommodation and service activities	Information and communication	Financial and insurance activities	Real estate activities	Professional, scientific and technical activities	Administrative and support activities	Public administration and protection: compulsory social security	Education	Human health and social work activities	Art, entertainment and recreation	Other service activities	
Code and name	Total	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S
	1.326	46	79	125	0	0	80	592	71	48	67	10	3	57	35	6	13	25	6	63
01 Deçan	19	2	2	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
02 Gjakovë	89	3	2	8	-	-	6	38	5	3	5	2	1	3	-	1	3	2	1	6
03 Glogoc	26	1	-	2	-	-	3	14	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
04 Gjilan	106	1	4	12	-	-	5	56	6	2	3	-	-	1	3	1	2	5	-	5
05 Dragash	16	-	-	3	-	-	1	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
06 Istog	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
07 Kaçanik	16	2	2	4	-	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
08 Klinë	28	-	-	4	-	-	1	15	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
09 F.Kosovë	47	-	6	5	-	-	2	17	7	4	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
10 Kamenicë	43	4	-	5	-	-	1	28	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
11 Mitrovicë	77	2	1	5	-	-	7	38	7	2	3	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	6
12 Leposaviq	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 Lipjan	20	1	1	-	-	-	2	6	2	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
14 Novobërdë	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15 Obiliq	21	-	2	1	-	-	2	10	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
16 Rahovec	33	-	1	2	-	-	-	23	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
17 Pejë	73	4	6	5	-	-	3	35	-	3	5	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	3
18 Podujevë	46	1	1	7	-	-	4	17	2	2	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4
19 Prishtinë	222	2	#	9	-	-	7	83	12	7	14	1	-	21	13	2	4	7	2	11
20 Prizren	126	1	4	12	-	-	8	62	5	9	9	1	1	4	4	-	-	1	-	5
21 Skenderaj	33	8	1	5	-	-	5	9	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
22 Shtime	14	1	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Shtërpçe	13	2	1	-	-	-	2	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 Suharekë	35	-	-	5	-	-	3	12	-	1	3	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	4
25 Ferizaj	73	-	5	6	-	-	4	31	5	2	5	4	-	-	4	-	1	2	1	3
26 Viti	39	2	3	5	-	-	6	19	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 Vushtrri	59	4	2	10	-	-	4	21	3	4	4	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	2
28 Zubin Potok	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
29 Zveçan	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 Malishevë	17	-	2	1	-	-	1	9	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 Juniku	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 Mamushë	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 Hani i Elezit	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 Graçanica	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 Ranillug	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 Partesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 Klokot	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38 North	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mitrovica	8	1	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CHAPTER 16. CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING STATISTICS

Dwelling – A whole constructed unit intended for dwelling purposes that consists of one or more rooms, with accessories (kitchen, lobby, corridor, toilet, etc) or without accessories, which has one or more entrances and is intended for dwelling.

Common (conventional) dwelling – A room or suite of rooms and its accessories (lobbies, corridors etc.), in a permanent building or structurally separated part thereof which is designed (or converted) for permanent habitation, such as a house or apartment. It has to be surrounded by walls and covered by a roof and it has to have direct access from the street or from a public or communal staircase, passage, gallery or grounds (i.e. when the occupants can enter and leave without passing through another household's accommodation).

Other type of housing unit - Housing unit which is mobile (e.g. a tent or a caravan), semi-permanent (e.g. a hut or a cabin), improvised (e.g. a shuck or a shanty) or not designed for human habitation (e.g. a garage, a shop, a natural shelter) but which is used at the time of the census as the usual residence of one or more persons.

shelter) but which is used at the time of the census as the usual residence of one or more persons.

Room - Spatial unit of a dwelling intended for living, separated from the other rooms by stable walls (reaching from the floor to the ceiling or roof covering), at least to a height of 2 meters above the ground, of a size large enough to hold a bed for an adult (4 square meters at least) and at least 2 meters high over the major area of the ceiling with a surface not less than 4m².

Therefore, normal bedrooms, dining rooms, living rooms, habitable cellars and attics, kitchens and other separate spaces used or intended for habitation are counted as rooms (if they correspond to the above mentioned definition).

The kitchenette (i.e. a kitchen of less than 4m²), verandas, utility rooms (e.g. boiler rooms, laundry rooms) and lobbies are not counted as rooms; nor do bathrooms and toilets (even if they are more than 4m²). Rooms separated from the dwelling but functioning with it and usable by the household are considered part of the dwelling and are included as part of the dwelling.

Rooms for commercial purposes – are rooms that the household uses entirely or mainly for business purposes or professional work, such as, shops or office space, etc.

Surface of rooms in m² - takes into consideration the total surface of all rooms according to the definition of room in m².

Building - Any independent structure containing one or more dwellings, rooms or other spaces, covered by a roof and enclosed within external walls or dividing walls which extend from the foundations to the roof, whether designed for residential or for agricultural, commercial, industrial or cultural purposes or for the provision of services.

Residential building – are considered and were subject of registration, buildings designed and dedicated for habitation.

Non-residential building - Building not designed for habitation but used at least by one person as usual residence at the time of the census.

The number of floors - is counted from the ground floor upwards, including the ground floor itself.

Year of construction of a building - The year when the building was completed or, if any, the year when major constructional changes were finalized.

Materials of which outer walls of the building are constructed – Answers to this questions were taken by the enumerator from owner of the dwelling, tenant or other person who has lived in ta dwelling, or from enumerators visual sight (wherever possible).

TAB 16.2: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, STATUS OF USE AND TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN THE MUNICIPALITY ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

Municipality and type of settlement	Total	Ordinary residential flats					Another type of flat
		Total	Used by one or more residents	Used by people who are not included in the census (diplomatic staff, etc.)	Used by residents for incidental or secondary use purposes, not included in the census	Flat uninhabited (intended for sale, rent, etc.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Kosova	412.884	412.519	293.078	1.083	18.550	99.808	365
Urban	175.942	175.791	126.056	811	6.584	42.340	151
Rural	236.942	236.728	167.022	272	11.966	57.468	214
Deçan	7.703	7.691	5.847	6	409	1.429	12
Urban	886	883	599	3	17	264	3
Rural	6.817	6.808	5.248	3	392	1.165	9
Gjakovë	21.818	21.803	16.131	20	1.132	4.520	15
Urban	10.934	10.926	8.266	6	226	2.428	8
Rural	10.884	10.877	7.865	14	906	2.092	7
Glllogoc	12.009	12.005	8.681	8	341	2.975	4
Urban	1.444	1.444	1.038	4	34	368	-
Rural	10.565	10.561	7.643	4	307	2.607	4
Gjilan	23.319	23.301	16.973	92	1.249	4.987	18
Urban	14.533	14.521	10.678	22	557	3.264	12
Rural	8.786	8.780	6.295	70	692	1.723	6
Dragash	9.957	9.950	6.092	2	1.043	2.813	7
Urban	497	497	235	1	5	256	-
Rural	9.460	9.453	5.857	1	1.038	2.557	7
Istog	9.566	9.563	6.711	4	644	2.204	3
Urban	1.554	1.554	987	2	123	442	-
Rural	8.012	8.009	5.724	2	521	1.762	3
Kaçanik	7.289	7.283	5.391	1	339	1.552	6
Urban	2.183	2.178	1.734	-	38	406	5
Rural	5.106	5.105	3.657	1	301	1.146	1
Klinë	8.129	8.125	5.825	10	534	1.756	4
Urban	1.718	1.716	1.060	-	65	591	2
Rural	6.411	6.409	4.765	10	469	1.165	2
Fushë Kosovë	9.692	9.686	6.557	4	166	2.959	6
Urban	5.847	5.844	3.737	4	89	2.014	3
Rural	3.845	3.842	2.820	-	77	945	3

TAB 16.1: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, STATUS OF USE AND TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN THE MUNICIPALITY ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement	Total	Ordinary residential flats					Another type of flat
		Total	Used by one or more residents	Used by people who are not included in the census (diplomatic staff, etc.)	Used by residents for incidental or secondary use purposes, not included in the census	Flat uninhabited (intended for sale, rent, etc.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Kamenicë	8.625	8.619	6.262	3	71	2.283	6
Urban	1.722	1.720	1.357	-	22	341	2
Rural	6.903	6.899	4.905	3	49	1.942	4
Mitrovicë	17.423	17.400	12.947	80	591	3.782	23
Urban	11.453	11.436	8.664	77	457	2.238	17
Rural	5.970	5.964	4.283	3	134	1.544	6
Leposaviq	9.759	9.759	:	:	:	:	:
Urban	1.548	1.548	:	:	:	:	:
Rural	8.211	8.211	:	:	:	:	:
Lipjan	13.647	13.642	9.397	4	765	3.476	5
Urban	1.963	1.961	1.317	-	25	619	2
Rural	11.684	11.681	8.080	4	740	2.857	3
Novobërdë	2.498	2.497	1.443	-	14	1.040	1
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	2.498	2.497	1.443	-	14	1.040	1
Obiliq	5.457	5.447	3.819	-	87	1.541	10
Urban	1.813	1.811	1.263	-	41	507	2
Rural	3.644	3.636	2.556	-	46	1.034	8
Rahovec	11.258	11.247	8.136	16	647	2.448	11
Urban	3.934	3.930	2.807	6	119	998	4
Rural	7.324	7.317	5.329	10	528	1.450	7
Pejë	25.503	25.490	17.540	31	365	7.554	13
Urban	13.236	13.230	9.694	7	64	3.465	6
Rural	12.267	12.260	7.846	24	301	4.089	7
Podujevë	18.011	18.003	13.400	11	783	3.809	8
Urban	4.829	4.826	3.782	4	160	880	3
Rural	13.182	13.177	9.618	7	623	2.929	5
Prishtinë	59.420	59.345	39.976	648	3.319	15.402	75
Urban	49.462	49.430	33.651	617	3.140	12.022	32
Rural	9.958	9.915	6.325	31	179	3.380	43

TAB 16.1: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, STATUS OF USE AND TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN THE MUNICIPALITY ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement	Total	Ordinary residential flats					Another type of flat
		Total	Used by one or more residents	Used by people who are not included in the census (diplomatic staff, etc.)	Used by residents for incidental or secondary use purposes, not included in the census	Flat uninhabited (intended for sale, rent, etc.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Prizren	39.640	39.625	28.682	46	1.774	9.123	15
Urban	22.202	22.192	16.965	39	603	4.585	10
Rural	17.438	17.433	11.717	7	1.171	4.538	5
Skenderaj	10.499	10.478	7.566	6	136	2.770	21
Urban	1.617	1.611	1.166	-	17	428	6
Rural	8.882	8.867	6.400	6	119	2.342	15
Shtime	6.226	6.224	4.095	3	285	1.841	2
Urban	1.790	1.790	1.144	-	77	569	-
Rural	4.436	4.434	2.951	3	208	1.272	2
Shtërpcë	2.246	2.222	1.456	-	147	619	24
Urban	570	568	339	-	84	145	2
Rural	1.676	1.654	1.117	-	63	474	22
Suharekë	12.740	12.733	9.121	1	1.552	2.059	7
Urban	2.511	2.511	1.802	1	193	515	-
Rural	10.229	10.222	7.319	-	1.359	1.544	7
Ferizaj	25.577	25.550	18.105	52	299	7.094	27
Urban	11.017	11.001	7.653	16	58	3.274	16
Rural	14.560	14.549	10.452	36	241	3.820	11
Viti	11.235	11.230	7.491	11	867	2.861	5
Urban	1.476	1.476	893	-	126	457	-
Rural	9.759	9.754	6.598	11	741	2.404	5
Vushtrri	15.109	15.092	11.633	3	471	2.985	17
Urban	6.098	6.082	4.772	1	225	1.084	16
Rural	9.011	9.010	6.861	2	246	1.901	1
Zubin Potok	4.241	4.241	:	:	:	:	:
Urban	730	730	:	:	:	:	:
Rural	3.511	3.511	:	:	:	:	:
Zveçan	3.538	3.538	:	:	:	:	:
Urban	534	534	:	:	:	:	:
Rural	3.004	3.004	:	:	:	:	:

TAB 16.1: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, STATUS OF USE AND TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN THE MUNICIPALITY ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement	Total	Ordinary residential flats					Another type of flat
		Total	Used by one or more residents	Used by people who are not included in the census (diplomatic staff, etc.)	Used by residents for incidental or secondary use purposes, not included in the census	Flat uninhabited (intended for sale, rent, etc.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Malishevë	8.973	8.972	6.851	10	430	1.681	1
Urban	653	653	453	1	19	180	-
Rural	8.320	8.319	6.398	9	411	1.501	1
Junik	782	782	763	-	2	17	-
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	782	782	763	-	2	17	-
Mamushë	667	667	510	-	8	149	-
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	667	667	510	-	8	149	-
Hani i Elezit	1.716	1.716	1.431	-	42	243	-
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	1.716	1.716	1.431	-	42	243	-
Graçanicë	3.393	3.377	2.385	11	19	962	16
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	3.393	3.377	2.385	11	19	962	16
Ranillug	1.389	1.388	941	-	-	447	1
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	1.389	1.388	941	-	-	447	1
Partesh	637	636	417	-	16	203	1
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	637	636	417	-	16	203	1
Klllokot	731	730	503	-	3	224	1
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	731	730	503	-	3	224	1
Mitrovica Veriore	4.712	4.712	:	:	:	:	:
Urban	4.712	4.712	:	:	:	:	:
Rural							

TAB 16.3: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS BY TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN MUNICIPALITIES ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

The municipality and the type of apartment	Total dwellings, households and persons by type of settlement								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	Apartments	Households	Persons	Apartments	Households	Persons	Apartments	Households	Persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Kosova	293.443	297.090	1.739.825	126.207	128.130	661.586	167.236	168.960	1.078.239
Common apartment	293.078	296.722	1.736.701	126.056	127.979	660.350	167.022	168.743	1.076.351
Another type of apartment	365	368	1.701	151	151	679	214	217	1.022
Deçan	5.859	5.888	40.019	602	602	3.803	5.257	5.286	36.216
Common apartment	5.847	5.876	39.943	599	599	3.787	5.248	5.277	36.156
Another type of apartment	12	12	66	3	3	6	9	9	60
Gjakovë	16.146	16.303	94.556	8.274	8.326	40.827	7.872	7.977	53.729
Common apartment	16.131	16.287	94.424	8.266	8.318	40.750	7.865	7.969	53.674
Another type of apartment	15	16	91	8	8	43	7	8	48
Glogoc	8.685	8.786	58.531	1.038	1.047	6.143	7.647	7.739	52.388
Common apartment	8.681	8.780	58.500	1.038	1.047	6.143	7.643	7.733	52.357
Another type of apartment	4	6	32	-	-	-	4	6	32
Gjilan	16.991	17.115	90.178	10.690	10.756	54.239	6.301	6.359	35.939
Common apartment	16.973	17.097	90.080	10.678	10.744	54.168	6.295	6.353	35.912
Another type of apartment	18	18	77	12	12	50	6	6	27
Dragash	6.099	6.215	33.997	235	236	1.098	5.864	5.979	32.899
Common apartment	6.092	6.208	33.937	235	236	1.098	5.857	5.972	32.839
Another type of apartment	7	7	60	-	-	-	7	7	60
Istog	6.714	6.741	39.289	987	992	5.115	5.727	5.749	34.174
Common apartment	6.711	6.738	38.681	987	992	5.115	5.724	5.746	33.566
Another type of apartment	3	3	14	-	-	-	3	3	14
Kaçanik	5.397	5.547	33.409	1.739	1.816	10.393	3.658	3.731	23.016
Common apartment	5.391	5.541	33.390	1.734	1.811	10.375	3.657	3.730	23.015
Another type of apartment	6	6	19	5	5	18	1	1	1
Klinë	5.829	5.843	38.496	1.062	1.062	5.908	4.767	4.781	32.588
Common apartment	5.825	5.839	38.434	1.060	1.060	5.895	4.765	4.779	32.539
Another type of apartment	4	4	20	2	2	5	2	2	15
Fushë Kosovë	6.563	6.580	34.827	3.740	3.749	18.515	2.823	2.831	16.312
Common apartment	6.557	6.574	34.791	3.737	3.746	18.488	2.820	2.828	16.303
Another type of apartment	6	6	28	3	3	19	3	3	9

TAB 16.2: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS BY TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN MUNICIPALITIES ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

The municipality and the type of apartment	Total dwellings, households and persons by type of settlement								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	Apartments	Households	Persons	Apartments	Households	Persons	Apartments	Households	Persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Kamenicë	6.268	6.419	36.085	1.359	1.400	7.331	4.909	5.019	28.754
Common apartment	6.262	6.413	36.048	1.357	1.398	7.316	4.905	5.015	28.732
Another type of apartment	6	6	27	2	2	5	4	4	22
Mitrovicë	12.970	13.173	71.909	8.681	8.819	46.132	4.289	4.354	25.777
Common apartment	12.947	13.150	71.797	8.664	8.802	46.049	4.283	4.348	25.748
Another type of apartment	23	23	103	17	17	74	6	6	29
Leposaviq	9.759	4.193	13.773	1.548	1.643	5.505	8.211	2.550	8.268
Common apartment	9.759	4.193	13.773	1.548	1.643	5.505	8.211	2.550	8.268
Another type of apartment	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lipjan	9.402	9.497	57.605	1.319	1.376	6.870	8.083	8.121	50.735
Common apartment	9.397	9.492	57.453	1.317	1.374	6.866	8.080	8.118	50.587
Another type of apartment	5	5	11	2	2	4	3	3	7
Novobërdë	1.444	1.449	6.729	-	-	-	1.444	1.449	6.729
Common apartment	1.443	1.448	6.720	-	-	-	1.443	1.448	6.720
Another type of apartment	1	1	9	-	-	-	1	1	9
Obiliq	3.829	3.852	21.549	1.265	1.272	6.864	2.564	2.580	14.685
Common apartment	3.819	3.842	21.502	1.263	1.270	6.852	2.556	2.572	14.650
Another type of apartment	10	10	47	2	2	12	8	8	35
Rahovec	8.147	8.221	56.208	2.811	2.840	15.892	5.336	5.381	40.316
Common apartment	8.136	8.210	56.141	2.807	2.836	15.876	5.329	5.374	40.265
Another type of apartment	11	11	67	4	4	16	7	7	51
Pejë	17.553	17.682	96.450	9.700	9.800	48.962	7.853	7.882	47.488
Common apartment	17.540	17.669	96.349	9.694	9.794	48.885	7.846	7.875	47.464
Another type of apartment	13	13	44	6	6	25	7	7	19
Podujevë	13.408	13.440	88.499	3.785	3.792	23.453	9.623	9.648	65.046
Common apartment	13.400	13.432	88.440	3.782	3.789	23.423	9.618	9.643	65.017
Another type of apartment	8	8	59	3	3	30	5	5	29
Prishtinë	40.051	40.527	198.897	33.683	34.107	161.751	6.368	6.420	37.146
Common apartment	39.976	40.452	198.366	33.651	34.075	161.423	6.325	6.377	36.943
Another type of apartment	75	75	323	32	32	120	43	43	203

TAB 16.2: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS BY TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN MUNICIPALITIES ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

Municipality and the type of apartment	Total dwellings, households and persons by type of settlement								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	Apartments	Households	Persons	Apartments	Households	Persons	Apartments	Households	Persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Prizren	28.697	29.625	177.781	16.975	17.613	94.517	11.722	12.012	83.264
Common apartment	28.682	29.610	177.680	16.965	17.603	94.447	11.717	12.007	83.233
Another type of apartment	15	15	64	10	10	39	5	5	25
Skenderaj	7.587	7.682	50.858	1.172	1.189	6.612	6.415	6.493	44.246
Common apartment	7.566	7.661	50.734	1.166	1.183	6.561	6.400	6.478	44.173
Another type of apartment	21	21	108	6	6	35	15	15	73
Shtime	4.097	4.158	27.324	1.144	1.169	7.255	2.953	2.989	20.069
Common apartment	4.095	4.156	27.174	1.144	1.169	7.123	2.951	2.987	20.051
Another type of apartment	2	2	18	-	-	-	2	2	18
Shtërpçë	1.480	1.485	6.949	341	341	1.265	1.139	1.144	5.684
Common apartment	1.456	1.461	6.878	339	339	1.258	1.117	1.122	5.620
Another type of apartment	24	24	71	2	2	7	22	22	64
Suharekë	9.128	9.145	59.722	1.802	1.803	10.422	7.326	7.342	49.300
Common apartment	9.121	9.138	59.694	1.802	1.803	10.422	7.319	7.335	49.272
Another type of apartment	7	7	28	-	-	-	7	7	28
Ferizaj	18.132	18.359	108.610	7.669	7.784	42.628	10.463	10.575	65.982
Common apartment	18.105	18.332	108.441	7.653	7.768	42.523	10.452	10.564	65.918
Another type of apartment	27	27	151	16	16	87	11	11	64
Viti	7.496	7.520	46.987	893	895	4.924	6.603	6.625	42.063
Common apartment	7.491	7.515	46.953	893	895	4.924	6.598	6.620	42.029
Another type of apartment	5	5	14	-	-	-	5	5	14
Vushtrri	11.650	11.866	69.870	4.788	4.890	27.272	6.862	6.976	42.598
Common apartment	11.633	11.849	69.737	4.772	4.874	27.188	6.861	6.975	42.549
Another type of apartment	17	17	86	16	16	84	1	1	2
Zubin Potok	4.241	1.698	6.616	730	397	1.724	3.511	1.301	4.892
Common apartment	4.241	1.698	6.616	730	397	1.724	3.511	1.301	4.892
Another type of apartment	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Zveqan	3.538	1.838	7.481	534	327	1.297	3.004	1.511	6.184
Common apartment	3.538	1.838	7.481	534	327	1.297	3.004	1.511	6.184
Another type of apartment	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

TAB 16.2: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS BY TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN MUNICIPALITIES ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

Municipality and the type of apartment	Total dwellings, households and persons by type of settlement								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	Apartments	Households	Persons	Apartments	Households	Persons	Apartments	Households	Persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Malishevë	6.852	6.879	54.613	453	454	3.395	6.399	6.425	51.218
Common apartment	6.851	6.878	54.610	453	454	3.395	6.398	6.424	51.215
Another type of apartment	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	3
Junik	763	770	6.084	-	-	-	763	770	6.084
Common apartment	763	770	6.084	-	-	-	763	770	6.084
Another type of apartment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mamushë	510	566	5.507	-	-	-	510	566	5.507
Common apartment	510	566	5.507	-	-	-	510	566	5.507
Another type of apartment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hani i Elezit	1.431	1.452	9.403	-	-	-	1.431	1.452	9.403
Common apartment	1.431	1.452	9.403	-	-	-	1.431	1.452	9.403
Another type of apartment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graçanicë	2.401	2.421	10.675	-	-	-	2.401	2.421	10.675
Common apartment	2.385	2.405	10.619	-	-	-	2.385	2.405	10.619
Another type of apartment	16	16	46	-	-	-	16	16	46
Ranillug	942	956	3.866	-	-	-	942	956	3.866
Common apartment	941	955	3.859	-	-	-	941	955	3.859
Another type of apartment	1	1	7	-	-	-	1	1	7
Partesh	418	418	1.787	-	-	-	418	418	1.787
Common apartment	417	417	1.785	-	-	-	417	417	1.785
Another type of apartment	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Kllokot	504	510	2.556	-	-	-	504	510	2.556
Common apartment	503	509	2.547	-	-	-	503	509	2.547
Another type of apartment	1	1	6	-	-	-	1	1	6
Nourth Mitrovica	4.712	3.393	12.326	4.712	3.393	12.326	:	:	:
Common apartment	4.712	3.393	12.326	4.712	3.393	12.326	:	:	:
Another type of apartment	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

CHAPTER 17. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION STATISTICS

Data description: Transport statistics include a broader system of information on transport of passengers and goods, infrastructure of roads, railways, etc., and means of all types of national and regional transport. Transport statistics also cover the measurement of road and railway traffic.

International air transport is carried out through Pristina International Airport Adem Jashari, the only airport in the country that performs such function.

These data are administrative data and were provided by the Kosovo Railways, Pristina International Airport Adem Jashari, Kosovo Post and Telecommunications and Ministry of Infrastructure, respectively Department of Roads of Kosovo.

Definitions:

Public Road - means the area of general traffic importance which may be used by traffic participants under the conditions promulgated by the competent body;

Motorway - public road particularly built and designated for the movement of motor vehicles, which is marked with special traffic signs, which physically separate carriageways for movement in opposite directions of lanes of a width of at least 3, 5 meters, depending on the terrain configuration, with one lane for emergency stops on both sides of the highway, with a width of at least 2.5 meters.

National road - a public road officially categorized as a national road, which connects two or more towns and which may serve as a link to regions outside Kosovo;

Regional road - means the public road linking the centers of economic importance to two or more regions.

Local road - a public road officially categorized as a local road that connects habitable spaces within a municipality settlement.

Urban road - means the public road linking habitable spaces within the settlements of a municipality.

Uncategorized road - means a road that is not designated as a public road, but used for traffic as a way to use the forest, accumulative lake road, and road for agriculture destination and similar.

Unpaved road - means the road without road surface, and without road surface even to the point of connection with the public road.

Data source:

Source of data used are: Ministry of Infrastructure, respectively the Directorate for Roads, RAEPK - Regulatory Authority for Electronic and Postal Communications, Post and Telecom of Kosovo, International Airport "Adem Jashari" - LIMAC and Kosovo Railways.

TAB 17.1: LENGTH OF ROADS BY CATEGORY AND YEARS 2005-2020

Type of road	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
International	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	38,0
Highway	630,4	630,4	630,4	630,4	630,4	630,4	630,4
Regional	1.294,7	1.294,7	1.294,7	1.294,7	1.294,7	1.294,7	1.294,7
Total	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.963,1
Paved	1.666,2	1.666,2	1.666,2	1.666,2	1.805,0	1.805,0	1.843,0
Unpaved	258,9	258,9	258,9	258,9	120,1	120,1	120,1
Total	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.963,1

TAB 17.1: LENGTH OF ROADS BY CATEGORY AND YEARS 2005-2020

(Continued)

Type of road	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
International	60,4	80,4	80,4	78,0	98,0	108,0	119,1	137,2	137,2
Highway	630,4	630,4	630,4	629,0	629,0	630,4	641,7	665,2	755,2
Regional	1.294,7	1.294,7	1.294,7	1.305,0	1.305,0	1.305,0	1313,9	1.509,4	1.486,3
Total	1.985,5	2.005,5	2.005,5	2.012,0	2.032,0	2.043,4	2.74,7	2.311,7	2.378,7
Paved	1.865,4	1.885,4	1.885,4	1.922,0	1.942,0	1.953,4	1.979,3	2.210,7	2.297,7
Unpaved	120,1	120,1	120,1	90,0	90,0	90,0	95,4	101,0	81,0
Total	1.985,5	2.005,5	2.005,5	2.012,0	2.032,0	2.043,4	2.074,7	2.311,7	2.378,7

Data source: Ministry of Infrastructure

FIG 17.1: LENGTH OF ROADS BY CATEGORY AND YEARS 2005-2020

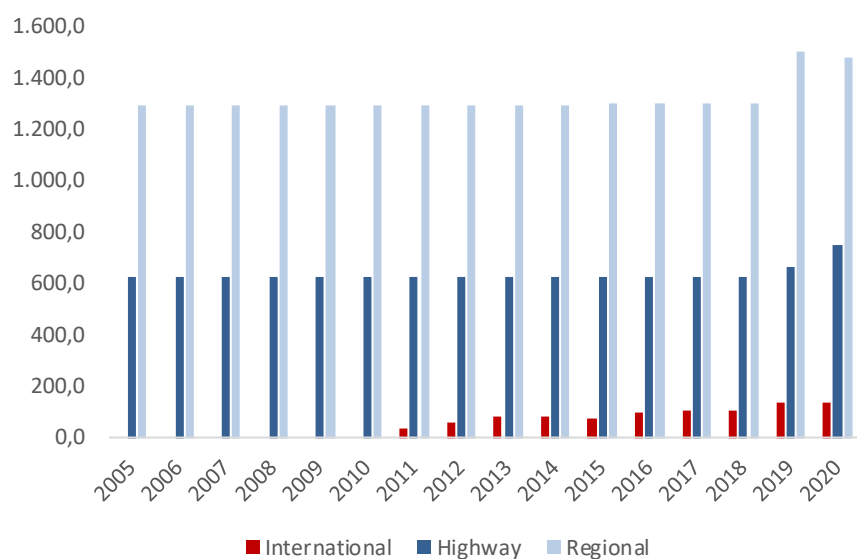
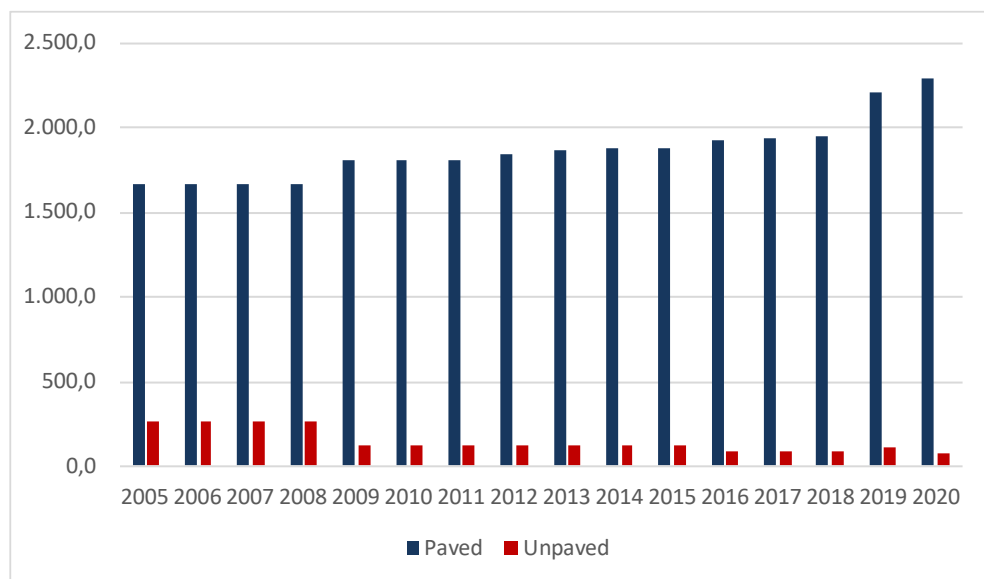


FIG 17.2: PAVED AND UNPAVED ROADS BY YEARS 2005-2020



TAB 17.2: RAIL TRANSPORT BY YEARS 2005-2020

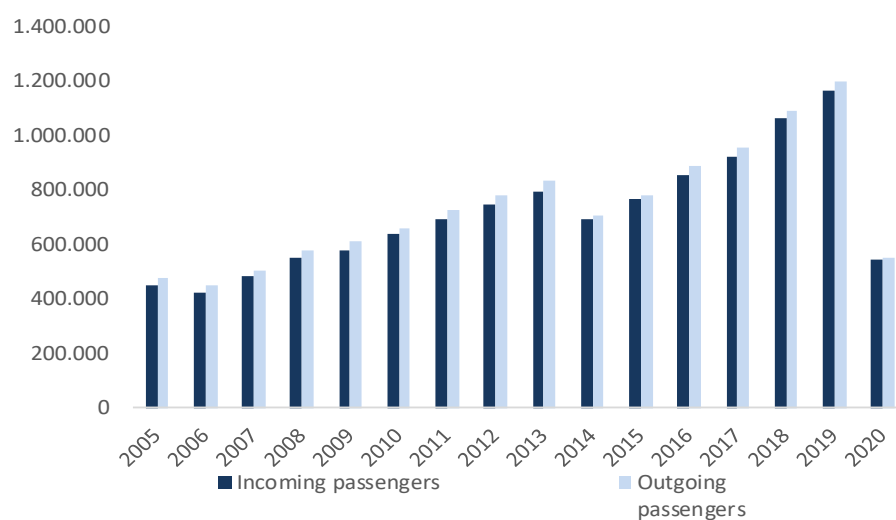
Year	Number of passengers per thousand	Quantity of freight transported in thousand tons	Quantity of freight transported in million tons / km
2005	317	298	20
2006	401	357	24
2007	417	592	31
2008	339	823	49
2009	375	914	46
2010	377	1.129	67
2011	358	1.001	56
2012	367	826	49
2013	369	904	43
2014	340	848	39
2015	270	737	23
2016	279	250	8
2017	157	431	14
2018	120	479	15
2019	121	550	23
2020	59	408	17

TAB 17.3: NUMBER OF FLIGHTS AND PASSENGERS AT PRISHTINA AIRPORT BY YEARS 2005-2020

Year	Flights realized	Incoming passengers	Outgoing passengers	Total passengers
2005	4.985	452.362	478.258	930.620
2006	4.080	427.870	454.861	882.731
2007	4.321	483.330	506.959	990.289
2008	4.928	551.990	578.649	1.130.639
2009	5.709	578.451	613.527	1.191.978
2010	6.143	641.406	664.126	1.305.532
2011	6.738	696.033	726.269	1.422.302
2012	6.947	746.824	780.310	1.527.134
2013	7.305	794.179	834.499	1.628.678
2014	5.994	697.268	707.507	1.404.775
2015	6.334	767.475	781.723	1.549.198
2016	6.847	855.459	891.743	1.747.202
2017	7.169	923.006	962.130	1.885.136
2018	7.921	1.065.333	1.096.541	2.161.874
2019	8.675	1.166.528	1.203.239	2.369.767
2020	4.236	548.587	553.429	1.102.016

Data source: Airport of Kosovo.

FIG 17.3: INCOMING AND OUTGOING PASSENGERS BY YEARS 2005-2020



TAB 17.4: NUMBER OF POST OFFICES BY YEARS 2009-2020

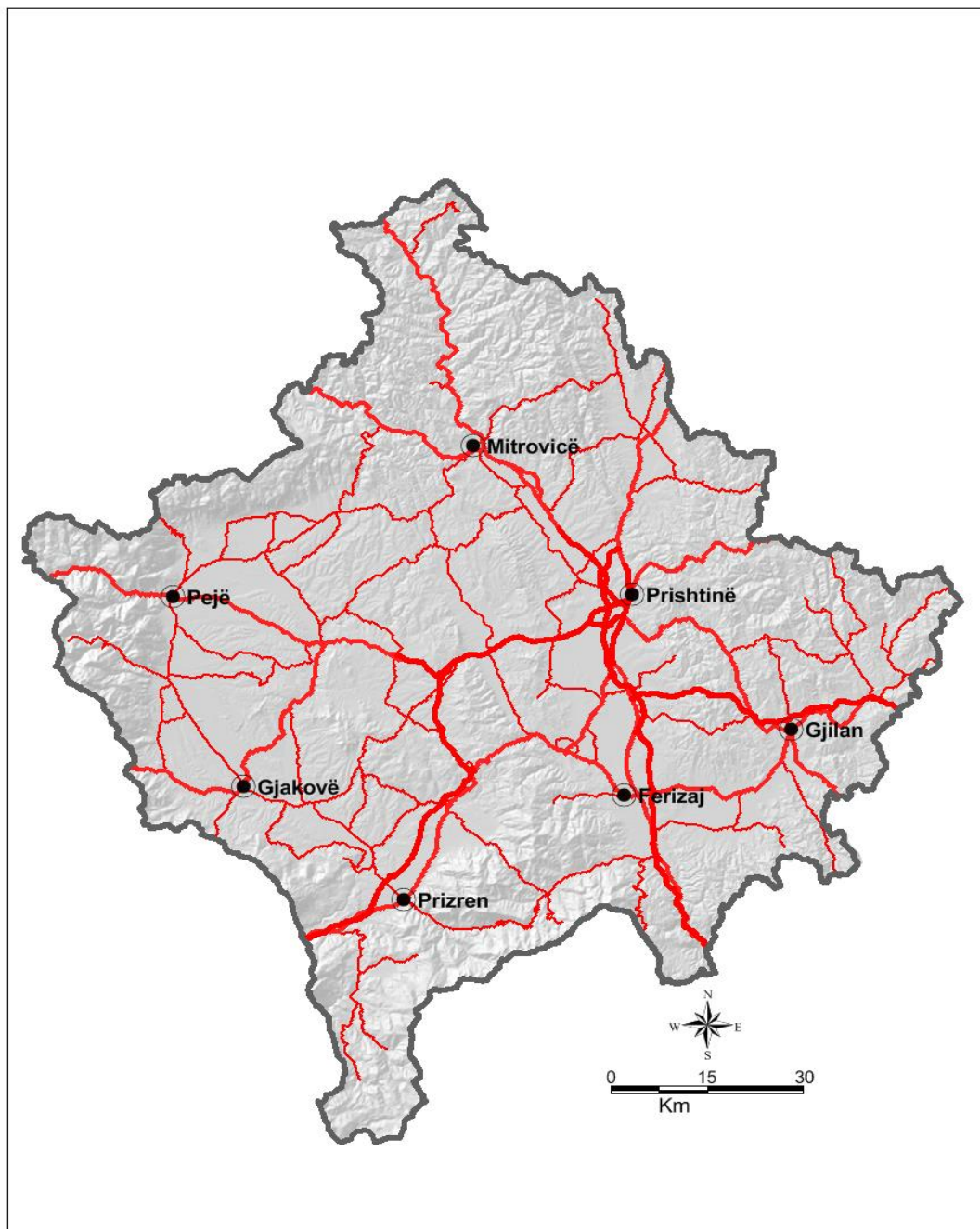
Post offices	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Total	134	177	177	177	177	177
Used Post Offices	130	166	166	166	166	166
Unused Post Offices	4	11	11	11	11	11

TAB 17.4: NUMBER OF POST OFFICES BY YEARS 2009-2020

(Continued)

Post offices	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	177	177	177	174	174	169
Used Post Offices	166	166	166	133	133	129
Unused Post Offices	11	11	11	41	41	40

MAIN ROADS NETWORK IN KOSOVO IN 2020



CHAPTER 18. KOSOVO INTERNATIONAL TRADE STATISTICS

Sources: The statistics of trade is compiled mainly from the documents supplied by importers and exporters (or their agents) to the Customs authorities. The document is the Single Administrative Document (SAD) used for Customs clearance purposes. The information on the document is captured by the Customs Information system.

Responsible entities for collecting and publication of data: Customs administration is responsible for collecting, entering and processing data from customs document. The statistical data entered into the SAD are reported to KAS electronically on monthly basis by the Customs Administration.

KAS is responsible for processing, developing and publication of foreign trade data. These statistics contain data by the type of customs procedures. Additional work includes correction and approval of customs data.

Coverage: External trade statistics do not include temporary import and export of goods, which shall be returned unchanged after a certain period of time, such as services, repairs, money for salaries, money in gold, Kosovo vehicles that get fuel supply abroad, import of goods for liaison offices and other diplomatic missions in Kosovo, personal luggage of passengers, commercial examples and postal packages of low value.

Registration system: External trade statistics are compiled in accordance with the 'special' system (facilitating definition) of recording international trade. By this system, imports and exports are recorded at the time when goods move across the territory (or area) under the free flow that is the part when goods may be sold without any customs restriction. The facilitating definition means that beside regular import and export transactions, also inward and outward processing is included.

Special exports include exports of goods: exports after inward processing, exports for outward processing and exports that are not registered in the customs.

Special imports include imports of goods: by imports for inward processing (S.S) after external processing imports, imports that are not registered in the customs.

Goods in transit are excluded.

Validation: For imports the "cif" value is used (cost, insurance and freight to the point of entry in Kosovo). For exports the "fob" (free on board) value is used. This is the cost of goods purchased abroad, including packing, transport within the state, loading charges, insurance and other charges accruing up to the point where the goods are put on board the exporting vessel or aircraft or are conveyed to the land frontier. The invoice value is recalculated to the value at the Kosovo's border by adding or subtracting the whole or in parts the costs of transport, loading, unloading and insurance, depending on the terms of delivery by the contract.

The value excludes:

any sum receivable by the exporter by way of export refund, drawback, subsidy or other bounty.

any foreign customs duties or freight charges beyond the port or point of exportation.

Valuation is in euro. For transactions in which the value is expressed in a foreign currency, conversion to euro is done using the daily current exchange rate.

Reference period: The calendar month is the basic period for compiling the data. On the base of customs data, the time of recording the imports/exports transactions is the date of submission of the customs declaration or according to some other date valid for the implementation of the customs regulations.

Units of quantity: Quantity of imported and exported goods indicated in the net weight, if that can be determined, taking into account the nature of the product and in the supplementary unit as described by the customs tariff nomenclature.

Net weight is the usual unit of quantity provided. The weight of containers, cases, jars and packing materials, are excluded.

Other units of quantity are used for some commodities, notably live animals, motor vehicles, domestic appliances, watches, clothes (where used as the unit number), shoes (where the number of parties), floor coverings (where used square meter) and beverages (where volume is used).

Partner countries: In this publication, imports are recorded by country of origin (as opposed to country of destination). Goods obtained or produced in a country originate from the same place. A product in the production of which included two or more countries, the country of origin is considered the country in which it made the last significant processing. Packing, repacking, sorting is not regarded as manufacturing processes.

Exports are classified by country of final destination. The final destination of the goods is considered the last country to which the goods are destined. This does not mean that is the country where the goods will be unloaded or which shall be consumed.

Classification of the country: Nomenclature of countries is the classification of countries (geonomenclature) by the Official Journal of the European Communities, published every year. Since January 1999, is used ISO alpha-2 coding system of the United Nations, where each country is identified by a two-letter code.

Classification of goods: Statistics are collected using the Combined Nomenclature (CN) 8 digit - tariff and statistical nomenclature of the EU. This nomenclature is managed and updated annually by the Commission in cooperation with Member States. CN is aligned with the 6-digit Harmonized System of Commodity Description and Coding System (HS) - the nomenclature of the Customs Cooperation Council that is used throughout the world for applying customs tariffs and compiling external trade statistics. CN contains about 10,400 8-digit sub-headings, the first 6 digits of which are identical with the figures of the Harmonized System (HS).

The Standard International Trade Classification (SITC), Revision no. 3 (SITC Rev. 3), was developed by the United Nations for international comparability of advanced foreign trade statistics.

Standard International Trade Classification (SITC) Revision no. 3 contains about 3,100 basic headings (5-digit). These are combined in 261 groups (3-digit), 98 Divisions (2-digit) and sections 10 (1-digit). For example, Section 6 (Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material) consists of 9 Divisions, 61 to 69. Division 64 (Paper, paperboard and articles thereof) consists of two groups, 641 and 642, which together make up 72 basic headings, such as 642.94 (Paper handkerchiefs, towels, tablecloths, and the like).

SITC Revision no. 3 is identical to the structure of the HS. Each of the categories in the SITC (including all the basic headings) is equivalent to a combination of HS headings (including the combination of CN headings).

Publication of data: Monthly data are provisional and published 24 days after the reference month, annual data are published in June so each month are published monthly statistics of external trade of Kosovo and each year are published the final data, Kosovo International Trade Statistics.

TAB 18.1: FLOW OF GOODS IN EXTERNAL TRADE BY YEARS 2005-2020

(in 000 euro)

Period	Exports	Imports	Trade balance	Percentage of coverage
1	2	3	4=2-3	5=2/3
2005	56.283	1.157.492	-1.101.209	4,9
2006	110.774	1.305.879	-1.195.105	8,5
2007	165.112	1.576.186	-1.411.074	10,5
2008	198.463	1.928.236	-1.729.773	10,3
2009 ¹⁾	165.328	1.937.539	-1.772.211	8,5
2010	295.957	2.157.725	-1.861.769	13,7
2011	319.165	2.492.348	-2.173.184	12,8
2012	276.100	2.507.609	-2.231.509	11,0
2013	293.842	2.449.064	-2.155.221	12,0
2014	324.543	2.538.337	-2.213.794	12,8
2015	325.294	2.634.693	-2.309.399	12,3
2016	309.627	2.789.491	-2.479.864	11,1
2017	378.010	3.047.018	-2.669.008	12,4
2018	367.500	3.347.007	-2.979.507	11,0
2019	383.491	3.496.942	-3.113.451	11,0
2020	474.884	3.296.635	-2.821.751	14,4

¹⁾ Imports data differ from previous years.

TAB 18.2: EXPORTS AND IMPORTS BY SITC SECTIONS BY YEARS 2005-2020

(in 000 euro)

Code2	Eksports2	20102	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
0	Foods and livestock	18.710	17.552	19.843	20.723	25.472	24.341
1	Beverages and tobacco	5.368	8.097	10.264	13.387	12.498	15.981
2	Raw materials	73.944	81.108	77.711	73.836	77.617	56.117
3	Fuel	10.845	16.229	13.359	22.562	17.094	21.010
4	Plant and animal fats	100	45	59	45	19	41
5	Chemical products	2.426	4.174	5.803	8.139	10.249	12.681
6	Processed goods	165.993	168.766	123.441	129.437	153.876	153.781
7	Machinery and transport equipment	9.745	16.162	16.628	11.629	13.637	13.607
8	Other processed goods	8.735	6.902	8.912	13.941	14.027	22.367
9	Unclassified goods elsewhere	91	131	81	143	54	5.368
	Total	295.957	319.165	276.100	293.842	324.543	325.294
	Import						
0	Foods and livestock	354.396	413.054	420.982	429.618	460.039	480.112
1	Beverages and tobacco	102.099	114.472	116.808	119.203	123.344	117.060
2	Raw materials	65.897	86.309	83.751	63.688	65.265	67.321
3	Fuel	339.225	452.498	457.935	412.309	400.123	337.415
4	Plant and animal fats	17.346	19.292	23.468	22.737	21.870	22.493
5	Chemical products	205.055	256.657	264.181	277.471	284.059	313.331
6	Processed goods	421.836	488.804	520.567	520.610	510.318	557.258
7	Machinery and transport equipment	439.861	422.316	411.112	385.376	417.933	466.853
8	Other processed goods	202.580	226.544	207.024	216.185	252.490	269.997
9	Unclassified goods elsewhere	9.432	12.401	1.779	1.866	2.894	2.854
	Total	2.157.725	2.492.348	2.507.609	2.449.064	2.538.337	2.634.693
	Balance						
0	Foods and livestock	-335.686	-395.503	-401.140	-408.896	-434.567	-455.771
1	Beverages and tobacco	-96.730	-106.375	-106.545	-105.816	-110.846	-101.080
2	Raw materials	8.048	-5.201	-6.041	10.148	12.352	-11.204
3	Fuel	-328.380	-436.270	-444.576	-389.747	-383.029	-316.404
4	Plant and animal fats	-17.246	-19.247	-23.409	-22.692	-21.850	-22.452
5	Chemical products	-202.629	-252.483	-258.379	-269.331	-273.811	-300.649
6	Processed goods	-255.843	-320.038	-397.126	-391.173	-356.443	-403.478
7	Machinery and transport equipment	-430.116	-406.154	-394.484	-373.747	-404.296	-453.245
8	Other processed goods	-193.845	-219.643	-198.112	-202.244	-238.463	-247.630
9	Unclassified goods elsewhere	-9.341	-12.270	-1.699	-1.723	-2.839	2.514
	Total	-1.861.769	-2.173.184	-2.231.509	-2.155.221	-2.213.794	-2.309.399

TAB 18.2: EXPORTS AND IMPORTS BY SITC SECTIONS BY YEARS 2005-2020

(Continued)

(in 000 euro)

Code	Eksports	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
0	Foods and livestock	26.756	35.241	33.400	30.645	41.276
1	Beverages and tobacco	16.979	24.194	27.565	28.787	29.672
2	Raw materials	68.934	92.537	84.453	71.722	62.921
3	Fuel	32.491	35.327	25.052	17.896	5.938
4	Plant and animal fats	9	179	343	1.293	1.421
5	Chemical products	15.419	18.836	22.623	23.160	33.648
6	Processed goods	104.522	117.416	106.980	122.591	172.865
7	Machinery and transport equipment	10.162	10.359	13.705	20.005	24.514
8	Other processed goods	34.184	39.786	50.176	64.456	100.475
9	Unclassified goods elsewhere	171	4.135	3.203	2.936	2.153
	Total	309.627	378.010	367.500	383.491	474.884
	Import					
0	Foods and livestock	490.740	517.703	530.739	568.098	581.375
1	Beverages and tobacco	127.915	136.569	141.271	148.641,4	137.969,2
2	Raw materials	51.643	69.534	54.446	62.863	62.421
3	Fuel	279.241	381.268	452.551	452.886	286.823
4	Plant and animal fats	24.135	24.313	24.016	26.451	28.721
5	Chemical products	338.673	351.167	370.773	388.044	432.078
6	Processed goods	596.187	631.489	723.546	731.901	711.271
7	Machinery and transport equipment	566.450	620.804	693.447	739.166	702.242
8	Other processed goods	311.949	311.689	354.017	373.828	346.453
9	Unclassified goods elsewhere	2.560	2.482	2.200	5.063	7.283
	Total	2.789.491	3.047.018	3.347.007	3.496.942	3.296.635
	Balance					
0	Foods and livestock	-463.983	-482.462	-497.338	-537.453	-540.098
1	Beverages and tobacco	-110.937	-112.374	-113.706	-119.854	-108.297
2	Raw materials	17.292	23.003	30.007	8.859	501
3	Fuel	-246.749	-345.941	-427.499	-434.990	-280.886
4	Plant and animal fats	-24.125	-24.134	-23.673	-25.158	-27.300
5	Chemical products	-323.254	-332.331	-348.151	-364.883	-398.430
6	Processed goods	-491.665	-514.072	-616.566	-609.311	-538.406
7	Machinery and transport equipment	-556.288	-610.446	-679.742	-719.161	-677.727
8	Other processed goods	-277.765	-271.903	-303.841	-309.372	-245.978
9	Unclassified goods elsewhere	-2.389	1.653	1.003	-2.128	-5.130
	Total	-2.479.864	-2.669.007	-2.979.507	-3.113.451	-2.821.751

TAB 18.3: EXPORTS BY SECTIONS AND YEARS 2005-2020

(in 000 euro)

Code	Sector by the Harmonized System (HS)	Exports					
		2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
1	Live animals, products of animal origin	928	437	339	156	309	666
2	Plant products	12.217	12.766	14.359	15.408	18.541	15.538
3	Fats	100	45	59	46	19	41
4	Prepared foods, beverages, alcoholic beverages and tobacco	11.505	12.937	16.051	19.337	20.489	25.437
5	Mineral products	38.944	40.575	36.485	48.352	44.704	41.615
6	Products of the chemical industry	1.363	2.298	2.476	1.739	2.608	2.870
7	Plastics, rubber and articles thereof	8.153	12.429	14.003	18.205	16.268	23.470
8	Leather and articles thereof	9.683	9.406	10.418	11.691	11.365	10.769
9	Wood and wooden articles	1.271	1.627	1.817	2.134	2.720	2.463
10	Paper and paper articles	959	1.392	1.612	1.751	2.494	2.826
11	Textile and textile articles	8.328	11.697	11.433	12.751	14.691	11.957
12	Shoes, etc.	51	86	154	651	1.777	3.031
13	Articles of stone, plaster, ceramic products and glass	1.435	1.157	825	1.195	2.925	2.451
14	Pearls, precious stones, precious metals, etc.	26	22	95	113	10	5.215
15	Base metals and articles thereof	186.131	193.143	145.813	143.911	167.387	157.732
16	Machinery, mechanical and electrical equipment	10.872	15.276	16.659	12.590	13.379	12.316
17	Means of transport	1.440	1.077	673	512	941	1.752
18	Optical, medical, photo, musical instruments, etc	527	583	298	562	299	337
19	Weapons and ammunition	:	1	:	:	:	:
20	Different articles produced	1.934	2.079	2.452	2.613	3.559	4.636
21	Works of art	91	132	81	127	58	172
	Total	295.958	319.165	276.100	293.842	324.543	325.294

TAB 18.3: EXPORTS BY SECTIONS AND YEARS 2005-2020

(Continued)

(in 000 euro)

Code	Sector by the Harmonized System (HS)	Exports				
		2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
1	Live animals, products of animal origin	775	846	724	1.331	1.292
2	Plant products	16.772	23.430	23.826	22.989	31.787
3	Fats	9	179	343	1.363	1.433
4	Prepared foods, beverages, alcoholic beverages and tobacco	27.649	36.881	39.057	39.827	43.560
5	Mineral products	63.885	72.698	51.275	40.024	26.084
6	Products of the chemical industry	4.703	5.882	7.445	8.155	18.776
7	Plastics, rubber and articles thereof	28.872	35.630	44.794	50.824	57.194
8	Leather and articles thereof	11.192	11.827	10.933	6.542	4.126
9	Wood and wooden articles	3.619	4.408	5.664	5.750	5.430
10	Paper and paper articles	3.977	5.210	5.354	4.357	4.515
11	Textile and textile articles	8.784	9.941	10.643	11.541	15.271
12	Shoes, etc.	3.371	2.729	2.062	2.471	2.610
13	Articles of stone, plaster, ceramic products and glass	3.574	6.480	7.764	8.506	10.459
14	Pearls, precious stones, precious metals, etc.	6	4.130	3.515	3.411	2.028
15	Base metals and articles thereof	111.179	135.410	125.231	134.394	173.906
16	Machinery, mechanical and electrical equipment	9.234	9.429	11.503	16.877	20.373
17	Means of transport	1.506	1.753	3.160	3.999	5.169
18	Optical, medical, photo, musical instruments, etc	533	593	927	1.086	886
19	Weapons and ammunition	:	:	:	:	:
20	Different articles produced	9.812	10.349	13.123	20.003	49.779
21	Works of art	174	205	157	40	206
	Total	309.627	378.010	367.500	383.491	474.884

TAB 18.4: IMPORTS BY SECTIONS AND YEARS 2005-2020

(in 000 euro)

Code	Sector by the Harmonized System (HS)	Imports					
		2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
1	Live animals, products of animal origin	87.898	98.433	101.299	105.769	115.324	111.972
2	Plant products	108.622	136.877	136.504	124.349	133.045	143.434
3	Fats	19.296	22.023	26.184	25.670	24.912	25.615
4	Prepared foods, beverages, alcoholic beverages and tobacco	267.005	304.095	310.987	327.916	342.837	352.681
5	Mineral products	413.074	539.579	550.075	481.288	467.784	404.151
6	Products of the chemical industry	144.625	181.179	185.599	190.264	195.609	213.837
7	Plastics, rubber and articles thereof	108.147	137.563	140.251	148.148	147.785	163.166
8	Leather and articles thereof	3.858	5.027	4.557	4.899	7.243	7.602
9	Wood and wooden articles	49.077	53.885	51.496	52.809	55.061	62.449
10	Paper and paper articles	41.787	46.669	38.666	38.752	38.787	38.739
11	Textile and textile articles	71.691	88.598	83.236	87.616	120.372	122.589
12	Shoes, etc.	24.459	27.601	23.027	23.956	28.974	30.594
13	Articles of stone, plaster, ceramic products and glass	84.765	91.174	95.257	96.772	100.296	106.677
14	Pearls, precious stones, precious metals, etc.	1.450	1.778	1.646	1.956	1.812	1.661
15	Base metals and articles thereof	190.140	228.156	248.466	247.173	227.874	260.549
16	Machinery, mechanical and electrical equipment	298.714	273.047	268.893	256.816	286.240	310.401
17	Means of transport	143.066	155.650	150.624	135.482	141.015	164.114
18	Optical, medical, photo, musical instruments, etc	25.246	25.212	25.053	25.999	29.366	31.262
19	Weapons and ammunition	3.328	1.346	2.564	1.158	521	1.383
20	Different articles produced	61.905	61.955	61.403	70.312	70.458	78.910
21	Works of art	9.574	12.501	1.823	1.959	3.021	2.908
	Total	2.157.725	2.492.348	2.507.609	2.449.064	2.538.337	2.634.693

TAB 18.4: IMPORTS BY SECTIONS AND YEARS 2005-2020

(Continued) (in 000 euro)

Code	Sector by the Harmonized System (HS)	Imports				
		2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
1	Live animals, products of animal origin	109.894	121.483	132.036	148.772	147.208
2	Plant products	147.920	148.781	151.754	160.541	163.951
3	Fats	27.863	28.362	27.930	30.054	32.135
4	Prepared foods, beverages, alcoholic beverages and tobacco	373.054	395.891	400.594	420.401	422.204
5	Mineral products	327.524	442.671	510.567	517.654	353.810
6	Products of the chemical industry	221.532	230.428	235.181	246.976	283.912
7	Plastics, rubber and articles thereof	188.420	194.267	214.001	220.896	224.581
8	Leather and articles thereof	8.392	9.010	10.021	10.480	7.240
9	Wood and wooden articles	72.642	77.186	73.517	83.414	80.633
10	Paper and paper articles	41.742	46.072	47.706	52.532	47.178
11	Textile and textile articles	136.688	139.910	162.501	173.251	163.109
12	Shoes, etc.	35.015	36.236	39.139	43.572	35.073
13	Articles of stone, plaster, ceramic products and glass	111.202	111.064	118.110	115.622	112.501
14	Pearls, precious stones, precious metals, etc.	2.650	3.439	3.636	5.249	4.385
15	Base metals and articles thereof	275.384	307.105	372.197	371.444	351.167
16	Machinery, mechanical and electrical equipment	357.668	361.421	435.148	431.753	434.994
17	Means of transport	220.006	267.564	268.753	314.782	288.860
18	Optical, medical, photo, musical instruments, etc	35.464	33.041	33.502	43.068	45.124
19	Weapons and ammunition	2.874	2.482	2.602	2.862	5.011
20	Different articles produced	90.981	88.242	105.551	99.964	87.600
21	Works of art	2.578	2.363	2.560	3.656	5.960
	Total	2.789.491	3.047.018	3.347.007	3.496.942	3.296.635

TAB 18.5: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY BY YEARS 2005-2020

Country	Exports					
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
In total	295.957	319.165	276.100	293.842	324.543	325.294
27 EU countries	133.874	138.097	107.588	116.290	96.773	105.242
Austria	5.670	5.711	4.425	6.327	6.416	12.316
Belgium	11.455	5.085	473	807	716	24.303
Great Britain	44	52	161	74	320	119
Denmark	1.084	1.305	1.852	1.455	1.194	5.569
France	15.587	24.144	14.995	10.985	11.340	11.693
Germany	222	194	331	791	930	1.022
Greece	1.017	2.923	1.424	2.382	2.138	8.420
Netherlands	29	89	118	233	118	238
Hungary	6	7	0	5	36	53
Ireland	80.193	83.924	71.351	74.363	49.660	19.568
Italy	:	8	:	35	102	103
Luxembourg	150	650	737	3.870	5.782	3.221
Poland	297	168	422	492	2.524	398
Czech Republic	920	2.405	3.175	2.037	1.766	933
Slovakia	6.203	6.001	1.417	1.434	620	1.997
Slovenia	49	57	631	342	824	2.653
Spain	1.116	365	264	615	992	1.517
Sweden	272	987	1.265	442	685	1.052
Romania	6.765	936	1.829	1.026	3.820	6.700
Bulgaria	2.744	2.794	2.359	2.594	2.365	2.935
Croatia	50	294	360	5.982	4.428	432
Other EU	66.868	80.323	100.268	104.503	127.146	123.747
CEFTA	30.841	34.566	40.180	43.774	44.011	40.254
Albania	26.308	30.949	26.376	26.139	35.960	33.355
Macedonia	3.920	6.988	16.759	17.310	16.069	12.140
Montenegro	3.941	7.198	14.968	14.463	27.292	32.262
Serbia	1.847	612	1.974	2.812	3.807	5.655
Bosnia and Herzegovina	12	10	11	4	7	80
Moldova	17.844	17.692	15.149	7.159	10.082	11.749
EFTA	17.786	17.611	15.133	7.155	10.038	11.721
Switzerland	:	77	:	:	:	:
Iceland	22	3	16	4	44	28
Norway	36	:	:	:	:	:
Liechtensten	10.038	9.174	13.574	9.638	11.755	10.050
Other European countries	9.357	7.831	11.380	7.393	10.365	9.212
Turkey	:	:	:	114	76	28
Ukraine	681	1.343	2.194	2.131	1.314	810
Other non-European countries	123	230	264	339	504	474
US	116	182	254	314	500	458
Canada	:	1	:	25	3	16
Brazil	:	43	:	:	:	:
Mexico	7	3	9	:	:	:
Countries from Asia	59.686	43.754	26.157	30.243	70.084	49.297
Japan	12	5	2	:	507	2.062
China	14.779	28.268	3.266	1.290	42.152	206
India	44.895	15.482	22.889	28.953	27.425	47.029
Other	7.524	29.895	13.100	25.669	8.201	24.735

* Totali i BE-së ndryshon nga të dhënat paraprake për shkak të largimit të Britanis së Madhe nga BE në vitin 2020.

TAB 18.5: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY BY YEARS 2005-2020

(Continued) (in 000 euro)

Country	Exports				
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
In total	309.627	378.010	367.500	383.491	474.884
27 EU countries	69.219	83.036	101.044	127.284	163.498
Austria	6.667	10.548	8.303	8.498	7.066
Belgium	2.261	1.076	2.719	4.572	7.884
Great Britain	155	3.566	2.074	4.178	1.038
Denmark	3.238	3.652	3.402	4.304	7.619
France	13.830	20.194	24.872	30.907	43.980
Germany	943	1.154	1.497	1.476	1.474
Greece	11.881	12.760	14.651	16.300	21.831
Netherlands	278	1.314	877	1.346	2.657
Hungary	119	89	4	12	112
Ireland	5.727	6.341	7.800	22.602	28.721
Italy	453	308	323	270	260
Luxembourg	3.365	5.298	5.041	5.144	5.215
Poland	530	428	826	2.299	2.422
Czech Republic	822	136	105	270	161
Slovakia	1.190	928	13.684	7.005	3.999
Slovenia	923	504	361	643	699
Spain	1.031	1.697	1.996	3.003	8.969
Sweden	1.310	1.813	1.745	1.621	2.309
Romania	11.283	8.891	7.490	5.195	7.031
Bulgaria	3.150	2.123	2.938	3.580	4.322
Croatia	62	216	337	4.059	5.728
Other EU	144.267	183.033	173.515	164.815	210.705
CEFTA	42.053	60.257	68.252	67.378	110.231
Albania	38.578	45.850	43.737	44.125	44.082
Macedonia	13.890	19.876	19.425	19.557	18.577
Montenegro	41.331	48.246	33.529	27.361	30.522
Serbia	8.405	8.793	8.556	6.383	7.286
Bosnia and Herzegovina	12	11	16	13	8
Moldova	16.881	21.950	29.230	29.421	39.213
EFTA	16.762	21.355	28.792	28.459	38.852
Switzerland	:	:	108	629	74
Iceland	119	578	329	331	278
Norway	:	17	:	1	9
Liechtensten	8.580	18.506	18.213	19.237	25.913
Other European countries	7.630	7.177	8.354	7.972	11.040
Turkey	171	136	29	23	70
Ukraine	779	11.192	9.830	11.242	14.803
Other non-European countries	1.810	2.437	2.390	3.233	25.409
US	1.799	2.408	2.321	3.168	23.566
Canada	10	17	42	65	1.822
Brazil	:	:	11	:	19
Mexico	:	12	16	:	2
Countries from Asia	21.204	58.394	37.853	33.737	4.643
Japan	84	184	191	216	229
China	11.694	5.603	1.401	697	3.796
India	9.425	52.606	36.261	32.823	618
Other	47.667	10.656	5.255	5.763	5.503

* The EU total differs from preliminary data due to the UK leaving the EU in 2020.

TAB 18.6: STRUCTURE OF IMPORTS BY COUNTRY AND YEARS 2010-2020

(%)

Country	Exports					
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
In total	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
27 EU countries	45,2	43,3	39,0	39,6	29,8	32,4
Austria	1,9	1,8	1,6	2,2	2,0	3,8
Belgium	3,9	1,6	0,2	0,3	0,2	7,5
Great Britain	:	:	0,1	:	0,1	0,0
Denmark	0,4	0,4	0,7	0,5	0,4	1,7
France	5,3	7,6	5,4	3,7	3,5	3,6
Germany	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,3	0,3	0,3
Greece	0,3	0,9	0,5	0,8	0,7	2,6
Netherlands	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,1
Hungary	:	:	:	:	:	:
Ireland	27,1	26,3	25,8	25,3	15,3	6,0
Italy	:	:	:	:	:	:
Luxembourg	0,1	0,2	0,3	1,3	1,8	1,0
Poland	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,8	0,1
Czech Republic	0,3	0,8	1,1	0,7	0,5	0,3
Slovakia	2,1	1,9	0,5	0,5	0,2	0,6
Slovenia	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,1	0,3	0,8
Spain	0,4	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,3	0,5
Sweden	0,1	0,3	0,5	0,2	0,2	0,3
Romania	2,3	0,3	0,7	0,3	1,2	2,1
Bulgaria	0,9	0,9	0,9	0,9	0,7	0,9
Croatia	0,0	0,1	0,1	2,0	1,4	0,1
Other EU	22,6	25,2	36,3	35,6	39,2	38,0
CEFTA	10,4	10,8	14,6	14,9	13,6	12,4
Albania	8,9	9,7	9,6	8,9	11,1	10,3
Macedonia	1,3	2,2	6,1	5,9	5,0	3,7
Montenegro	1,3	2,3	5,4	4,9	8,4	9,9
Serbia	0,6	0,2	0,7	1,0	1,2	1,7
Bosnia and Herzegovina	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Moldova	6,0	5,5	5,5	2,4	3,1	3,6
EFTA	6,0	5,5	5,5	2,4	3,1	3,6
Switzerland	:	:	:	:	:	:
Iceland	:	:	:	:	:	:
Norway	:	:	:	:	:	:
Liechtensten	3,4	2,9	4,9	3,3	3,6	3,1
Other European countries	3,2	2,5	4,1	2,5	3,2	2,8
Turkey	:	:	:	:	0,0	0,0
Ukraine	0,2	0,4	0,8	0,7	0,4	0,2
Other non-European countries	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1
US	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1
Canada	:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mexico	:	:	:	:	:	:
Countries from Asia	20,2	13,7	9,5	10,3	21,6	15,2
Japan	:	:	:	:	0,2	0,6
China	5,0	8,9	1,2	0,4	13,0	0,1
India	15,2	4,9	8,3	9,9	8,5	14,5
Other	2,5	9,4	4,7	8,7	2,5	7,6

* The EU total differs from preliminary data due to the UK leaving the EU in 2020.

TAB 18.6: STRUCTURE OF IMPORTS BY COUNTRY AND YEARS 2010-2020

(Continued) (%)

Country	Exports				
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
In total	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
27 EU countries	22,4	22,0	27,5	33,2	34,4
Austria	2,2	2,8	2,3	2,2	1,5
Belgium	0,7	0,3	0,7	1,2	1,7
Great Britain	0,0	0,9	0,6	1,1	0,2
Denmark	1,0	1,0	0,9	1,1	1,6
France	4,5	5,3	6,8	8,1	9,3
Germany	0,3	0,3	0,4	0,4	0,3
Greece	3,8	3,4	4,0	4,3	4,6
Netherlands	0,1	0,3	0,2	0,4	0,6
Hungary	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Ireland	1,8	1,7	2,1	5,9	6,0
Italy	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
Luxembourg	1,1	1,4	1,4	1,3	1,1
Poland	0,2	0,1	0,2	0,6	0,5
Czech Republic	0,3	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,0
Slovakia	0,4	0,2	3,7	1,8	0,8
Slovenia	0,3	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1
Spain	0,3	0,4	0,5	0,8	1,9
Sweden	0,4	0,5	0,5	0,4	0,5
Romania	3,6	2,4	2,0	1,4	1,5
Bulgaria	1,0	0,6	0,8	0,9	0,9
Croatia	0,0	0,1	0,1	1,1	1,2
Other EU	46,6	48,4	47,2	43,0	44,4
CEFTA	13,6	15,9	18,6	17,6	23,2
Albania	12,5	12,1	11,9	11,5	9,3
Macedonia	4,5	5,3	5,3	5,1	3,9
Montenegro	13,3	12,8	9,1	7,1	6,4
Serbia	2,7	2,3	2,3	1,7	1,5
Bosnia and Herzegovina	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Moldova	5,5	5,8	8,0	7,7	8,3
EFTA	5,4	5,6	7,8	7,4	8,2
Switzerland	:	:	0,0	0,2	0,0
Iceland	:	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1
Norway	:	:	:	0,0	0,0
Liechtensten	2,8	4,9	5,0	5,0	5,5
Other European countries	2,5	1,9	2,3	2,1	2,3
Turkey	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Ukraine	0,3	3,0	2,7	2,9	3,1
Other non-European countries	0,6	0,6	0,7	0,8	5,4
US	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,8	5,0
Canada	:	:	0,0	0,0	0,4
Brazil	:	:	0,0	:	0,0
Mexico	:	:	0,0	:	0,0
Countries from Asia	6,8	15,4	10,3	8,8	1,0
Japan	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,0
China	3,8	1,5	0,4	0,2	0,8
India	3,0	13,9	9,9	8,6	0,1
Other	15,4	2,8	1,4	1,5	1,2

* The EU total differs from preliminary data due to the UK leaving the EU in 2020.

TAB 18.7: IMPORTS BY COUNTRY AND YEARS 2010-2020

(in 000 euro)

Country	Imports					
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
In total	2.157.725	2.492.348	2.507.609	2.449.064	2.538.337	2.634.693
27 EU countries	870.862	993.535	1.036.521	1.069.953	1.067.461	1.096.873
Austria	33.126	38.669	34.073	36.858	36.742	43.705
Belgium	6.394	8.656	8.869	9.290	6.677	9.383
Great Britain	2.624	3.545	3.016	3.068	3.029	3.869
Denmark	33.635	34.755	24.077	26.846	29.210	22.593
France	280.617	293.441	304.195	252.594	272.973	290.948
Germany	96.267	103.179	109.188	145.546	137.544	110.260
Greece	14.876	18.195	21.261	38.831	27.245	20.259
Netherlands	28.950	35.020	27.665	28.236	24.915	24.397
Hungary	3.097	2.010	1.979	2.103	2.003	2.579
Ireland	100.603	159.444	213.469	228.519	203.068	226.476
Italy	114	51	89	134	118	410
Luxembourg	39.876	32.963	30.970	36.595	55.785	71.174
Poland	20.707	19.323	19.134	16.574	17.902	18.777
Czech Republic	5.693	5.676	6.149	7.513	7.839	6.696
Slovakia	65.738	71.614	68.385	61.314	66.708	58.556
Slovenia	15.504	17.914	18.438	21.267	21.837	24.500
Spain	8.286	9.049	8.444	7.734	9.650	6.269
Sweden	17.347	19.936	18.717	24.692	27.977	30.933
Romania	35.211	50.541	39.125	44.515	47.242	47.721
Bulgaria	58.542	64.063	72.012	73.331	62.945	70.130
Croatia	3.656	5.491	7.268	4.391	6.055	7.237
Other EU	743.989	809.904	772.657	676.320	720.382	769.366
CEFTA	69.714	96.400	110.528	110.597	133.702	151.897
Albania	319.313	365.961	287.739	185.020	139.668	143.846
Macedonia	11.454	12.232	10.510	11.387	13.848	15.676
Montenegro	260.471	254.917	278.388	285.356	368.234	382.129
Serbia	82.986	79.835	85.309	83.531	64.793	75.689
Bosnia and Herzegovina	50	559	183	430	138	129
Moldova	23.352	24.568	26.482	22.048	32.448	25.976
EFTA	20.981	22.194	22.664	21.020	30.185	23.674
Switzerland	121	8	15	66	80	40
Iceland	2.112	2.306	3.698	795	1.896	2.082
Norway	138	59	104	167	287	179
Liechtensten	168.662	207.971	222.921	226.103	262.094	275.691
Other European countries	150.360	184.452	199.881	204.922	238.268	252.285
Turkey	4.846	6.434	9.411	7.972	10.245	7.386
Ukraine	13.457	17.084	13.630	13.209	13.581	16.019
Other non-European countries	65.417	88.630	93.309	102.268	111.675	80.053
US	35.311	42.847	46.916	52.152	62.700	37.506
Canada	1.949	3.362	3.339	2.850	7.287	1.985
Brazil	27.188	40.925	41.791	45.756	39.551	37.908
Mexico	968	1.496	1.262	1.509	2.137	2.655
Countries from Asia	154.502	190.611	186.268	204.363	225.647	258.389
Japan	12.915	12.022	16.909	10.380	11.396	11.862
China	135.406	170.285	159.651	179.554	204.789	232.925
India	6.182	8.304	9.709	14.429	9.462	13.602
Other	130.941	177.130	169.450	148.009	118.629	128.345

* Totali i BE-së ndryshon nga të dhënat paraprake për shkak të largimit të Britanis së Madhe nga BE në vitin 2020.

TAB 18.7: IMPORTS BY COUNTRY AND YEARS 2010-2020

(Continued)

(in 000 euro)

Country	Imports				
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
In total	2.789.491	3.047.018	3.347.007	3.496.942	3.296.635
27 EU countries	1.183.170	1.287.942	1.427.709	1.716.586	1.511.255
Austria	46.368	50.570	52.545	64.049	68.955
Belgium	9.353	10.751	14.406	16.196	18.754
Great Britain	4.990	7.981	7.982	5.659	7.822
Denmark	32.338	37.541	48.026	47.567	46.219
France	342.890	378.515	394.143	447.645	427.065
Germany	118.517	135.464	124.156	196.537	138.903
Greece	23.235	23.394	27.041	29.712	31.189
Netherlands	26.552	28.895	34.773	60.092	52.294
Hungary	1.938	1.833	2.548	4.958	6.301
Ireland	202.819	194.722	205.495	222.487	185.761
Italy	982	976	1.103	1.473	1.196
Luxembourg	75.405	80.147	87.218	104.890	103.320
Poland	24.954	26.657	33.610	39.931	34.569
Czech Republic	9.855	11.515	14.054	12.732	11.389
Slovakia	61.099	63.890	95.267	131.337	104.076
Slovenia	37.946	50.711	77.299	41.088	36.555
Spain	8.335	8.597	8.576	10.036	7.928
Sweden	31.824	47.571	64.632	45.535	40.479
Romania	56.895	60.574	67.121	121.223	87.898
Bulgaria	59.119	58.328	56.850	99.163	87.020
Croatia	7.759	9.311	10.865	14.278	13.563
Other EU	753.183	856.100	853.562	502.713	615.304
CEFTA	115.791	151.815	206.492	223.899	190.980
Albania	156.727	156.498	172.176	240.641	188.589
Macedonia	13.692	16.039	16.322	28.620	24.331
Montenegro	387.647	449.918	388.928	5.784	174.029
Serbia	79.112	81.674	69.164	2.149	36.516
Bosnia and Herzegovina	214	156	479	1.621	857
Moldova	23.224	26.047	35.845	34.474	26.039
EFTA	21.796	24.361	34.206	32.393	23.986
Switzerland	4	32	6	13	31
Iceland	1.193	1.393	1.320	1.764	1.747
Norway	230	262	314	304	274
Liechtensten	313.817	325.798	384.606	486.876	456.067
Other European countries	288.488	292.626	336.533	431.496	409.373
Turkey	6.389	8.873	18.442	22.531	18.986
Ukraine	18.939	24.299	29.631	32.849	27.708
Other non-European countries	96.767	87.496	88.367	105.192	101.419
US	55.551	35.803	35.679	46.245	59.137
Canada	1.591	2.271	2.149	2.307	3.575
Brazil	37.212	45.926	47.447	53.465	36.288
Mexico	2.413	3.497	3.093	3.176	2.418
Countries from Asia	288.524	307.644	355.132	384.240	365.612
Japan	11.091	14.187	13.332	15.905	15.529
China	258.473	275.463	311.874	340.864	324.065
India	18.960	17.993	29.926	27.471	26.018
Other	130.806	155.990	201.785	266.862	220.940

* The EU total differs from preliminary data due to the UK leaving the EU in 2020.

TAB 18.8: STRUCTURE OF IMPORTS BY COUNTRY AND YEARS 2010-2020

(%)

Country	Imports					
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
In total	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
27 EU countries	40,4	39,9	41,3	43,7	42,1	41,6
Austria	1,5	1,6	1,4	1,5	1,4	1,7
Belgium	0,3	0,3	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,4
Great Britain	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
Denmark	1,6	1,4	1,0	1,1	1,2	0,9
France	13,0	11,8	12,1	10,3	10,8	11,0
Germany	4,5	4,1	4,4	5,9	5,4	4,2
Greece	0,7	0,7	0,8	1,6	1,1	0,8
Netherlands	1,3	1,4	1,1	1,2	1,0	0,9
Hungary	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
Ireland	4,7	6,4	8,5	9,3	8,0	8,6
Italy	:	:	:	:	0,0	0,0
Luxembourg	1,8	1,3	1,2	1,5	2,2	2,7
Poland	1,0	0,8	0,8	0,7	0,7	0,7
Czech Republic	0,3	0,2	0,2	0,3	0,3	0,3
Slovakia	3,0	2,9	2,7	2,5	2,6	2,2
Slovenia	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,9	0,9	0,9
Spain	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,3	0,4	0,2
Sweden	0,8	0,8	0,7	1,0	1,1	1,2
Romania	1,6	2,0	1,6	1,8	1,9	1,8
Bulgaria	2,7	2,6	2,9	3,0	2,5	2,7
Croatia	0,2	0,2	0,3	0,2	0,2	0,3
Other EU	34,5	32,5	30,8	27,6	28,4	29,2
CEFTA	3,2	3,9	4,4	4,5	5,3	5,8
Albania	14,8	14,7	11,5	7,6	5,5	5,5
Macedonia	0,5	0,5	0,4	0,5	0,5	0,6
Montenegro	12,1	10,2	11,1	11,7	14,5	14,5
Serbia	3,8	3,2	3,4	3,4	2,6	2,9
Bosnia and Herzegovina	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Moldova	1,1	1,0	1,1	0,9	1,3	1,0
EFTA	1,0	0,9	0,9	0,9	1,2	0,9
Switzerland	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Iceland	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,1
Norway	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Liechtensten	7,8	8,3	8,9	9,2	10,3	10,5
Other European countries	7,0	7,4	8,0	8,4	9,4	9,6
Turkey	0,2	0,3	0,4	0,3	0,4	0,3
Ukraine	0,6	0,7	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,6
Other non-European countries	3,0	3,6	3,7	4,2	4,4	3,0
US	1,6	1,7	1,9	2,1	2,5	1,4
Canada	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,3	0,1
Brazil	1,3	1,6	1,7	1,9	1,6	1,4
Mexico	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
Countries from Asia	7,2	7,6	7,4	8,3	8,9	9,8
Japan	0,6	0,5	0,7	0,4	0,4	0,5
China	6,3	6,8	6,4	7,3	8,1	8,8
India	0,3	0,3	0,4	0,6	0,4	0,5
Other	6,1	7,1	6,8	6,0	4,7	4,9

* The EU total differs from preliminary data due to the UK leaving the EU in 2020.

TAB 18.8: STRUCTURE OF IMPORTS BY COUNTRY AND YEARS 2010-2020

(Continued) (%)

Country	Imports				
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
In total	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
27 EU countries	42,4	42,3	42,7	49,1	45,8
Austria	1,7	1,7	1,6	1,8	2,1
Belgium	0,3	0,4	0,4	0,5	0,6
Great Britain	0,2	0,3	0,2	0,2	0,2
Denmark	1,2	1,2	1,4	1,4	1,4
France	12,3	12,4	11,8	12,8	13,0
Germany	4,2	4,4	3,7	5,6	4,2
Greece	0,8	0,8	0,8	0,8	0,9
Netherlands	1,0	0,9	1,0	1,7	1,6
Hungary	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2
Ireland	7,3	6,4	6,1	6,4	5,6
Italy	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Luxembourg	2,7	2,6	2,6	3,0	3,1
Poland	0,9	0,9	1,0	1,1	1,0
Czech Republic	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,3
Slovakia	2,2	2,1	2,8	3,8	3,2
Slovenia	1,4	1,7	2,3	1,2	1,1
Spain	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,2
Sweden	1,1	1,6	1,9	1,3	1,2
Romania	2,0	2,0	2,0	3,5	2,7
Bulgaria	2,1	1,9	1,7	2,8	2,6
Croatia	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,4	0,4
Other EU	27,0	28,1	25,5	14,4	18,7
CEFTA	4,2	5,0	6,2	6,4	5,8
Albania	5,6	5,1	5,1	6,9	5,7
Macedonia	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,8	0,7
Montenegro	13,9	14,8	11,6	0,2	5,3
Serbia	2,8	2,7	2,1	0,1	1,1
Bosnia and Herzegovina	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Moldova	0,8	0,9	1,1	1,0	0,8
EFTA	0,8	0,8	1,0	0,9	0,7
Switzerland	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Iceland	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,1
Norway	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Liechtensten	11,2	10,7	11,5	13,9	13,8
Other European countries	10,3	9,6	10,1	12,3	12,4
Turkey	0,2	0,3	0,6	0,6	0,6
Ukraine	0,7	0,8	0,9	0,9	0,8
Other non-European countries	3,5	2,9	2,6	3,0	3,1
US	2,0	1,2	1,1	1,3	1,8
Canada	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
Brazil	1,3	1,5	1,4	1,5	1,1
Mexico	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
Countries from Asia	10,3	10,1	10,6	11,0	11,1
Japan	0,4	0,5	0,4	0,5	0,5
China	9,3	9,0	9,3	9,7	9,8
India	0,7	0,6	0,9	0,8	0,8
Other	4,7	5,1	6,0	7,6	6,7

* The EU total differs from preliminary data due to the UK leaving the EU in 2020.

TAB 18.9: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH ALBANIA BY YEARS 2010-2020

(in thousand Euros)

Year	Exports	%	Difference	Import	%	Difference	Trade balance
2010	30.841	10,4	17,8	69.714	3,2	19,4	-38.873
2011	34.566	10,8	12,1	96.400	3,9	38,3	-61.834
2012	40.180	14,6	16,2	110.528	4,4	14,7	-70.347
2013	43.774	14,9	8,9	110.597	4,5	0,1	-66.823
2014	44.011	13,6	0,5	133.702	5,3	20,9	-89.691
2015	40.254	12,4	-8,5	151.897	5,8	13,6	-111.643
2016	42.053	13,6	4,5	115.791	4,2	-23,8	-73.738
2017	60.257	15,9	43,3	151.815	5,0	31,1	-91.559
2018	68.252	18,6	13,3	206.492	6,2	36,0	-138.241
2019	67.378	17,6	-1,3	223.899	6,4	8,4	-156.521
2020	110.231	23,2	63,6	190.980	5,8	-14,7	-80.749

TAB 18. 9: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH SERBIA BY YEARS 2010-2020

(in thousand Euros)

Year	Exports	%	Difference	Import	%	Difference	Trade balance
2010	3.941	1,3	12,5	260.471	12,1	23,4	-256.530
2011	7.198	2,3	82,7	254.917	10,2	-2,1	-247.719
2012	14.968	5,4	107,9	278.388	11,1	9,2	-263.420
2013	14.463	4,9	-3,4	285.356	11,7	2,5	-270.892
2014	27.292	8,4	88,7	368.234	14,5	29,0	-340.941
2015	32.262	9,9	18,2	382.129	14,5	3,8	-349.868
2016	41.331	13,3	28,1	387.647	13,9	1,4	-346.316
2017	48.246	12,8	16,7	449.918	14,8	16,1	-401.672
2018	33.529	9,1	-30,5	388.928	11,6	-13,6	-355.398
2019	27.361	7,1	-18,4	5.784	0,2	-98,5	21.577
2020	30.522	6,4	11,6	174.029	5,3	2.909,1	-143.507

TAB 18.10: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH NORTH MACEDONIA BY YEARS 2010-2020

(in thousand Euros)

Year	Exports	%	Difference	Import	%	Difference	Trade balance
2010	26.308	8,9	51,6	319.313	14,8	9,3	-293.005
2011	30.949	9,7	17,6	365.961	14,7	14,6	-335.012
2012	26.376	9,6	-14,8	287.739	11,5	-21,4	-261.363
2013	26.139	8,9	-0,9	185.020	7,6	-35,7	-158.880
2014	35.960	11,1	37,6	139.668	5,5	-24,5	-103.708
2015	33.355	10,3	-7,2	143.846	5,5	3,0	-110.490
2016	38.578	12,5	15,7	156.727	5,6	9,0	-118.149
2017	45.850	12,1	18,9	156.498	5,1	-0,1	-110.647
2018	43.737	11,9	-4,6	172.176	5,1	10,0	-128.440
2019	44.125	11,5	0,9	240.641	6,9	39,8	-196.516
2020	44.082	9,3	-0,1	188.589	5,7	-21,6	-144.508

TAB 18.11: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH GERMANY BY YEARS 2010-2020

(in thousand Euros)

Year	Exports	%	Difference	Import	%	Difference	Trade balance
2010	15.587	5,3	106,1	280.617	13,0	14,0	-265.029
2011	24.144	7,6	54,9	293.441	11,8	4,6	-269.297
2012	14.995	5,4	-37,9	304.195	12,1	3,7	-289.200
2013	10.985	3,7	-26,7	252.594	10,3	-17,0	-241.609
2014	11.340	3,5	3,2	272.973	10,8	8,1	-261.633
2015	11.693	3,6	3,1	290.948	11,0	6,6	-279.255
2016	13.830	4,5	18,3	342.890	12,3	17,9	-329.060
2017	20.194	5,3	46,0	378.515	12,4	10,4	-358.321
2018	24.872	6,8	23,2	394.143	11,8	4,1	-369.270
2019	30.907	8,1	24,3	447.645	12,8	13,6	-416.738
2020	43.980	9,3	42,3	427.065	13,0	-4,6	-383.084

TAB 18.12: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH ITALY BY YEARS 2010-2020

(in thousand Euros)

Year	Exports	%	Difference	Import	%	Difference	Trade balance
2010	80.193	27,1	73,5	100.603	4,7	14,4	-20.410
2011	83.924	26,3	4,7	159.444	6,4	58,5	-75.519
2012	71.351	25,8	-15,0	213.469	8,5	33,9	-142.118
2013	74.363	25,3	4,2	228.519	9,3	7,1	-154.156
2014	49.660	15,3	-33,2	203.068	8,0	-11,1	-153.408
2015	19.568	6,0	-60,6	226.476	8,6	11,5	-206.908
2016	5.727	1,8	-70,7	202.819	7,3	-10,4	-197.092
2017	6.341	1,7	10,7	194.722	6,4	-4,0	-188.380
2018	7.800	2,1	23,0	205.495	6,1	5,5	-197.696
2019	22.602	5,9	189,8	222.487	6,4	8,3	-199.885
2020	28.721	6,0	27,1	185.761	5,6	-16,5	-157.041

FIG 18. 1: GRAPHIC PRESENTATION OF TRADE WITH ALBANIA BY YEARS 2010-2020

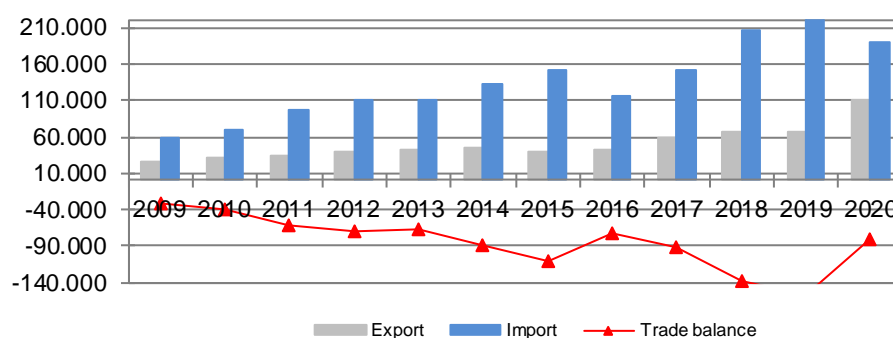


FIG 18. 2: GRAPHIC PRESENTATION OF TRADE WITH SERBIA BY YEARS 2010-2020

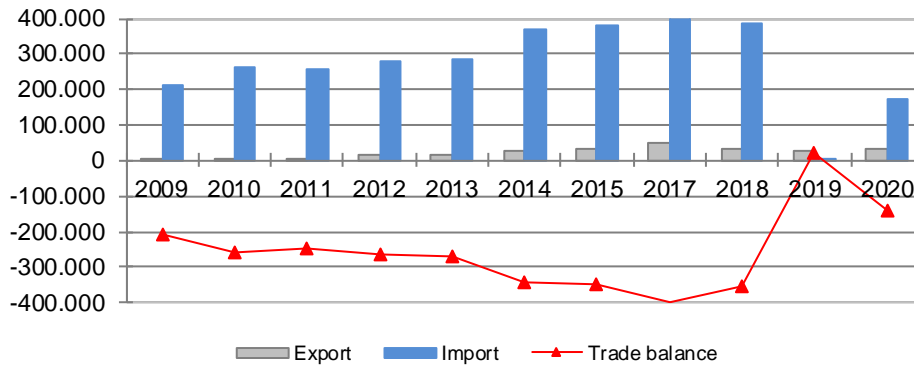


FIG 18. 3: GRAPHIC PRESENTATION OF TRADE WITH NORTH MACEDONIA BY YEARS 2010-2020

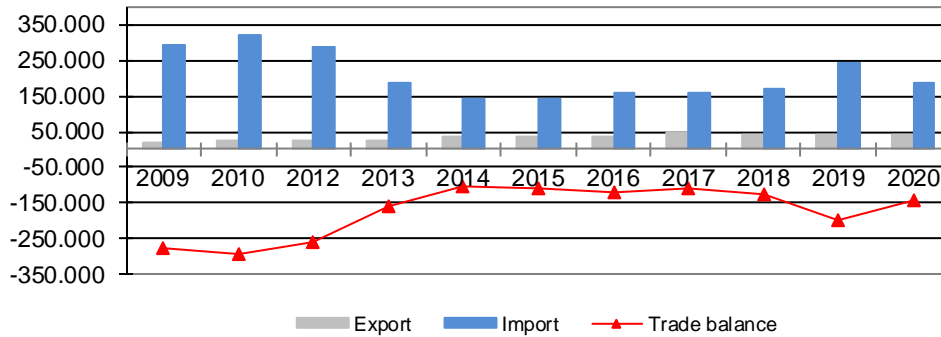


FIG 18. 4: GRAPHIC PRESENTATION OF TRADE WITH GERMANY BY YEARS 2010-2020

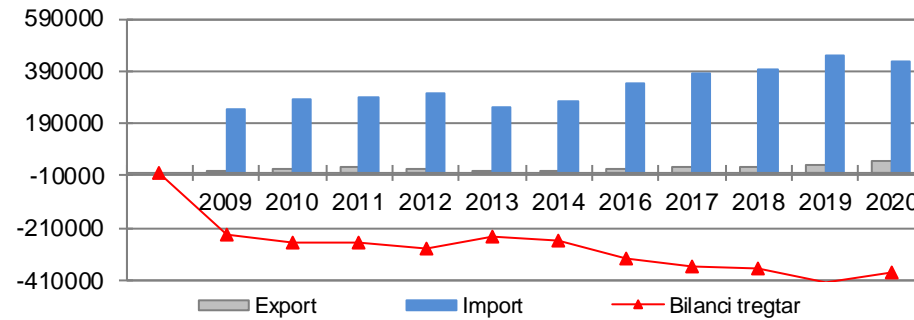
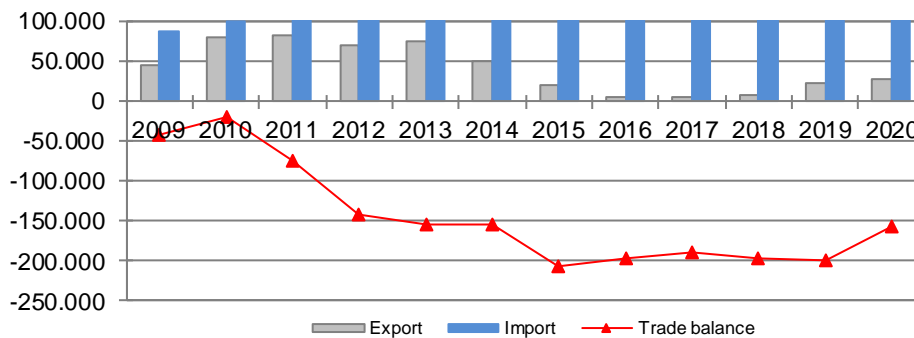


FIG 18. 5: GRAPHIC PRESENTATION OF TRADE WITH ITALY BY YEARS 2010-2020



CHAPTER 19. NATIONAL ACCOUNTS STATISTICS

Data description: National Accounts present a comprehensive and complete overview of all transactions that have occurred within a certain period of time, and in this way they represent a general overview of Kosovo economy. They provide a sustainable systematic statistical description of economy in general and mutual relations between different economic sectors, economy in general and non-resident part.

Definitions:

Gross Domestic Product (GDP)

The main economic indicator in the System of National Accounts is Gross Domestic Product (GDP), which presents the performance of the economy of a country in a certain period.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP) in Kosovo is compiled:

- On an **annual** basis by expenditure and production approach (economic activities) with current and constant prices;
- On a **quarterly** basis by expenditure and production approach (economic activities) with current and constant prices.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by expenditure approach – Is the sum of all final expenditure on goods and services and is based on the methodology of the System of National Accounts - SNA 2008. These expenditures are grouped into three main categories: final consumption, gross capital formation and net export and import (E-I). Since Gross Domestic Product (GDP) measures domestic production, the total amount of import expenditure is subtracted from the expenditure, using the following formula:

Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by expenditure approach

Gross domestic product according to the expenditure approach is the sum of all final expenditures on goods and services by resident institutional units (final consumption and gross capital formation), plus exports and minus imports of goods and services.

Methodology

GDP calculations are methodologically based on the basic concepts of the European System of Accounts (ESA 2010). ESA 2010 was implemented by European Union member states in September 2014.

<https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/documents/3859598/5925693/KS-02-13-269-EN.PDF/44cd9d01-bc64-40e5-bd40-d17df0c69334>

Final Household Consumption - The household consumption is the main component of Gross Domestic Product by expenditure approach and represents the costs of the resident households, in order to obtain goods and services necessary for their needs and demands. It includes not only directly paid for goods and services, but also the acquisition through income in kind or from own production.

The Total Household consumption – is based on the data from the Household Budget Survey, which is organized in KAS.

Final consumption expenditure of General Government: Government final consumption is measured as the sum of purchases of goods and services, compensation of employees and consumption of fixed capital less receipts from sales.

Final Consumption of Non-Profit Institutions Serving Households - Non-profit institutions serving to households include the non government organizations (NGO).

Gross capital formation:

Based on ESA20120 methodology, the Gross Capital Formation represents the sum of the Gross fixed capital formation and changes in inventories.

The estimation of Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) - covers the possession of all tangible assets and major improvements to tangible non-produced assets, which are used more than one year. The estimates on the GFCF include the following types of assets: dwellings, other buildings and structures, machinery and equipment.

Main data source on GFCF are import data for the machinery and equipments. Also the domestic production of construction material is used.

The changes in inventories are measured by the value of the entries into inventories less the value of withdrawals and the value of any recurrent losses of goods held in inventories. The estimation of the changes in inventory is based on the results of the Structural Business Survey, carried out by KAS

Export and import of goods and services:

Export of goods and services - consists of transactions in goods and services from residents to non-residents.

Export and import data of goods and services are obtained from the Central Bank of Kosovo (CBK).

Gross domestic product by production approach (by economic activities)

Gross domestic product by the production approach is the sum of gross value added of different institutional sectors or different industries plus taxes on products and minus subsidies on products (which are not allocated to sectors and industries).

The compilation of the Gross Domestic Product with the production approach is based on the methodology of the European System of National Accounts (ESA2010).

<https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/documents/3859598/5925693/KS-02-13-269-EN.PDF/44cd9d01-bc64-40e5-bd40-d17df0c69334>

Production (Output)

Output is measured in a given time period as the value of goods and services produced by resident establishments. Output can either be delivered to other units or it may be used for own-account consumption or own-account gross fixed capital formation.

Intermediate consumption

Intermediate consumption is the total value of inputs used, consumed or transformed in the production process. Intermediate consumption includes goods and services produced by other economic units only (own production is excluded from that). Similarly to output, it is measured in a given time period.

Value added

Value added is a vital production economic concept that refers to the value generated by a unit engaged in productive activity. Gross value added is defined as total output minus intermediate consumption.

Value added is calculated separately for each resident activity in an economy. It provides an important measurement of productive activity at detailed level.

Taxes on products

Taxes on products are taxes payable per unit of certain goods and services such as: value added tax (VAT), excise and customs duties.

Subsidies on products

Subsidies on products are non-refundable payments to enterprises as a certain amount of money per unit of a good or service.

Data source:

Surveys carried out by KAS and administrative sources, Ministry of Finance, Central Bank of Kosovo, Ministry of Public Administration and Ministry Agriculture, PPI of Eurozone countries for the market of non-EU countries.

TAB 19.1: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2014-2020

(In 000 euro)

Description of activities Nace Rev.2	2014/Q1	2014/Q2	2014/Q3	2014/Q4	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	142.668	188.512	168.678	161.961	123.391	179.743	149.842	146.632
Mining and quarrying	33.041	31.802	24.891	26.678	40.960	26.791	21.818	28.877
Manufacturing	96.147	139.985	172.702	166.995	104.025	160.296	179.123	182.397
Electricity supply and gas supply	39.185	39.185	39.185	39.185	47.805	47.805	47.805	47.805
Water supply	11.789	12.058	11.785	11.445	11.542	12.341	11.937	12.524
Construction	64.799	92.692	96.037	81.625	53.916	116.063	122.778	104.557
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of vehicles and motorcycles	124.199	148.803	224.140	191.438	123.217	152.327	237.547	199.144
Transportation and storage	38.193	47.096	67.387	44.684	34.870	60.032	71.723	42.650
Hotels and restaurants	12.372	12.390	14.775	12.555	14.905	14.411	17.134	13.645
Information and communication	19.893	23.192	35.183	30.982	21.928	22.484	35.642	28.911
Financial and insurance activities	51.757	60.108	57.119	52.173	55.099	53.056	55.639	48.292
Real estate business	124.779	124.779	124.779	124.779	124.620	124.838	124.862	124.985
Professional, scientific and technical activities	19.638	17.039	18.912	21.004	30.007	17.270	17.691	25.893
Administrative and support activities	8.208	8.791	8.442	8.642	6.124	8.237	11.012	8.487
Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	134.578	120.342	123.079	121.170	115.418	113.384	114.243	111.448
Education	46.536	59.771	51.190	59.637	57.883	60.252	54.605	61.331
Health and social work activities	20.182	25.437	27.016	24.965	24.463	26.415	27.187	29.725
Art, entertainment and recreation	4.850	4.713	6.735	6.634	4.711	4.453	7.091	7.399
Other services	1.955	2.145	2.752	2.501	2.561	3.066	3.850	3.267
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use								
Activities of extra-territorial organizations and bodies								
Gross value added	994.767	1.158.841	1.274.789	1.189.054	997.443	1.203.265	1.311.528	1.227.969
Net taxes on products	186.306	232.770	270.956	260.011	203.590	256.373	305.291	301.550
Total GDP	1.181.073	1.391.611	1.545.745	1.449.065	1.201.033	1.459.638	1.616.819	1.529.519

TAB 19.1: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2014-2020

(Continued) (In 000 euro)

Description of activities Nace Rev.2	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2017/Q1	2017/Q2	2017/Q3	2017/Q4
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	122.528	193.345	159.032	160.139	114.457	181.459	131.105	159.115
Mining and quarrying	40.728	24.665	29.607	31.699	41.152	37.725	37.909	30.128
Manufacturing	115.647	175.857	189.538	184.810	100.235	175.912	231.204	192.809
Electricity supply and gas supply	55.241	57.119	46.177	53.284	67.583	64.784	54.581	43.830
Water supply	10.447	11.184	11.106	12.132	10.975	11.954	12.466	12.985
Construction	58.740	116.126	114.723	105.849	84.215	160.344	143.257	125.658
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of vehicles and motorcycles	125.993	162.669	243.372	214.697	144.105	166.406	268.250	222.548
Transportation and storage	37.154	64.009	75.210	44.127	42.746	67.977	75.966	51.166
Hotels and restaurants	17.939	17.427	20.613	15.881	18.712	19.302	23.491	19.012
Information and communication	21.873	22.804	37.328	29.552	22.011	23.240	37.168	33.422
Financial and insurance activities	45.737	41.494	47.106	41.499	44.896	46.147	54.586	51.706
Real estate business	117.716	117.776	123.523	124.822	117.768	121.942	121.765	127.563
Professional, scientific and technical activities	36.180	17.774	18.493	21.421	33.740	18.703	18.849	24.821
Administrative and support activities	5.375	10.286	13.593	7.934	6.104	11.177	14.629	11.303
Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	117.153	116.160	118.546	114.033	112.729	115.769	119.227	128.892
Education	61.125	61.531	56.131	63.847	62.409	62.471	57.186	62.675
Health and social work activities	25.027	27.807	27.503	32.248	26.808	28.603	29.449	30.706
Art, entertainment and recreation	4.216	4.626	6.648	9.465	5.781	6.342	7.528	6.744
Other services	2.618	3.181	3.895	3.176	2.853	2.956	3.896	3.295
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use								
Activities of extra-territorial organizations and bodies								
Gross value added	1.021.435	1.245.839	1.342.146	1.270.617	1.059.278	1.323.212	1.442.511	1.338.379
Net taxes on products	237.390	285.692	353.392	313.601	236.993	307.076	367.337	339.077
Total GDP	1.258.825	1.531.532	1.695.538	1.584.219	1.296.270	1.630.288	1.809.848	1.677.455

TAB 19.1: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2014-2020

(Continued)

(In 000 euro)

Description of activities Nace Rev.2	2018/Q1	2018/Q2	2018/Q3	2018/Q4	2019/Q1	2019/Q2	2019/Q3	2019/Q4
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	82.631	128.762	98.645	125.691	97.278	154.261	113.935	145.300
Mining and quarrying	38.953	39.684	41.060	25.916	38.534	38.316	40.384	24.058
Manufacturing	146.609	228.504	249.799	250.891	145.209	247.493	262.940	251.971
Electricity supply and gas supply	69.668	60.356	51.562	51.499	64.312	52.835	60.236	61.543
Water supply	11.169	12.700	11.832	12.033	10.865	12.438	11.822	11.353
Construction	96.781	155.649	164.456	142.791	100.042	157.157	166.439	153.454
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of vehicles and motorcycles	128.197	182.116	274.541	248.870	136.159	199.545	299.792	264.714
Transportation and storage	50.853	86.678	97.779	62.735	50.819	87.259	104.399	66.899
Hotels and restaurants	27.600	30.594	39.251	31.606	30.774	34.873	45.018	36.040
Information and communication	24.187	25.070	37.583	37.600	25.044	26.331	39.019	40.390
Financial and insurance activities	55.066	57.099	64.558	60.550	64.074	70.159	73.455	64.871
Real estate business	113.581	117.828	120.874	122.536	116.066	123.555	125.441	125.380
Professional, scientific and technical activities	30.025	18.541	19.592	29.603	29.676	19.299	20.856	30.098
Administrative and support activities	7.308	11.913	14.962	15.155	6.935	12.473	16.386	16.331
Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	85.422	95.001	92.588	113.545	94.849	100.891	101.171	122.272
Education	62.537	63.220	57.753	71.145	60.120	62.953	62.991	71.956
Health and social work activities	30.155	34.386	36.676	42.482	31.863	36.004	39.360	47.373
Art, entertainment and recreation	7.024	7.152	7.111	7.568	4.575	5.407	4.001	3.303
Other services	4.959	6.294	6.730	5.952	5.137	6.893	6.903	6.311
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use								
Activities of extra-territorial organizations and bodies								
Gross value added	1.072.726	1.361.545	1.487.354	1.458.168	1.112.330	1.448.140	1.594.547	1.543.618
Net taxes on products	245.051	324.305	381.709	340.664	274.968	333.873	393.507	355.189
Total GDP	1.317.776	1.685.850	1.869.063	1.798.833	1.387.298	1.782.013	1.988.054	1.898.807

TAB 19.1: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2014-2020

*(Continued)**(In 000 euro)*

Description of activities Nace Rev.2	2020/Q1	2020/Q2	2020/Q3	2020/Q4
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	94.591	164.335	106.658	149.433
Mining and quarrying	38.857	35.381	40.949	24.383
Manufacturing	150.798	290.550	277.702	277.255
Electricity supply and gas supply	65.072	65.817	67.186	63.584
Water supply	11.044	12.674	12.437	11.493
Construction	94.198	115.202	159.046	156.574
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of vehicles and motorcycles	140.116	177.121	262.037	275.235
Transportation and storage	46.150	43.011	73.630	59.565
Hotels and restaurants	28.378	12.699	38.271	39.998
Information and communication	25.585	25.138	39.377	44.126
Financial and insurance activities	65.504	63.074	70.473	80.368
Real estate business	117.345	127.957	126.401	127.564
Professional, scientific and technical activities	30.801	17.592	21.779	32.757
Administrative and support activities	7.150	7.956	16.302	16.583
Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	100.171	114.800	109.456	110.880
Education	63.839	62.590	60.346	69.096
Health and social work activities	33.420	47.244	50.252	62.407
Art, entertainment and recreation	3.363	4.157	4.010	3.288
Other services	5.203	6.985	7.188	6.410
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use				
Activities of extra-territorial organizations and bodies				
Gross value added	1.121.586	1.394.284	1.543.500	1.610.998
Net taxes on products	288.267	258.441	318.393	315.977
Total GDP	1.409.853	1.652.724	1.861.893	1.926.976

* Quarterly GDP data are in the process of being revised.

TAB 19.2: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY WITH PRIOR YEAR PRICES BY YEARS 2011-2020

(in 000 euro)

Description of activities Nace Rev.2	2014/Q1	2014/Q2	2014/Q3	2014/Q4	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	135.245	181.040	170.406	157.192	134.755	187.047	159.381	153.517
Mining and quarrying	36.713	27.499	25.474	33.361	31.653	31.214	26.640	26.953
Manufacturing	100.121	140.113	173.118	163.894	101.346	146.564	181.131	174.631
Electricity supply and gas supply	39.893	36.492	37.986	32.256	43.264	43.264	43.264	43.264
Water supply	13.295	14.108	13.196	13.723	14.184	14.585	13.336	13.456
Construction	54.250	88.441	108.309	79.654	51.517	111.976	121.383	103.087
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of vehicles and motorcycles	127.859	162.241	225.002	193.673	125.789	151.928	234.761	201.655
Transportation and storage	51.182	57.719	73.245	50.706	38.843	56.632	71.370	44.762
Hotels and restaurants	12.199	13.115	13.719	13.145	12.600	13.015	15.105	12.650
Information and communication	24.929	30.308	31.356	28.597	24.809	24.258	35.699	31.660
Financial and insurance activities	52.863	60.753	56.185	52.851	60.075	66.547	68.980	64.101
Real estate business	126.974	112.805	111.859	114.306	124.699	124.996	124.839	124.782
Professional, scientific and technical activities	19.387	18.855	18.636	18.158	30.099	17.607	18.977	21.084
Administrative and support activities	6.180	5.911	4.860	4.733	8.404	8.918	8.473	8.293
Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	116.680	115.166	117.678	110.309	117.206	102.107	108.061	103.283
Education	40.020	41.896	36.561	51.401	50.883	60.102	51.219	58.211
Health and social work activities	19.776	20.547	21.937	20.629	22.335	26.439	27.049	25.695
Art, entertainment and recreation	6.450	6.360	6.672	7.496	5.019	4.836	6.814	6.659
Other services	1.584	2.271	2.447	2.862	2.233	2.453	2.902	2.734
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use								
Activities of extra-territorial organizations and bodies								
Gross value added	985.601	1.135.640	1.248.647	1.148.944	999.714	1.194.488	1.319.382	1.220.476
Net taxes on products	148.262	217.478	263.240	243.939	203.892	254.753	302.576	300.217
Total GDP	1.133.863	1.353.118	1.511.887	1.392.883	1.203.607	1.449.241	1.621.959	1.520.693

TAB 19.2: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY WITH PRIOR YEAR PRICES BY YEARS 2011-2020

(Continued) (In 000 euro)

Description of activities Nace Rev.2	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2017/Q1	2017/Q2	2017/Q3	2017/Q4
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	124.564	173.500	159.971	160.065	124.341	196.643	164.988	166.177
Mining and quarrying	36.665	25.394	22.718	29.462	44.830	27.641	28.414	29.731
Manufacturing	112.847	171.780	185.141	173.480	103.830	177.868	199.953	204.497
Electricity supply and gas supply	51.252	53.983	44.947	48.923	64.795	61.015	50.199	41.114
Water supply	10.480	11.246	10.815	12.134	10.587	11.230	11.255	12.271
Construction	64.515	122.413	119.589	108.566	64.702	137.911	122.064	104.950
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of vehicles and motorcycles	125.509	161.765	243.198	212.934	134.686	164.769	257.829	222.811
Transportation and storage	37.375	63.070	73.566	44.266	38.519	66.408	76.274	45.470
Hotels and restaurants	15.019	14.790	17.350	14.169	17.907	17.663	21.469	16.521
Information and communication	22.050	22.587	36.119	29.556	22.579	21.686	38.887	32.206
Financial and insurance activities	53.377	53.460	58.896	55.669	52.007	56.433	63.453	59.099
Real estate business	122.040	122.099	128.057	129.403	123.947	120.153	124.185	128.207
Professional, scientific and technical activities	32.532	17.358	17.758	25.027	36.413	17.237	20.040	22.817
Administrative and support activities	6.446	8.544	11.314	8.269	5.517	10.703	13.800	8.098
Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	115.434	112.305	114.778	114.516	111.816	114.413	117.739	126.321
Education	60.157	59.616	54.825	62.818	61.884	61.556	56.319	61.309
Health and social work activities	24.513	27.352	27.248	30.778	26.572	28.189	28.816	30.287
Art, entertainment and recreation	4.459	4.491	7.016	7.974	5.457	5.928	7.245	6.792
Other services	2.611	3.179	3.888	3.298	2.969	2.705	3.975	3.374
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use								
Activities of extra-territorial organizations and bodies								
Gross value added	1.021.844	1.228.931	1.337.194	1.271.306	1.053.358	1.300.150	1.406.902	1.322.052
Net taxes on products	230.042	284.681	352.563	316.808	235.797	305.530	365.489	337.362
Total GDP	1.251.886	1.513.613	1.689.757	1.588.114	1.289.156	1.605.680	1.772.391	1.659.414

TAB 19.2: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY WITH PRIOR YEAR PRICES BY YEARS 2011-2020

(Continued) (In 000 euro)

Description of activities Nace Rev.2	2018/Q1	2018/Q2	2018/Q3	2018/Q4	2019/Q1	2019/Q2	2019/Q3	2019/Q4
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	101.670	161.425	117.882	142.899	91.360	142.246	111.511	144.682
Mining and quarrying	42.122	41.734	39.944	28.062	38.762	36.828	44.948	27.425
Manufacturing	107.491	180.291	234.390	207.682	143.186	239.277	256.761	246.667
Electricity supply and gas supply	68.178	59.064	47.754	48.047	63.995	53.687	59.944	61.480
Water supply	11.514	12.441	12.768	12.164	10.941	12.626	12.001	11.525
Construction	82.058	175.898	170.005	133.096	99.557	153.584	163.626	151.269
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of vehicles and motorcycles	153.131	182.515	281.149	245.487	135.104	196.343	294.623	259.325
Transportation and storage	45.046	72.079	78.395	52.029	52.319	89.121	102.381	65.196
Hotels and restaurants	19.276	19.927	24.173	19.484	30.531	34.410	44.421	35.466
Information and communication	23.897	24.335	37.860	35.710	24.538	25.853	38.138	39.441
Financial and insurance activities	52.878	55.795	62.018	61.954	59.797	67.437	71.844	62.619
Real estate business	120.871	125.426	125.987	130.351	116.448	120.547	125.460	127.374
Professional, scientific and technical activities	34.103	19.033	19.207	26.383	29.966	19.119	20.964	30.268
Administrative and support activities	6.694	11.314	14.756	12.123	6.942	12.319	16.177	16.337
Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	120.269	135.303	127.970	138.512	94.307	102.464	103.644	125.089
Education	65.141	64.063	59.935	65.200	60.217	64.233	64.117	73.709
Health and social work activities	28.320	30.281	32.301	33.974	31.509	36.684	40.048	48.123
Art, entertainment and recreation	5.993	6.672	7.567	6.760	4.585	5.424	3.996	3.348
Other services	2.860	3.075	3.914	3.331	2.272	3.029	10.168	9.809
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use								
Activities of extra-territorial organizations and bodies								
Gross value added	1.091.514	1.380.671	1.497.977	1.403.247	1.096.334	1.415.229	1.584.771	1.539.152
Net taxes on products	242.120	320.719	379.665	342.715	277.528	319.173	397.044	359.643
Total GDP	1.333.634	1.701.390	1.877.642	1.745.961	1.373.862	1.734.401	1.981.816	1.898.795

TAB 19.2: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY WITH PRIOR YEAR PRICES BY YEARS 2011-2020

(Continued) (In 000 euro)

Description of activities Nace Rev.2	2020/Q1	2020/Q2	2020/Q3	2020/Q4
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	96.991	152.435	110.171	141.036
Mining and quarrying	39.550	41.702	41.052	25.425
Manufacturing	152.720	295.894	282.053	281.644
Electricity supply and gas supply	65.096	67.043	66.713	62.032
Water supply	11.036	12.665	12.428	11.484
Construction	95.255	117.653	162.588	158.205
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of vehicles and motorcycles	139.510	177.592	262.501	276.045
Transportation and storage	46.922	47.930	80.142	64.369
Hotels and restaurants	27.807	12.418	37.346	39.199
Information and communication	25.386	25.085	39.577	44.170
Financial and insurance activities	63.703	66.921	69.174	80.602
Real estate business	117.666	126.429	128.435	127.398
Professional, scientific and technical activities	30.790	17.570	21.826	32.720
Administrative and support activities	7.184	7.951	16.264	16.515
Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	96.416	110.496	101.443	103.457
Education	61.798	60.533	56.426	65.354
Health and social work activities	32.165	45.358	46.934	58.620
Art, entertainment and recreation	3.290	4.094	3.866	3.150
Other services	5.190	6.957	7.162	6.390
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use				
Activities of extra-territorial organizations and bodies				
Gross value added	1.118.474	1.396.728	1.546.100	1.597.819
Net taxes on products	291.283	259.240	317.017	316.523
Total GDP	1.409.758	1.655.968	1.863.116	1.914.341

* Quarterly GDP data are in the process of being revised.

TAB 19.3: QUARTERLY GDP DATA BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2014-2020

(In 000 euro)

Year	2014/Q1	2014/Q2	2014/Q3	2014/Q4	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4
GDP at current prices	1.181.073	1.391.611	1.545.745	1.449.065	1.201.033	1.459.638	1.616.819	1.529.519
Final consumption expenditures	1.235.704	1.464.371	1.392.108	1.639.171	1.291.555	1.543.923	1.353.086	1.669.510
Households final consumption expenditures & IJPSHESH	1.033.142	1.231.689	1.168.164	1.388.006	1.083.155	1.318.198	1.141.756	1.421.036
Government final consumption expenditures	202.563	232.682	223.944	251.165	208.401	225.726	211.330	248.474
Gross capital formation	280.965	409.137	379.175	365.593	251.337	451.287	463.665	434.976
Net exports	(335.597)	(481.896)	(225.538)	(555.699)	(341.860)	(535.573)	(199.932)	(574.967)
Export of goods and services	195.409	239.653	606.002	211.770	213.018	244.984	623.275	192.664
Import of goods and services	531.005	721.549	831.540	767.469	554.878	780.557	823.207	767.631

TAB 19.3: QUARTERLY GDP DATA BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2014-2020

(Continued)

(In 000 euro)

Year	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4	2017/Q1	2017/Q2	2017/Q3	2017/Q4
GDP at current prices	1.258.825	1.531.532	1.695.538	1.584.219	1.296.270	1.630.288	1.809.848	1.677.455
Final consumption expenditures	1.343.479	1.599.750	1.436.507	1.692.350	1.410.470	1.633.783	1.400.389	1.809.635
Households final consumption expenditures & IJPSHESH	1.138.542	1.392.733	1.232.215	1.454.662	1.217.797	1.418.494	1.194.142	1.561.221
Government final consumption expenditures	204.937	207.017	204.292	237.688	192.673	215.289	206.247	248.414
Gross capital formation	284.369	466.283	452.249	447.165	313.124	549.297	492.690	464.553
Net exports	(369.023)	(534.501)	(193.219)	(555.296)	(427.323)	(552.793)	(83.232)	(596.732)
Export of goods and services	246.949	273.585	677.260	240.731	234.576	300.501	875.088	299.151
Import of goods and services	615.972	808.086	870.479	796.027	661.900	853.294	958.319	895.883

TAB 19.3: QUARTERLY GDP DATA BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2014-2020

(Continued)

(In 000 euro)

Year	2018/Q1	2018/Q2	2018/Q3	2018/Q4	2019/Q1	2019/Q2	2019/Q3	2019/Q4
GDP at current prices	1.317.776	1.685.850	1.869.063	1.798.833	1.387.298	1.782.013	1.988.054	1.898.807
Final consumption expenditures	1.278.355	1.622.412	1.443.089	1.788.180	1.354.470	1.719.114	1.532.573	1.925.740
Households final consumption expenditures & IJPSHESH	1.093.998	1.419.821	1.253.537	1.557.253	1.151.558	1.504.847	1.321.393	1.673.106
Government final consumption expenditures	184.357	202.590	189.552	230.928	202.912	214.267	211.181	252.634
Gross capital formation	448.949	672.344	675.821	624.285	456.318	647.991	673.362	660.816
Net exports	(409.527)	(608.906)	(249.847)	(613.633)	(423.489)	(585.092)	(217.882)	(687.749)
Export of goods and services	326.961	369.296	873.333	368.718	360.270	408.837	939.883	359.359
Import of goods and services	736.488	978.202	1.123.180	982.351	783.759	993.928	1.157.764	1.047.108

TAB 19.3: QUARTERLY GDP DATA BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2014-2020

(Continued) (In 000 euro)

Year	2020/Q1	2020/Q2	2020/Q3	2020/Q4
GDP at current prices	1.409.853	1.652.724	1.861.893	1.926.976
Final consumption expenditures	1.413.381	1.709.434	1.709.715	1.922.683
Households final consumption expenditures & IJPSHESH	1.212.991	1.469.792	1.481.307	1.657.458
Government final consumption expenditures	200.390	239.642	228.408	265.226
Gross capital formation	435.416	493.662	680.625	668.186
Net exports	(438.943)	(550.371)	(528.447)	(663.894)
Export of goods and services	379.670	229.494	454.747	405.199
Import of goods and services	818.613	779.865	983.194	1.069.093

* Quarterly GDP data are in the process of being revised.

TAB 19.4: QUARTERLY GDP BY EXPENDITURE WITH PRICES OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, 2014-2020

(In 000 euro)

Year	2015/Q1	2015/Q2	2015/Q3	2015/Q4	2016/Q1	2016/Q2	2016/Q3	2016/Q4
GDP at current prices	1.203.607	1.449.241	1.621.959	1.520.693	1.251.886	1.513.613	1.689.757	1.588.114
Final consumption expenditures	1.317.109	1.562.363	1.426.804	1.687.934	1.345.776	1.598.789	1.480.576	1.706.398
Households final consumption expenditures & IJPSHESH	1.130.639	1.338.815	1.224.214	1.449.361	1.144.750	1.399.075	1.280.941	1.468.926
Government final consumption expenditures	186.470	223.547	202.590	238.573	201.026	199.714	199.636	237.472
Gross capital formation	252.671	444.132	473.505	426.153	310.857	487.543	467.278	455.645
Net exports	(366.174)	(557.254)	(278.351)	(593.394)	(404.747)	(572.719)	(258.097)	(573.929)
Export of goods and services	189.032	218.433	538.995	172.668	223.295	247.806	619.111	214.106
Import of goods and services	555.206	775.687	817.345	766.062	628.042	820.525	877.208	788.035

TAB 19.4: QUARTERLY GDP BY EXPENDITURE WITH PRICES OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, 2014-2020

(Continued) (In 000 euro)

Year	2017/Q1	2017/Q2	2017/Q3	2017/Q4	2018/Q1	2018/Q2	2018/Q3	2018/Q4
GDP at current prices	1.289.156	1.605.680	1.772.391	1.659.414	1.333.634	1.701.390	1.877.642	1.745.961
Final consumption expenditures	1.398.769	1.617.918	1.379.596	1.766.468	1.456.072	1.728.519	1.525.090	1.880.492
Households final consumption expenditures & IJPSHESH	1.209.121	1.406.694	1.177.674	1.520.049	1.237.608	1.487.328	1.312.276	1.613.397
Government final consumption expenditures	189.648	211.223	201.922	246.419	218.463	241.190	212.814	267.095
Gross capital formation	302.275	525.224	470.939	443.772	316.620	587.719	584.055	478.463
Net exports	(411.888)	(537.461)	(78.144)	(550.827)	(439.057)	(614.847)	(231.503)	(612.993)
Export of goods and services	236.088	296.310	849.826	297.292	282.204	346.268	815.519	330.573
Import of goods and services	647.977	833.772	927.970	848.119	721.261	961.115	1.047.021	943.566

TAB 19.4: QUARTERLY GDP BY EXPENDITURE WITH PRICES OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, 2014-2020

(Continued) (In 000 euro)

Year	2019/Q1	2019/Q2	2019/Q3	2019/Q4	2020/Q1	2020/Q2	2020/Q3	2020/Q4
GDP at current prices	1.373.862	1.734.401	1.981.816	1.898.795	1.409.758	1.655.968	1.863.116	1.914.341
Final consumption expenditures	1.352.558	1.673.268	1.549.923	1.937.744	1.424.769	1.744.318	1.744.550	1.955.700
Households final consumption expenditures & IJPSHESH	1.152.977	1.456.421	1.335.012	1.680.230	1.231.481	1.512.487	1.530.519	1.703.685
Government final consumption expenditures	199.581	216.846	214.911	257.515	193.288	231.831	214.031	252.015
Gross capital formation	445.218	630.297	658.629	648.779	440.182	487.618	687.728	655.227
Net exports	(423.914)	(569.163)	(226.736)	(687.729)	(455.194)	(575.968)	(569.162)	(696.586)
Export of goods and services	367.894	418.640	933.994	364.194	379.343	229.821	445.830	399.513
Import of goods and services	791.808	987.803	1.160.730	1.051.923	834.537	805.788	1.014.992	1.096.099

* Quarterly GDP data are in the process of being revised.

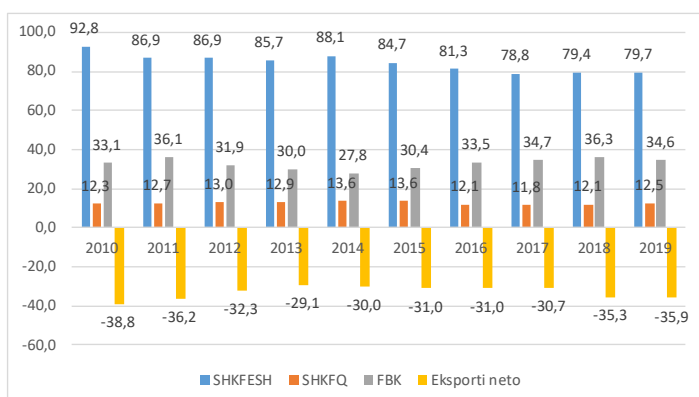
TAB 19.5: STRUCTURE OF GDP BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH BY YEARS 2008-2019

(%)

Year	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
GDP at current prices	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Final consumption expenditure	105,1	106,7	105,7	100,2	100,4	99,1	102,2	98,7	93,8	91,1	91,9	92,6
Final consumption expenditure of households	94,3	94,7	92,8	86,9	86,9	85,7	88,1	84,7	81,3	78,8	79,4	79,7
Final consumption expenditure of Government	10,1	11,3	12,3	12,7	13,0	12,9	13,6	13,6	12,1	11,8	12,1	12,5
Government of Kosovo	10,1	11,3	12,3	12,7	13,0	12,9	13,6	13,6	12,1	11,8	12,1	12,5
Final consumption expenditure of NPISH	0,7	0,7	0,6	0,6	0,5	0,5	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4
Gross capital formation	37,3	32,6	33,1	36,1	31,9	30,0	27,8	30,4	33,5	34,7	36,3	34,6
Gross fixed capital formation	29,8	30,7	31,0	31,2	30,7	29,2	27,5	28,3	28,0	30,0	31,7	31,0
Changes in inventories	7,5	1,9	2,1	4,9	1,2	0,8	0,3	2,2	5,5	4,7	4,6	3,5
Net export	(42,3)	(39,3)	(38,8)	(36,2)	(32,3)	(29,1)	(30,0)	(31,0)	(31,0)	(30,7)	(35,3)	(35,9)
Exports of goods and services	17,2	19,2	21,7	25,0	24,5	23,0	23,5	23,9	27,0	32,6	36,4	38,8
Exports of goods	6,0	4,8	7,4	6,9	5,9	5,7	6,1	6,1	5,8	7,1	7,1	7,4
Exports of services	11,2	14,5	14,2	18,0	18,6	17,3	17,4	17,9	21,2	25,5	29,3	31,5
Imports of goods and services	59,5	58,5	60,5	61,2	56,8	52,1	53,5	55,0	58,0	63,4	71,7	74,8
Imports of goods	52,5	50,4	50,6	51,9	48,6	45,1	44,7	45,7	48,8	53,4	58,5	60,7
Imports of services	7,1	8,2	9,9	9,3	8,2	7,0	8,8	9,3	9,2	10,0	13,3	14,1

Quarterly GDP data are in the process of being revised

FIG 19.1: STRUCTURE OF GDP BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH BY YEARS 2008-2019



TAB 19.6: GDP AT CONSTANT PRICES (AT PRICES OF PREVIOUS YEAR) BY YEARS 2008-2019

(In 000 euro)

Year	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
GDP at previous year prices	3.715.713	3.788.794	4.285.742	4.633.909	5.053.492
Final consumption expenditure	3.936.493	3.991.043	4.400.082	4.711.124	5.014.408
Final consumption expenditure of households	3.542.419	3.524.212	3.868.820	4.084.526	4.322.852
Final consumption expenditure of Government	368.456	441.706	506.538	604.579	668.987
Government of Kosovo	368.456	441.706	506.538	604.579	668.987
Final consumption expenditure of NPISH	25.619	25.126	24.724	22.019	22.569
Gross capital formation	1.216.077	1.275.095	1.577.827	1.495.446	1.549.377
Gross fixed capital formation	1.132.937	1.208.484	1.391.990	1.450.840	1.497.152
Changes in inventories	83.140	66.611	185.837	44.606	52.225
Net export	-1.436.857	-1.477.344	-1.692.167	-1.572.661	-1.510.294
Exports of goods and services	727.330	884.908	1.119.970	1.159.872	1.159.033
Exports of goods	179.295	299.166	303.470	276.590	286.232
Exports of services	548.035	585.743	816.500	883.282	872.801
Imports of goods and services	2.164.188	2.362.252	2.812.137	2.732.533	2.669.327
Imports of goods	1.860.602	1.976.605	2.375.119	2.343.779	2.313.937
Imports of services	303.586	385.647	437.018	388.754	355.390
GDP - real growth rate	5,0	4,9	6,3	1,7	5,3

TAB 19.6: GDP AT CONSTANT PRICES (AT PRICES OF PREVIOUS YEAR) BY YEARS 2008-2019

(Continued)

(In 000 euro)

Year	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
GDP at previous year prices	5.241.163	5.640.140	5.990.588	6.328.610	6.572.997	6.988.873
Final consumption expenditure	5.298.879	5.502.323	5.725.021	5.825.953	6.060.412	6.513.493
Final consumption expenditure of households	4.601.211	4.740.458	4.983.133	5.058.574	5.228.141	5.595.698
Final consumption expenditure of Government	674.010	737.800	716.511	740.102	804.065	888.852
Government of Kosovo	674.010	737.800	716.511	740.102	804.065	888.852
Final consumption expenditure of NPISH	23.658	24.065	25.377	27.277	28.206	28.943
Gross capital formation	1.480.063	1.631.503	2.009.608	2.035.458	2.359.824	2.382.922
Gross fixed capital formation	1.450.023	1.562.325	1.719.619	1.876.094	2.007.644	2.176.708
Changes in inventories	30.040	69.177	289.989	159.364	352.180	206.214
Net export	(1.537.779)	(1.493.685)	(1.744.041)	(1.532.801)	(1.847.239)	(1.907.542)
Exports of goods and services	1.240.294	1.275.924	1.406.214	1.726.453	1.894.658	2.084.722
Exports of goods	320.742	314.877	307.860	373.147	371.337	391.918
Exports of services	919.552	961.048	1.098.353	1.353.306	1.523.321	1.692.804
Imports of goods and services	2.778.073	2.769.609	3.150.255	3.259.254	3.741.897	3.992.264
Imports of goods	2.307.341	2.268.395	2.665.726	2.746.106	3.042.012	3.255.327
Imports of services	470.732	501.214	484.529	513.148	699.885	736.937
GDP - real growth rate	3,3	5,9	5,6	4,8	3,4	4,8

* Yearly data for GDP 2008-2019 are being revised

TAB 19.7: GDP BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2008-2018
2008-2019

(In 000 euro)

Year	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
GDP at previous year prices	3.537.599	3.610.441	4.030.991	4.555.903	4.797.278	5.071.333
Final consumption expenditure	3.716.802	3.851.627	4.261.187	4.564.574	4.817.344	5.025.585
Final consumption expenditure of households	3.335.054	3.418.480	3.740.262	3.959.734	4.170.216	4.346.030
Final consumption expenditure of Government	358.189	408.147	494.925	578.302	624.563	656.588
Government of Kosovo	358.189	408.147	494.925	578.302	624.563	656.588
Final consumption expenditure of NPISH	23.560	25.000	26.000	26.538	22.564	22.968
Gross capital formation	1.318.947	1.177.712	1.335.405	1.642.738	1.530.412	1.521.291
Gross fixed capital formation	1.052.947	1.109.674	1.250.058	1.419.536	1.472.566	1.478.859
Changes in inventories	266.000	68.038	85.348	223.202	57.847	42.432
Net export	-1.498.150	-1.418.898	-1.565.602	-1.651.409	-1.550.478	-1.475.543
Exports of goods and services	608.138	694.207	873.482	1.136.791	1.176.386	1.166.602
Exports of goods	211.267	172.471	299.231	316.518	281.916	291.473
Exports of services	396.871	521.736	574.251	820.273	894.470	875.129
Imports of goods and services	2.106.288	2.113.105	2.439.084	2.788.200	2.726.864	2.642.145
Imports of goods	1.856.015	1.818.789	2.040.822	2.363.667	2.332.036	2.287.035
Imports of services	250.273	294.315	398.262	424.533	394.828	355.110
GDP - real growth rate	2.057	2.066	2.271	2.528	2.655	2.794

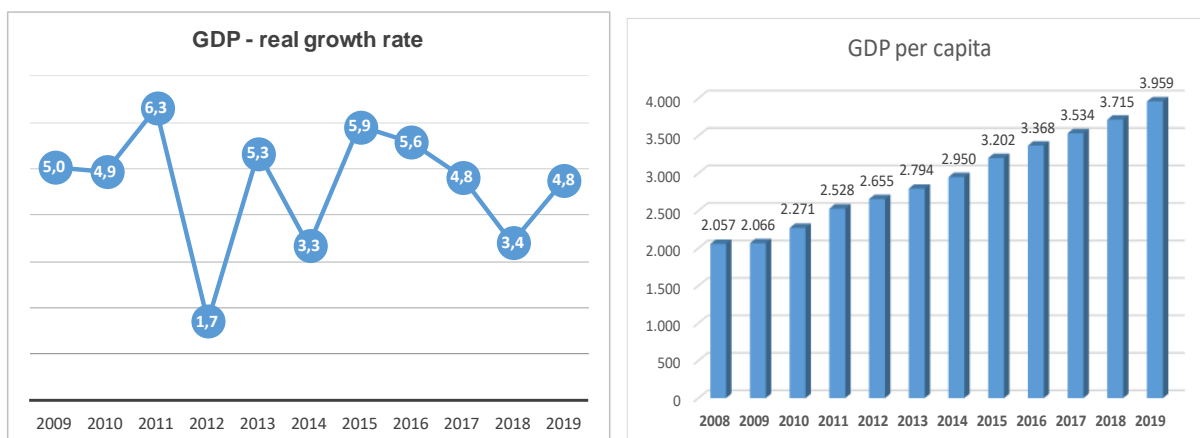
TAB 19.7: GDP BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2008-2018
2008-2019

(Continued)

(In 000 euro)

Year	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
GDP at previous year prices	5.325.095	5.674.422	6.037.273	6.356.456	6.671.522	7.056.172
Final consumption expenditure	5.440.985	5.599.815	5.665.497	5.788.176	6.132.036	6.531.898
Final consumption expenditure of households	4.693.698	4.803.698	4.910.457	5.008.972	5.296.106	5.621.187
Final consumption expenditure of Government	723.527	772.181	729.593	751.521	807.427	880.994
Government of Kosovo	723.527	772.181	729.593	751.521	807.427	880.994
Final consumption expenditure of NPISH	23.759	23.935	25.447	27.683	28.504	29.717
Gross capital formation	1.482.827	1.726.867	2.023.815	2.205.223	2.421.399	2.438.486
Gross fixed capital formation	1.464.657	1.603.994	1.691.136	1.904.364	2.115.624	2.190.422
Changes in inventories	18.169	122.873	332.678	300.859	305.774	248.064
Net export	(1.598.716)	(1.652.259)	(1.652.039)	(1.636.942)	(1.881.913)	(1.914.212)
Exports of goods and services	1.252.829	1.273.987	1.438.525	1.737.146	1.938.308	2.068.348
Exports of goods	324.275	322.461	307.919	378.390	376.725	393.218
Exports of services	928.554	951.525	1.130.605	1.358.757	1.561.583	1.675.130
Imports of goods and services	2.851.544	2.926.246	3.090.564	3.374.089	3.820.221	3.982.560
Imports of goods	2.382.883	2.431.798	2.598.745	2.842.623	3.114.457	3.233.457
Imports of services	468.661	494.449	491.818	531.465	705.765	749.103
GDP - real growth rate	2.950	3.202	3.368	3.534	3.715	3.959

* Annual GDP data 2008-2019 are revised



TAB 19.8: GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2008-2019

(In 000 euro)

Nace Rev.2	Economic activities	Gross Value Added (GVA)					
		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
A	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	398.374	298.805	381.204	370.512	357.179	427.595
B	Mining and quarrying	90.954	91.132	99.239	115.971	113.886	106.701
C	Manufacturing	496.741	537.071	555.173	597.716	635.773	685.247
D	Electricity supply, gas supply	83.265	93.106	98.797	123.450	128.280	144.870
E	Water supply	21.736	25.794	27.939	32.474	36.113	37.883
F	Construction	263.991	263.479	308.880	383.938	405.605	404.053
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	489.311	496.018	523.213	574.262	610.808	629.149
H	Transportation and storage	137.623	148.243	162.501	178.453	195.574	212.472
I	Hotels and restaurants	34.289	36.980	43.853	55.239	61.959	78.465
J	Information and communication	50.239	54.394	62.298	71.424	76.796	85.082
K	Financial and insurance activities	129.726	130.778	153.867	175.010	195.251	216.024
L	Real estate business	345.993	360.331	356.459	360.363	384.196	407.668
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	48.592	53.277	59.061	68.791	78.433	77.458
N	Administrative and support service activities	24.327	27.752	28.052	30.878	33.442	36.637
O	Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	127.259	154.216	204.845	249.136	275.813	297.840
P	Education	120.922	136.326	144.848	179.770	189.244	193.676
Q	Health and social work activities	48.592	57.489	73.301	84.121	91.000	95.974
R	Art, entertainment and recreation	14.465	15.073	16.700	18.733	19.723	20.393
S	Other services	19.200	19.342	19.537	20.130	21.853	22.423
T	Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use	-	-	-	-	-	-
GVA at basic prices		2.945.599	2.999.606	3.319.768	3.690.371	3.910.932	4.179.611
Taxes on product		663.289	711.554	791.900	945.692	968.190	978.689
Subsidies		(71.289)	(100.719)	(80.677)	(80.159)	(81.844)	(86.967)
Gross Domestic Product		3.537.599	3.610.441	4.030.991	4.555.903	4.797.278	5.071.333

TAB 19.8: GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2008-2019

(Continued)

(In 000 euro)

Nace Rev.2	Economic activities	Gross Value Added (GVA)					
		2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	441.914	435.635	493.337	470.932	435.728	510.773
B	Mining and quarrying	106.399	111.027	135.359	140.949	145.613	141.292
C	Manufacturing	717.347	752.665	788.181	812.663	875.803	907.614
D	Electricity supply, gas supply	156.739	191.221	211.821	230.777	233.085	238.927
E	Water supply	40.581	42.285	43.732	47.710	47.734	46.478
F	Construction	390.993	431.675	442.423	517.679	559.677	577.092
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	648.198	699.123	742.828	797.251	833.724	900.211
H	Transportation and storage	240.864	258.549	268.472	283.367	298.045	309.376
I	Hotels and restaurants	82.737	89.309	96.659	116.839	129.050	146.705
J	Information and communication	95.933	101.177	107.708	113.331	124.441	130.784
K	Financial and insurance activities	221.789	214.484	182.379	196.229	237.273	272.558
L	Real estate business	415.481	424.338	441.547	456.679	474.820	490.441
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	82.167	91.629	94.390	96.606	97.762	99.929
N	Administrative and support service activities	37.717	39.294	41.739	45.070	49.338	52.125
O	Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	312.343	332.744	341.553	355.515	386.556	419.183
P	Education	217.539	233.137	242.071	244.820	254.655	258.019
Q	Health and social work activities	106.741	117.852	124.904	129.496	143.698	154.599
R	Art, entertainment and recreation	21.928	23.407	25.840	27.157	28.855	17.284
S	Other services	21.692	21.470	22.253	22.904	23.935	25.245
T	Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GVA at basic prices	4.359.103	4.611.021	4.847.198	5.105.974	5.379.793	5.698.635
	Taxes on product	987.490	1.093.881	1.220.098	1.300.192	1.341.373	1.419.039
	Subvencionet në produkte	(21.497)	(30.479)	(30.023)	(49.710)	(49.644)	(61.502)
	Bruto Produkti Vendor	5.325.095	5.674.422	6.037.273	6.356.456	6.671.522	7.056.172

*Annual GDP data 2008-2019 are revised

TAB 19.9: STRUCTURE OF GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2008-2019

(%)

Nace Rev.2	Economic activities	Participation of GDP by activities					
		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
A	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	11,3	8,3	9,5	8,1	7,4	8,4
B	Mining and quarrying	2,6	2,5	2,5	2,5	2,4	2,1
C	Manufacturing	14,0	14,9	13,8	13,1	13,3	13,5
D	Electricity supply, gas supply	2,4	2,6	2,5	2,7	2,7	2,9
E	Water supply	0,6	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,8	0,7
F	Construction	7,5	7,3	7,7	8,4	8,5	8,0
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	13,8	13,7	13,0	12,6	12,7	12,4
H	Transportation and storage	3,9	4,1	4,0	3,9	4,1	4,2
I	Hotels and restaurants	1,0	1,0	1,1	1,2	1,3	1,5
J	Information and communication	1,4	1,5	1,5	1,6	1,6	1,7
K	Financial and insurance activities	3,7	3,6	3,8	3,8	4,1	4,3
L	Real estate business	9,8	10,0	8,8	7,9	8,0	8,0
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	1,4	1,5	1,5	1,5	1,6	1,5
N	Administrative and support service activities	0,7	0,8	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,7
O	Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	3,6	4,3	5,1	5,5	5,7	5,9
P	Education	3,4	3,8	3,6	3,9	3,9	3,8
Q	Health and social work activities	1,4	1,6	1,8	1,8	1,9	1,9
R	Art, entertainment and recreation	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4
S	Other services	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,4	0,5	0,4
T	Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GVA at basic prices	83,3	83,1	82,4	81,0	81,5	82,4
	Taxes on product	16,7	16,9	17,6	19,0	18,5	17,6
	Subsidies						
	Gross Domestic Product	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0

TAB 19.9: STRUCTURE OF GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2008-2019

(Continued) (%)

Nace Rev.2	Economic activities	Participation of GDP by activities					
		2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	8,3	7,7	8,2	7,4	6,5	7,7
B	Mining and quarrying	2,0	2,0	2,2	2,2	2,2	2,1
C	Manufacturing	13,5	13,3	13,1	12,8	13,1	13,6
D	Electricity supply, gas supply	2,9	3,4	3,5	3,6	3,5	3,6
E	Water supply	0,8	0,7	0,7	0,8	0,7	0,7
F	Construction	7,3	7,6	7,3	8,1	8,4	8,7
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	12,2	12,3	12,3	12,5	12,5	13,5
H	Transportation and storage	4,5	4,6	4,4	4,5	4,5	4,6
I	Hotels and restaurants	1,6	1,6	1,6	1,8	1,9	2,2
J	Information and communication	1,8	1,8	1,8	1,8	1,9	2,0
K	Financial and insurance activities	4,2	3,8	3,0	3,1	3,6	4,1
L	Real estate business	7,8	7,5	7,3	7,2	7,1	7,4
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	1,5	1,6	1,6	1,5	1,5	1,5
N	Administrative and support service activities	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,8
O	Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	5,9	5,9	5,7	5,6	5,8	6,3
P	Education	4,1	4,1	4,0	3,9	3,8	3,9
Q	Health and social work activities	2,0	2,1	2,1	2,0	2,2	2,3
R	Art, entertainment and recreation	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,3
S	Other services	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4
T	Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GVA at basic prices	81,9	81,3	80,3	80,3	80,6	80,8
	Taxes on product	18,1	18,7	19,7	19,7	19,4	19,2
	Subsidies						
	Gross Domestic Product	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0

* Annual GDP data 2008-2019 are revised

TAB 19.10: GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES AT PRICES OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, 2008-2019

(In 000 euro)

Nace Rev.2	Economic activities	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
A	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	422.890	362.589	329.508	285.263	439.304
B	Mining and quarrying	91.132	99.238	110.511	106.485	100.455
C	Manufacturing	536.247	530.537	565.531	636.140	694.772
D	Electricity supply, gas supply	93.106	98.797	99.607	125.277	135.177
E	Water supply	25.794	27.683	32.474	35.475	37.424
F	Construction	271.646	294.273	373.916	397.499	410.573
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	503.062	501.644	538.850	586.510	620.702
H	Transportation and storage	150.966	142.684	175.294	189.211	214.287
I	Hotels and restaurants	37.532	41.331	51.760	60.255	73.638
J	Information and communication	55.468	60.609	67.064	73.589	83.149
K	Financial and insurance activities	146.204	141.684	180.175	196.291	204.732
L	Real estate business	356.476	358.254	360.644	370.608	390.919
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	53.160	59.175	68.274	74.440	78.282
N	Administrative and support service activities	27.842	28.026	30.779	32.066	36.871
O	Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	142.494	172.986	220.768	266.569	314.222
P	Education	121.692	118.923	149.251	184.783	192.590
Q	Health and social work activities	49.683	60.600	75.427	87.271	93.875
R	Art, entertainment and recreation	15.029	16.111	18.019	18.791	20.248
S	Other services	19.342	19.570	20.293	21.467	22.627
T	Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use	-	-	-	-	-
	GVA at basic prices	3.119.765	3.134.714	3.468.143	3.747.989	4.163.847
	Taxes on product	717.150	730.696	896.341	959.853	979.580
	Subsidies	(121.202)	(76.616)	(78.742)	(73.933)	(89.935)
	Gross Domestic Product	3.715.713	3.788.794	4.285.742	4.633.909	5.053.492

TAB 19.10: GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES AT PRICES OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, 2008-2019

(Continued)

(In 000 euro)

Nace Rev.2	Economic activities	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	513.112	521.126	505.191	473.700	421.725	489.798
B	Mining and quarrying	106.694	109.370	133.029	134.729	149.615	147.962
C	Manufacturing	690.481	737.759	772.870	820.988	861.708	885.890
D	Electricity supply, gas supply	146.627	166.210	208.223	227.065	233.258	239.106
E	Water supply	40.700	42.060	43.377	47.502	47.370	47.094
F	Construction	387.290	425.095	452.025	507.096	525.627	568.036
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	638.361	682.254	732.283	792.899	832.809	885.395
H	Transportation and storage	238.195	260.160	255.252	274.784	285.267	309.016
I	Hotels and restaurants	84.626	87.112	95.902	106.291	126.351	144.829
J	Information and communication	95.702	97.130	106.671	112.109	123.694	127.969
K	Financial and insurance activities	212.826	252.916	225.113	227.453	228.701	261.697
L	Real estate business	402.020	419.537	424.935	461.274	480.600	489.827
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	82.856	91.542	93.184	96.997	98.726	100.317
N	Administrative and support service activities	38.013	39.228	41.309	45.061	49.724	51.775
O	Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	291.607	317.277	335.696	351.178	384.957	425.504
P	Education	182.342	220.183	237.121	241.209	254.424	262.276
Q	Health and social work activities	109.338	111.087	121.937	127.712	143.616	156.365
R	Art, entertainment and recreation	21.522	22.975	26.315	27.103	28.847	17.352
S	Other services	21.916	21.459	22.012	22.993	24.141	25.278
T	Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GVA at basic prices	4.304.229	4.624.479	4.832.444	5.098.142	5.301.160	5.635.486
	Taxes on product	960.557	1.048.791	1.189.190	1.279.589	1.320.223	1.413.981
	Subsidies	(23.624)	(33.129)	(31.047)	(49.121)	(48.386)	(60.593)
	Gross Domestic Product	5.241.163	5.640.140	5.990.588	6.328.610	6.572.997	6.988.873

*Annual GDP data 2008-2019 are revised

TAB 19.11: ESA BASED GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY YEARS 2015-2020

(In 000 euro)

ESA2010	Description	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
D1	Workers' compensation	526,3	544,8	550,7	591,9	617,5	661,4
D3	Subsidies	86,8	82,1	101,0	107,7	117,5	239,9
D4	Revenue from property	15,9	19,1	18,7	18,7	23,1	27,4
D6	Social contributions and benefits	345,0	408,4	420,8	481,7	530,0	673,7
D7	Other current transfers	14,5	13,3	8,6	29,7	28,9	31,3
D9	Capital transfers	30,6	39,1	21,5	20,6	26,5	18,4
F	Financial assets and liabilities	29,6	67,3	60,4	22,9	56,1	117,1
NP	Possession of non-productive assets	31,3	29,1	7,0	6,7	16,4	20,6
P2	Intermediate consumption	181,5	177,5	191,9	209,4	250,1	228,5
P5	Gross capital formation	350,7	383,7	455,5	488,8	485,4	313,9
	Total	1.612,3	1.764,7	1.836,2	1.978,0	2.151,6	2.332,2

TAB 19.12: ESA 2010 BASED GOVERNMENT REVENUES BY YEARS 2015-2020

(In 000 euro)

ESA2010	Description	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
D21	Taxes on products	1.093,9	1.220,1	1.300,2	1.341,4	1.419,0	1.278,1
D211	Value Added Tax (VAT)	584,3	664,4	711,5	758,9	805,8	739,0
D212	Taxes and customs on imports excluding VAT	486,5	527,4	552,4	545,7	572,5	504,4
D2121	Import duty	130,7	129,9	127,8	130,2	137,2	106,7
D2122	Taxes on imports without VAT and duties	355,8	397,5	424,6	415,5	435,2	397,6
D214	Tax on products, excluding VAT and import taxes	23,1	28,3	36,3	36,7	40,8	34,7
D29	Other taxes on production	57,9	46,4	46,2	40,0	46,0	45,1
D4	Revenues from property	16,5	7,2	9,4	13,0	13,6	14,4
D5	Current income taxes, wealth, etc.	205,1	236,0	233,1	271,5	280,9	264,4
D7	Other current transfers	27,8	23,1	21,7	25,8	38,5	58,4
F	Financial assets and liabilities	227,8	154,8	212,0	208,2	309,6	463,3
P131	Payments for non-market output (sales)	77,0	91,7	98,5	106,4	113,4	81,8
	Total	1.706,1	1.779,3	1.921,2	2.006,1	2.220,9	2.205,4

TAB 19.13: COFOG BASED GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY YEARS 2015-2020

(In 000 euro)

Description	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
General services	369,3	179,5	270,5	245,5	336,5	376,0
Protection	34,8	104,6	34,9	46,5	49,9	59,7
Public order and safety	84,6	160,3	156,0	176,3	197,7	204,8
Economic issues	322,8	385,6	418,8	450,8	404,5	462,4
Environment protection	13,9	19,8	9,9	16,4	23,7	14,8
Housing and equipment for the community	28,6	42,1	35,3	43,2	43,7	37,2
Health	164,8	168,2	178,6	199,8	220,8	261,7
Recreation, culture and religion	33,3	38,3	47,9	57,1	61,0	51,8
Education	261,9	280,2	282,7	301,9	323,0	313,1
Social protection	298,3	386,0	401,4	440,4	490,7	550,7
Total	1.612,3	1.764,7	1.836,2	1.978,0	2.151,6	2.332,2

TAB 19.14: KOSOVO'S MAIN PENSION INDICATORS BY YEARS 2015-2020

(In milion euro)

Year	Collected pension contributions	Investment returns	Provisions, returns and other payments	Balance of pension assets
2004	44	1	1	83
2005	52	11	2	144
2006	57	16	28	188
2007	64	6	5	252
2008	73	-91	6	228
2009	83	47	7	350
2010	95	26	8	463
2011	108	3	12	563
2012	113	54	16	715
2013	119	71	17	888
2014	129	67	21	1.063
2015	138	30	24	1.206
2016	152	65	29	1.393
2017	160	103	35	1.620
2018	173	-85	51	1.656
2019	187	161	61	1.943
2020	194	72	244	1.965

CHAPTER 20. FINANCIAL SECTOR STATISTICS

Deposits in other depository corporations

Description: Other depository corporations are comprised of financial and quasi financial resident corporations (with the exception of Central Bank), which are involved in financial intermediation and whose obligations are part of broad money. In Kosovo, other depository corporations are commercial banks. Deposits in other depository corporations are divided by sectors, subsectors and by currency.

Until May 2004, deposits were classified in deposits of natural persons and legal persons. Deposits of legal persons have included deposits of all institutions, except those of banks and households. Furthermore, household deposits until May 2004 included deposits of OJSHEF. From June 2004 to December 2007, deposits of insurance companies include deposits of pension funds.

Classification of deposits in maturity is done based on the criteria of original maturity (e.g., if in January 2012 there is a deposition for a maturity period of one year, then this term shall be reported in the voice "up to one year", until the moment where the term is over. From 2010, saving deposits are reported as a separate voice, which earlier were included in the fixed term deposits, by deadlines. From January 2010, there is a more detailed division in the structure of terms of deposits. Within the voice "over 2 and less than 5 years", until the end of 2009 were included deposits with a term of "over 2 years".

Periodicity: Monthly.

Data source: Commercial banks

Loans of other depository corporations

Description: Other depository corporations are comprised of financial and quasi financial resident corporations (with the exception of Central Bank), which are involved in financial intermediation and whose obligations are part of broad money. In Kosovo, other depository corporations are commercial banks. Loans of other depository corporations are presented (1) as cumulative situation and (2) as new loans given in the course of the month.

In the context of cumulative credits, including the value of the credit is active, respectively ODC requests to relevant sectors, public nonfinancial corporations, private non-financial corporations and households, separated by deadline. In this context, not including interbank credit activity. By the end of 2009, loans and leases were presented in a balance sheet item, but since 2010, they appear as two separate items. Besides sharing the institutional sectors and sub-sectors, loans are also divided according to purpose. This division is based on the classification NACE economic sectors associated with.

New loans include loans granted within a period of reference and as such are flow data (eg loans for the month of May 2012 represents only loans granted during the month, excluding loans granted in prior periods, as is the case in cumulative loans).

Periodicity: Monthly.

Data source: Commercial banks

Interests rates of other depository corporations

Description: Other depository corporations are comprised of financial and quasi financial resident corporations (with the exception of Central Bank), which are involved in financial intermediation and whose obligations are part of broad money. In Kosovo, other depository corporations are commercial banks.

The interest rates are calculated and published using effective annual rate. Sectors are divided in nonfinancial corporations and households, in consistence with international standards.

As of January 2008 the method has changed where the loan interest rates include administrative costs applied by the commercial banks of given loans, and which are paid by the borrowers. From January 2008, also the statistics on overdrafts are presented as cumulative and as such are not included in calculation of the average weighted arithmetic rate. From 2010, calculation of weighted rate does not include loans with favourable conditions. From this period was applied a new division of loans by purpose, consistent with NACE system.

Calculation and publication of effective interest rate for all other depository corporations uses weighted arithmetic average and criteria like standard deviation and minimum observation. The formula for calculation of effective rate is as follows:

$$AAR = \left(1 + \frac{AG}{n}\right)^n - 1$$

where *AAR* is annualized agreed rate, *AG* is the nominal contracted rate agreed among the parties, and *n* is the number of capitalization periods per year. This *n* = 1 for yearly interest payments (12/12), *n* = 2 for semi-annual interest payments (12/6), *n* = 4 for quarterly interest payments (12/3) and *n* = 12 for monthly interest payments (12/1).

For example, a customer and bank agree on a two-year loan at 10% per annum (p.a.) for entire maturity, where interest and principal is repaid at the end of each month. The annualized agreed rate for this loan is then 10.47% and calculated as follows

These data are noncumulative and include new contracts during the respective month. For more information on calculation of interest rate consult Interest Rate Report.

Periodicity: Monthly.

Data source: Commercial banks.

Data source for statistical tables of financial sector is Central Bank of Republic of Kosovo <https://bqk-kos.org/?id=37>.

TAB 20.1: DEPOSITS IN NON-EURO OF OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS BY ORIGINAL MATURITY BY YEARS 2004-2020

(In million euro)

Description	Total deposits in non-euro																	
	Financial corporations							Nonfinancial corporations				Other local sectors					Nonresidents	
	CBK	Other depository corporations	Other financial intermediaries	Insurance companies	Pension funds	Financial aides	Public nonfinancial corporations	Other nonfinancial corporations	Households	OJSHEF	Households							
											Transferable deposits	Savings deposits	Other deposits					
2004	23,3	1,1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,4	0,5	4,0	17,5	17,3	8,7	—	8,6		0,1	0,3
2005	29,3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,8	0,0	2,8	26,0	25,7	10,8	—	14,9	0,3	0,5
2006	34,0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,7	0,3	3,4	29,8	29,5	12,4	—	17,2	0,2	0,5
2007	53,3	0,5	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,1	1,5	6,6	44,3	44,2	16,2	—	28,0	0,1	0,4
2008	81,9	0,9	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,6	0,1	11,5	68,4	68,2	22,9	—	45,2	0,3	1,0
2009	112,0	2,0	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,3	1,3	17,0	91,1	90,9	29,7	—	61,1	0,2	0,7
2010	113,7	3,1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,6	4,3	9,3	93,8	93,3	33,1	25,9	34,3	0,5	3,1
2011	131,4	0,3	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,8	0,1	9,7	117,5	117,0	46,5	31,7	38,9	0,4	3,8
2012	120,9	1,6	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,6	—	9,6	104,9	104,7	45,7	27,0	32,0	0,2	4,8
2013	136,9	0,7	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,2	—	14,2	116,7	116,2	59,6	29,6	27,0	0,5	5,2
2014	113,0	0,3	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,5	—	8,5	97,8	97,2	63,2	21,5	12,6	0,6	6,5
2015	124,3	0,2	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,5	—	13,5	102,8	102,2	76,6	19,3	6,2	0,6	7,8
2016	128,8	0,8	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,9	0,2	15,7	101,9	100,8	78,3	17,4	5,1	1,1	10,4
2017	148,1	0,6	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,6	0,1	17,5	122,9	122,6	99,3	17,0	6,2	0,3	7,0
2018	170,9	6,1	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,7	—	15,6	140,8	140,4	116,9	17,1	6,4	0,4	8,3
2019	166,0	6,0	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,0	—	15,0	138,9	138,5	115,2	16,0	7,2	0,5	5,9
2020	191,1	4,3	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,9	—	25,9	156,0	155,4	132,9	16,5	6,0	0,7	4,7

TAB 20.1: OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS LOANS BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY 2000-2020

(Continued)

(In million euro)

Description	Total																	In non-euro currency					
	In the euro currency																						
	Financial subsidiaries of which:				Non-financial corporations of which:					Other internal sectors of which:							Nonresidents						
	Other financial intermediaries		Insurance companies		Public nonfinancial corporations	Non-financial corporations				Households			OJSHEF										
					Up to 1 year	Over 1 year up to 2 years	Over 2 years up to 5 years / 1		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year up to 2 years	Over 2 years up to 5 years / 1	Up to 1 year	Over 1 year up to 2 years	Over 2 years up to 5 years / 1									
2000	3,3	3,3	—	—	—	3,3	0,0	3,3	3,3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
2001	25,9	25,9	—	—	—	25,9	0,0	25,9	24,6	1,3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
2002	86,5	86,5	—	—	—	80,8	0,0	80,8	67,3	13,5	—	5,7	5,7	1,4	4,3	—	—	—	—	—			
2003	232,8	232,8	—	—	—	193,7	0,2	193,5	124,7	68,7	0,2	39,0	39,0	11,4	16,0	11,6	—	—	—	—			
2004	373,7	373,7	—	—	—	289,9	0,0	289,9	111,5	111,3	67,2	83,7	83,7	15,9	15,2	52,6	—	—	—	—			
2005	513,9	513,9	—	—	—	387,9	0,0	387,9	117,9	125,2	144,7	126,0	126,0	19,5	21,0	85,4	—	—	—	—			
2006	636,6	636,6	—	—	—	490,5	0,0	490,5	128,7	127,7	234,1	146,1	146,1	19,7	24,7	101,7	—	—	—	—			
2007	892,1	892,1	—	—	—	691,5	0,2	691,3	174,0	122,6	394,6	200,6	200,6	24,0	29,6	147,1	—	—	—	—			
2008	1.183,4	1.183,4	0,6	—	0,6	901,8	0,1	901,7	191,0	132,3	578,4	281,0	281,0	20,9	30,9	229,2	—	—	—	—			
2009	1.289,0	1.289,0	2,3	1,2	1,1	943,2	0,3	942,9	215,7	113,0	614,2	343,5	343,5	27,0	32,1	284,5	—	—	—	—			
2010	1.458,6	1.458,6	9,9	6,8	3,0	1.010,3	6,2	1.004,1	255,2	64,3	429,5	434,3	434,2	26,5	30,7	201,9	0,1	—	—	0,1	1,6	2,5	
2011	1.696,9	1.689,7	16,4	14,7	1,7	1.128,6	1,5	1.127,0	298,8	83,4	479,1	512,4	510,9	44,0	38,1	218,6	1,5	1,0	—	0,1	32,3	7,3	
2012	1.763,4	1.756,5	19,8	16,3	3,5	1.171,2	1,4	1.169,8	313,4	91,7	494,8	542,9	542,6	52,2	37,3	218,8	0,4	—	—	0,1	22,5	6,9	
2013	1.805,8	1.799,7	20,4	17,3	3,1	1.194,7	0,2	1.194,5	378,0	97,4	471,5	564,7	563,9	65,4	41,1	212,4	0,9	0,1	0,0	0,6	19,8	6,1	
2014	1.882,2	1.876,3	7,1	5,8	1,3	1.247,0	0,6	1.246,4	380,7	93,6	496,9	621,8	621,6	55,9	42,6	242,4	0,1	—	—	—	—	0,4	6,0
2015	2.019,3	2.013,4	8,7	7,4	1,1	1.322,2	0,6	1.321,6	306,9	150,5	520,9	682,2	682,0	58,2	39,5	241,3	0,2	—	—	0,1	0,1	0,3	5,9
2016	2.230,0	2.225,7	7,9	7,5	0,3	1.420,8	2,9	1.417,9	405,9	100,2	538,1	796,5	796,2	56,1	38,1	269,1	0,4	0,3	—	—	0,1	0,4	4,2
2017	2.485,3	2.480,2	4,9	4,5	0,1	1.577,2	2,4	1.574,8	339,8	144,4	580,0	897,8	897,4	48,9	30,5	288,8	0,4	—	—	0,2	0,4	5,3	
2018	2.755,5	2.751,4	6,9	5,4	0,1	1.745,7	4,0	1.741,7	311,1	177,8	640,0	998,5	998,2	50,2	27,2	299,8	0,3	—	—	0,1	0,2	0,3	4,1
2019	3.031,9	3.027,6	7,0	6,8	0,1	1.916,9	3,4	1.913,5	294,5	199,7	722,0	1.102,8	1.102,0	49,8	26,7	305,2	0,8	0,1	0,1	0,6	1,0	4,3	
2020	3.246,4	3.244,1	7,7	7,5	0,1	2.054,6	3,7	2.050,9	334,7	185,2	756,7	1.180,8	1.179,9	40,0	23,5	282,6	0,9	0,1	0,3	0,5	1,0	2,3	

TAB 20.2: OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS LOANS BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY 2000-2020

(In million euro)

Description	Total														
	Agriculture			Industry, Energy, and Construction											
		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year		Mining	Manufacturing		Energy, gas and other			Construction				
						Up to 1 year	Over 1 year		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year		
2000	3,3	0,0	—	—	0,8	—	0,8	0,8	—	0,0	—	—	0,0	—	—
2001	25,9	0,0	...	—	3,8	—	3,8	3,8	—	0,0	—	—	0,0	—	—
2002	86,5	1,5	1,5	—	13,6	—	13,6	13,6	—	0,0	—	—	0,0	—	—
2003	232,8	4,7	3,9	0,8	22,2	—	18,8	10,8	8,0	0,0	...	—	3,4	1,7	1,7
2004	289,9	7,9	3,9	4,1	47,8	...	35,5	16,1	19,4	0,1	...	0,1	12,2	6,4	5,8
2005	387,9	12,5	4,1	8,4	74,2	0,5	47,5	11,4	36,2	0,6	0,2	0,4	25,6	12,5	13,1
2006	490,5	16,4	3,4	13,0	97,7	0,5	61,2	11,8	49,3	0,7	0,3	0,4	35,3	15,3	20,0
2007	691,5	29,0	4,1	24,9	144,5	5,6	88,3	16,3	72,0	1,2	0,4	0,8	49,5	15,6	33,9
2008	902,4	37,4	4,1	33,3	160,2	0,8	92,3	13,6	78,6	1,6	0,3	1,3	65,6	14,2	51,3
2009	945,5	38,2	3,8	34,4	236,7	14,1	119,9	17,9	102,0	13,7	10,0	3,7	89,1	21,2	67,9
2010	1.022,8	38,2	1,7	36,5	269,3	14,6	127,6	26,1	101,6	18,0	11,9	6,1	109,1	38,2	70,9
2011	1.149,5	40,5	0,8	39,7	284,7	17,2	136,7	28,4	108,3	14,5	7,9	6,6	116,3	38,8	77,4
2012	1.194,2	43,6	3,0	40,6	290,4	16,2	133,1	21,7	111,4	15,9	6,7	9,3	125,2	38,2	87,0
2013	1.217,4	45,8	3,3	42,5	291,4	20,1	131,7	32,7	99,1	20,8	10,2	10,6	118,7	42,3	76,5
2014	1.256,4	49,8	4,1	45,7	300,0	19,7	153,0	36,2	116,8	20,3	11,3	9,1	107,0	41,3	65,6
2015	1.333,4	59,9	4,6	55,3	300,6	19,2	164,1	35,4	128,8	17,8	9,5	8,3	99,5	31,1	68,4
2016	1.410,1	59,7	9,1	50,6	324,8	31,4	171,5	27,7	143,8	19,0	11,2	7,8	102,9	36,6	66,3
2017	1.563,7	67,7	10,7	57,1	371,5	31,6	187,5	27,7	159,8	22,7	13,2	9,5	129,8	42,0	87,8
2018	1.734,3	67,7	18,4	49,3	428,5	14,4	218,1	25,2	193,0	39,3	23,0	16,4	156,7	39,9	116,7
2019	1.904,1	70,6	10,6	60,0	493,0	33,8	261,5	41,2	220,4	27,3	5,9	21,4	170,3	30,1	140,2
2020	2.040,6	55,0	4,7	50,3	633,6	15,7	317,4	48,8	268,7	25,0	3,6	21,4	275,4	48,3	227,1

TAB 20.2: OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS LOANS BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY 2000-2020

(Continued)

(In million euro)

Description	Total															
	Services															
		Wholesale and retail trade		Hotels and restaurants		Other trade		Fin.explat services, real estate, rent, etc.	Of which:	Other services						
		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year				
2000	3,3	2,5	2,1	2,1	—	0,5	0,5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2001	25,9	22,2	14,0	14,0	—	4,1	4,1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,1	4,1	
2002	86,5	71,4	51,4	51,4	—	14,6	14,6	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,4	5,4	
2003	232,8	205,8	113,1	75,8	37,3	71,8	31,7	40,1	1,3	0,4	0,9	—	—	19,6	11,9	7,7
2004	289,9	234,2	172,8	66,3	106,5	18,9	9,4	9,6	5,4	2,8	2,6	3,2	3,1	33,8	10,9	22,9
2005	387,9	301,1	209,6	64,0	145,5	28,0	12,2	15,8	12,1	4,8	7,3	2,7	2,6	48,7	11,2	37,5
2006	490,5	376,4	259,5	74,5	185,0	29,5	10,5	19,0	18,3	7,4	11,0	1,1	0,9	68,0	28,1	39,9
2007	691,5	518,0	344,6	88,7	256,0	44,9	14,5	30,4	26,6	6,8	19,7	1,5	1,2	100,4	39,2	61,2
2008	902,4	704,8	437,5	79,1	358,4	45,1	6,4	38,7	22,0	2,4	19,6	6,0	4,5	194,2	37,0	157,2
2009	945,5	670,5	458,9	81,3	377,6	50,8	9,1	41,7	23,7	2,1	21,6	10,6	9,7	126,6	19,8	106,8
2010	1.022,8	715,3	521,2	140,5	380,7	39,5	4,2	35,3	18,9	2,9	16,1	22,0	8,8	113,6	32,1	81,5
2011	1.149,5	824,4	606,2	163,2	443,0	39,9	4,2	35,7	23,4	4,6	18,9	55,0	19,9	99,9	28,7	71,2
2012	1.194,2	860,2	635,3	185,7	449,6	38,8	4,2	34,6	22,7	2,2	20,6	54,5	12,2	108,8	28,0	80,8
2013	1.217,4	880,2	640,6	229,9	410,6	49,2	4,8	44,4	19,1	4,4	14,7	68,8	16,9	102,6	30,2	72,4
2014	1.256,4	906,6	674,5	235,4	439,1	51,4	6,0	45,5	18,1	3,6	14,5	60,6	15,1	102,0	28,6	73,4
2015	1.333,4	972,9	683,0	180,1	502,9	50,7	3,4	47,3	21,3	2,5	18,8	94,0	15,8	123,8	21,4	102,4
2016	1.410,1	1.025,5	742,9	231,9	511,0	47,7	4,2	43,5	21,9	3,0	18,9	56,9	12,8	156,1	39,0	117,2
2017	1.563,7	1.124,4	787,8	196,6	591,1	51,7	4,2	47,5	27,6	3,3	24,2	61,4	9,8	196,0	40,9	155,1
2018	1.734,3	1.238,1	847,4	180,0	667,4	56,7	3,7	53,0	28,4	2,5	25,9	67,6	9,0	238,0	53,9	184,1
2019	1.904,1	1.340,6	842,8	146,5	696,4	67,9	4,3	63,6	40,2	4,4	35,8	79,3	9,9	310,4	41,5	268,9
2020	2.040,5	1.351,9	945,7	178,3	767,4	78,8	4,5	74,3	41,3	4,9	36,4	114,1	18,4	172,1	28,2	143,9

TAB 20.3: REMITTANCES BY CHANNELS, BY YEARS 2004-2020

(In millions of euros, non-cumulative statistics)

Description	Total			
		Banks	Asset Transfer Agencies	Other
2004	357,0	.	.	.
2005	418,0	.	.	.
2006	467,2	135,1	184,7	147,3
2007	515,6	137,1	198,7	179,8
2008	608,7	126,3	213,1	269,3
2009	585,7	148,8	213,1	223,8
2010	584,3	141,3	213,1	229,9
2011	492,5	93,9	220,2	178,4
2012	516,4	92,6	236,7	187,0
2013	573,4	115,4	250,3	207,7
2014	622,3	115,2	281,6	225,4
2015	665,5	121,1	303,3	241,1
2016	691,0	116,3	324,4	250,3
2017	759,2	120,4	363,7	275,0
2018	800,6	123,1	387,5	290,0
2019	851,5	122,9	420,1	308,5
2020	980,0	141,3	672,0	166,6

TAB 20.4: REMITTANCES BY STATE, BY YEARS 2008-2020

(In %)

Description	Total	Germany	Switzerland	Italy	Austria	Belgium	USA	Sweden	France	Norway	Canada	Great Britain	Danmark	Finland	Netherlands	Slovenia	Other country
2008	100	37,7	15,9	13,1	6,2	2,8	2,8	3,7	3,9	1,9	2,2	1,5	1,9	1,1	1,2	1,4	2,7
2009	100	38,1	22,0	9,8	5,5	2,8	2,3	3,2	3,9	3,2	1,9	1,3	0,8	1,1	1,2	1,3	1,7
2010	100	34,1	21,6	7,2	5,5	2,9	3,1	3,7	4,1	2,6	1,9	1,3	0,6	0,7	1,0	4,5	5,3
2011	100	33,7	22,1	7,4	5,5	2,7	3,9	3,4	3,8	2,8	1,9	1,4	0,7	0,9	1,1	4,0	4,9
2012	100	34,5	21,0	8,5	6,2	2,6	3,8	3,3	3,3	2,3	1,9	1,8	0,5	0,8	0,0	3,7	5,9
2013	100	35,3	22,7	10,6	4,6	1,6	4,4	2,1	5,0	2,7	1,8	1,7	0,5	0,6	1,5	0,5	4,2
2014	100	36,8	21,1	3,8	3,1	4,0	6,1	2,4	2,4	5,5	0,7	3,1	1,0	0,3	0,1	2,2	7,3
2015	100	38,8	22,2	5,1	3,3	2,2	8,4	2,9	3,3	1,8	1,5	3,0	0,4	0,6	0,7	1,3	4,4
2016	100	38,0	23,5	4,3	3,6	2,4	6,9	3,1	4,0	2,1	1,5	2,8	0,3	0,7	0,7	0,5	5,9
2017	100	39,4	21,8	4,5	3,7	2,6	7,1	3,5	4,3	1,7	1,6	2,5	0,4	0,9	0,6	0,6	4,9
2018	100	42,1	22,8	4,9	4,2	2,5	7,4	3,3	4,4	1,8	1,4	2,2	0,3	0,8	0,6	0,6	0,6
2019	100	41,2	20,4	4,7	3,9	2,4	7,3	2,6	4,3	1,5	1,3	2,2	0,3	0,8	0,6	0,6	5,9
2020	100	42,9	20,0	4,3	4,7	2,2	6,7	2,6	4,2	1,4	1,3	2,2	0,3	0,9	0,5	0,6	5,2

TAB 20.4: DIRECT INVESTMENT IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2007-2020

(In millions of euros: Current data)

Description	Balance				Incoming				Outgoing			
		Share capital and investment fund	New invested profit	Debt instruments		Share capital and investment-fund	New invested profit	Debt instruments		Share capital and investment fund	New invested profit	Debt instruments
2007	440,7	286,1	41,6	113,0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2008	369,9	222,3	56,2	91,4	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2009	287,4	207,1	57,2	23,2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2010	368,5	257,8	73,3	37,4	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2011	384,4	287,2	58,0	39,2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2012	229,1	157,1	45,6	26,4	391,0	195,3	99,4	96,2	161,9	38,2	53,8	69,8
2013	280,2	96,0	80,0	104,2	429,1	181,1	119,0	129,0	148,9	85,0	39,0	24,8
2014	151,2	46,6	70,0	34,6	353,1	165,3	109,2	78,5	201,9	118,8	39,2	43,9
2015	308,8	139,1	88,9	80,8	515,0	199,4	177,8	137,7	206,1	60,3	88,9	56,9
2016	220,0	87,6	94,9	37,4	428,6	177,8	156,8	94,0	208,6	90,1	61,9	56,5
2017	255,4	173,6	59,1	22,7	458,0	211,3	154,9	91,8	202,6	37,7	95,8	69,1
2018	272,1	168,7	94,6	8,8	633,4	314,3	180,9	138,2	361,2	145,7	86,3	129,3
2019	254,6	276,9	-38,7	16,4	527,1	278,1	117,3	131,7	272,5	1,2	156,0	115,3
	341,7	254,7	65,7	21,3	505,9	277,4	128,7	99,8	164,2	22,7	63,1	78,4

TAB 20.5: DIRECT INVESTMENTS OUTSIDE THE COUNTRY BY YEARS 2007-2020

(In millions of euros: Current data)

Description	Balance				Incoming				Outgoing			
		Share capital and investment fund	New invested profit	Debt instruments		Share capital and investment-fund	New invested profit	Debt instruments		Share capital and investment fund	New invested profit	Debt instruments
2007	9,7	9,7	...	...	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2008	28,4	25,0	...	3,4	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2009	10,5	10,5	...	...	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2010	37,4	34,7	...	2,7	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2011	5,5	15,7	...	-10,2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2012	15,8	15,8	...	...	16,6	16,6	...	...	0,9	0,9	...	...
2013	30,0	17,9	...	12,1	30,0	17,9	...	12,1	...	...	...	...
2014	27,3	26,6	...	0,8	42,8	29,6	...	13,2	15,5	3,1	...	12,4
2015	37,1	36,7	...	0,4	43,2	37,3	...	5,9	6,1	0,6	...	5,5
2016	42,7	44,5	...	-1,7	55,9	45,4	...	10,5	8,6	0,9	...	7,7
2017	43,4	36,3	...	7,2	60,1	37,3	...	22,9	16,7	1,0	...	15,7
2018	46,3	37,8	...	8,5	69,7	39,3	...	30,3	23,4	1,5	...	21,8
2019	66,2	64,5	...	1,8	83,1	65,0	...	18,1	16,9	0,5	...	16,3
2020	59,0	50,0	...	8,9	76,8	55,8	...	21,0	17,8	5,8	...	12,0

TAB 20.6: FOREIGN DIRECT INVESTMENTS IN KOSOVO - BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2007-2020

(In million euro)

Description	Total	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Mines and quarries	Produce	Power, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	Water supply, sewage, waste management	Building	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles	Transport and storage	Accommodation and food service activities	Information and Communication
2007	440,7	7,9	41,5	74,8	2,5	...	5,2	12,7	...	12,7	123,2
2008	369,9	8,5	17,4	53,7	16,7	...	13,5	10,1	...	2,1	28,3
2009	287,4	13,1	7,0	57,6	8,7	...	35,5	16,2	-2,1	2,4	24,9
2010	368,5	0,9	17,7	101,1	...	...	54,2	6,8	7,5	...	-16,0
2011	384,4	0,6	-5,2	46,9	0,2	...	133,1	11,6	41,1	0,2	-9,0
2012	229,1	-0,7	-24,5	33,8	0,7	1,4	30,4	14,2	37,5	0,6	-3,3
2013	280,2	0,4	-14,1	13,8	63,0	2,1	15,3	14,5	0,8	0,3	2,5
2014	151,2	0,2	4,1	-35,1	5,9	2,7	-19,9	8,3	0,7	0,1	0,5
2015	308,8	0,9	-36,9	20,0	12,9	1,7	43,1	12,6	0,4	0,0	2,4
2016	220,0	1,3	-19,4	4,2	-0,4	0,6	28,1	14,0	0,9	0,8	-4,2
2017	255,4	-1,3	-4,9	6,1	-0,8	0,0	5,1	9,0	-0,8	1,1	-3,8
2018	272,1	0,1	-2,7	-17,7	12,1	2,5	24,8	19,6	-0,2	1,8	-9,6
2019	254,6	1,5	-6,9	14,2	13,5	-0,6	-17,1	-6,7	-6,2	1,4	2,3
2020	341,7	2,8	28,8	-5,5	27,5	0,2	10,8	-7,8	-16,0	1,1	2,1

TAB 20.7: FOREIGN DIRECT INVESTMENTS IN KOSOVO - BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2007-2020

(Continued)

(In million euro)

Description	Total	Financial and insurance activities	Asset activities	Professional scientific and technical activities	Aktivitetë administrative dhe mbështetëse	Administrative and support activities	Education	Human health and social work activities	Arts, entertainment and recreation	Activities of other services	Other services	Unclassified
2007	440,7	102,0	30,9	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,5	...	22,9
2008	369,9	109,6	62,2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,1	...	45,6
2009	287,4	75,3	43,9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,7	...	2,4
2010	368,5	39,4	75,5	3,7	...	...	...	...	...	1,3	...	76,6
2011	384,4	33,0	60,5	10,7	...	...	0,4	...	...	11,3	...	48,9
2012	229,1	23,0	95,1	5,1	0,2	0,9	0,1	0,7	0,3	0,9	...	12,6
2013	280,2	4,2	121,2	4,4	41,3	1,5	0,2	0,9	0,6	1,2	...	6,2
2014	151,2	41,9	118,2	3,0	15,7	2,2	0,0	0,8	0,0	0,4	...	1,4
2015	308,8	64,4	153,3	4,7	24,3	2,1	0,3	2,7	...	-1,4	...	1,4
2016	220,0	19,0	139,7	5,8	21,9	1,9	0,8	1,3	0,1	3,9	...	-0,3
2017	255,4	55,2	154,7	5,7	23,7	1,3	0,7	-1,0	0,0	3,7	...	1,5
2018	272,1	15,5	205,2	5,2	4,7	0,9	0,7	-0,4	0,5	7,2	...	2,0
2019	254,6	13,9	223,8	3,4	3,7	1,7	1,3	0,6	0,5	2,8	...	7,6
2020	341,7	84,4	201,1	3,8	0,8	1,1	1,3	0,3	-0,1	1,8	...	3,0

Symbols used in the table:

" . " Rumors exist, data is not available

" - " Rumors do not exist

" ... " Zero or negligible

(bold) revised data are marked with 'bold'.

CHAPTER 21. PRICE STATISTICS

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI), HARMONIZED INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES (HICP)

Data description: Consumer Price Indices (CPI) are published as average annual indices 2002–2020 (2015=100), where are shown annual price indices, weights used in Consumer Price Index, annual changes of consumer price indices and average annual process for some goods and services.

Consumer Price Index is calculated based on COICOP classification structure (classification of individual expenditure by purpose) completely in line with expenditure structure used by the Eurostat.

Based on this classification, expenditure is classified into 12 main groups, as:

- Food and non alcoholic-beverages,
- Alcoholic beverage and tobacco,
- Clothing and footwear,
- Rent, water, electricity, gas and other fuel,
- Furniture, household and maintenance,
- Health,
- Transport,
- Communication,
- Recreation and culture,
- Education,
- Hotels, coffee-houses and restaurants,
- Other goods and services.

Eurostat has defined HICP as European standard for consumer price indices. The calculated indices and their results are presented through classification of individual consumption by purpose (COICOP), an international classification which categorizes consumption in divisions, groups and classes of items. Using COICOP, KS has divided 91 classes of defined consumption (at 4-digit level) with further 420 products (basic aggregates). KAS has defined weight to every aggregating element and every month collects prices for each elementary aggregate.

Definitions:

Data on prices for the most representative goods and services are collected through the Consumer Price Index questionnaire by the staff of regional offices in the main centres in the country: Gjakova, Gjilan, Mitrovica, Peja, Prizren, Prishtina and Ferizaj. Total of 415 products were monitored with over 6800 prices in supermarkets, shops, markets and other retail points and in services enterprises.

Consumer Price Index is used as official measure of inflation in our country, deflator of values for sector of national accounts, deflator for calculating volume indices, variable for macroeconomic analysis, deflator for indices of salaries, pensions and income when necessary and for developing monetary policies for the Central Bank of Kosovo.

Consumer price index produced by KAS is developed using the method of Harmonized Index of Consumer Prices (HICP).

Geographic comparativeness: Price monitoring covered geographically the entire country.

Data source: Services and trade companies.

IMPORT PRICE INDEX

Data description: Import Price Index (MPI) is published as annual average index from 2006-2019 (2010=100) by sectors based on the Harmonized System of World Customs Organisation (WCO) and

in accordance with European standards and methodology. Indices are presented in tables and graphs. Import price index may be described as a chain Laspeyer-type index with yearly link.

Definitions:

Prices for calculating import price index are collected with individual questionnaires for each article on quarterly basis in the entire territory of Republic of Kosovo, carried out by the staff in KAS regional departments.

Data source:

Prices for calculating import price index are collected from most representative import companies for chapters and sectors, which are spread in the entire territory of the country. Weights for calculating import price index are obtained from the previous year data on foreign trade as published by the KAS.

PRODUCER PRICE INDEX

Data description: Producer Price Index (PPI) is published as average annual index starting from 2009-2019 (2010=100) based on the Nomenclature of Economic Activities (NACE- rev 2). Indices are presented in the form of table and graph. Calculation of Producer price index in economic activities, was done using Laspeyer formula.

Due to the comparability of data with Eurostat, with the decision of the Government of the Republic of Kosovo, the Kosovo Agency of Statistics, since 01/09/2014, began using the new nomenclature of economic activities (NACE Rev. 2) based on the "Regulation No.11/2013 on the implementation of standards for classification of activities" so that the Producer Price Index has changed in accordance with this nomenclature. At the same time based index has changed, moving from base year 2007=100 in base year 2010=100.

Definitions:

Prices for calculating producer price index are collected with individual questionnaires for each article on quarterly basis in the entire territory of Republic of Kosovo, which was carried out by the staff of KAS regional departments.

Data source:

Prices for calculating the producer price index are collected from most representative production companies for economic activities, which are spread throughout the country. Weights for calculating producer price index are updated every year with the data of Tax Administration of Kosovo (TAK) in combination with the Structural Business Survey (SBS) carried out by KAS.

TAB 21.1: ANNUAL AVERAGE INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES, ANNUAL CHANGES IN PERCENTAGE BY YEARS 2002-2020, (2015=100)

Year	Index (2015 = 100)	Annual change in percentage
Ø(V-XII),2002	78,1	:
2003	79,1	1,2
2004	78,2	-1,1
2005	77,1	-1,4
2006	77,6	0,6
2007	81,0	4,4
2008	88,6	9,4
2009	86,4	-2,4
2010	89,4	3,5
2011	96,0	7,3
2012	98,4	2,5
2013	100,1	1,8
2014	100,5	0,4
2015	100,0	-0,5
2016	100,3	0,3
2017	101,8	1,5
2018	102,8	1,1
2019	105,6	2,7
2020	105,8	0,2

The average annual rate of inflation (deflation) by year: 2003 1,2%, 2004 (-1,1%), 2005 (-1,4%), 2006 0,6%, 2007 4,4%, 2008 9,4%, 2009 (-2,4%), 2010 3,5%, 2011 7,3%, 2012 2,5%, 2013 1,8%, 2014 0,4%, 2015 (-0,5%), 2016 0,3%, 2017 1,5, 2018 1,1%, 2019 2,7%, 2020 0,2%.

FIG 21.1: ANNUAL AVERAGE INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES BY YEAR 2002-2020 (2015=100)

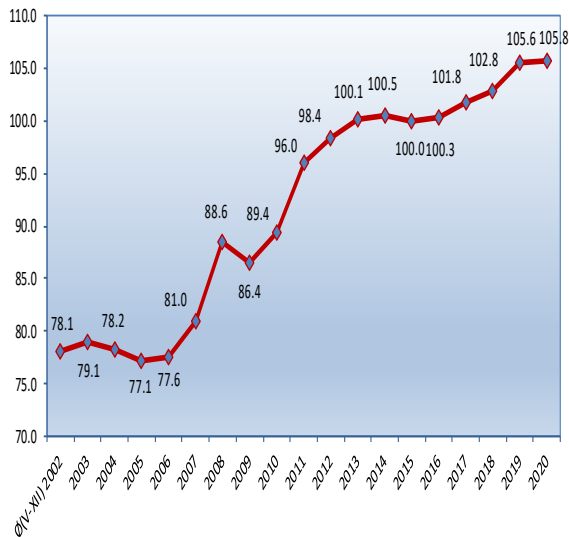
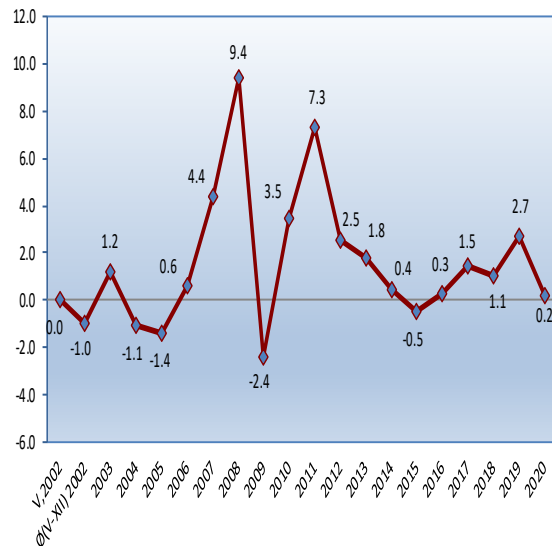


FIG 21.2: ANNUAL CHANGES OF CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IN PERCENTAGE BY YEAR 2002-2020 (2015=100)



TAB 21.2: WEIGHTS USED IN THE CPI IN PERCENTAGE FOR COICOP GROUPS BY YEARS 2002-2020

(%)

Code	Group	2002 V-XII	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
00	Total IHCP	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
01	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	54,6	54,6	51,4	51,4	52,2	47,5	47,5	46,0	42,7
02	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	5,5	5,5	6,0	6,0	5,0	5,3	5,3	5,5	8,0
03	Clothing and footwear	8,0	8,0	7,7	7,7	7,8	8,3	8,3	8,0	11,6
04	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	7,7	7,7	8,9	8,9	9,2	10,4	10,4	10,7	10,5
05	Furniture, household appliances and home maintenance	7,6	7,6	7,9	7,9	5,9	6,0	6,0	6,3	4,6
06	Health	2,2	2,2	2,1	2,1	2,8	2,9	2,9	3,0	2,9
07	Transport	7,8	7,8	8,4	8,4	7,1	8,1	8,1	8,7	8,1
08	Means of communication	1,6	1,6	1,8	1,8	2,3	2,8	2,8	3,0	2,4
09	Recreation and culture	2,1	2,1	1,7	1,7	2,0	2,2	2,2	1,9	1,7
10	Education	0,2	0,2	0,5	0,5	0,9	1,0	1,0	1,0	1,6
11	Restaurants and hotels	1,0	1,0	1,0	1,0	1,9	2,0	2,0	2,2	2,3
12	Various goods and services	1,7	1,7	2,6	2,6	2,9	3,5	3,5	3,8	3,6

TAB 21.2: WEIGHTS USED IN THE CPI IN PERCENTAGE FOR COICOP GROUPS BY YEARS 2002-2020

(Continued)

(%)

Code	Group	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
00	Total IHCP	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
01	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	42,7	37,8	37,8	38,2	40,9	39,2	37,6	39,8	40,0	40,1
02	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	8,0	5,2	5,2	5,4	5,2	5,2	5,4	5,7	5,6	5,7
03	Clothing and footwear	11,6	7,2	7,2	6,3	4,4	4,5	4,4	3,9	3,8	4,1
04	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	10,5	7,1	7,1	7,6	8,9	7,9	7,6	7,3	7,7	7,7
05	Furniture, household appliances and home maintenance	4,6	10,0	10,0	10,0	8,5	8,7	8,9	8,3	7,9	7,6
06	Health	2,9	3,2	3,2	3,3	2,8	3,4	3,1	2,7	2,5	2,1
07	Transport	8,1	13,4	13,4	13,5	13,1	13,1	14,4	15,1	15,4	15,7
08	Means of communication	2,4	3,4	3,4	3,3	3,2	3,8	4,0	3,7	3,7	3,8
09	Recreation and culture	1,7	4,5	4,5	4,5	4,5	4,6	5,0	4,7	4,4	4,4
10	Education	1,6	1,1	1,1	1,1	1,3	1,2	1,2	1,0	1,0	1,0
11	Restaurants and hotels	2,3	4,1	4,1	3,9	3,4	3,5	3,2	2,8	3,1	3,2
12	Various goods and services	3,6	3,0	3,0	3,1	3,8	4,9	5,2	5,0	4,9	4,5

TAB 21.3: ANNUAL AVERAGE INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES FOR COICOP GROUPS BY YEARS 2002 -2020 (2015=100)

Code	Group	2002 ø(V-XII)	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
00	Total IHCP	78,1	79,1	78,2	77,1	77,6	81,0	88,6	86,4	89,4
01	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	71,7	72,8	70,4	67,7	68,2	74,3	86,2	82,4	86,3
02	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	53,0	55,5	60,2	67,9	68,2	69,3	69,1	72,7	74,1
03	Clothing and footwear	105,5	104,2	99,1	94,6	92,1	90,8	89,8	87,9	87,9
04	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	77,1	77,8	78,8	76,6	74,9	74,7	78,5	82,3	85,9
05	Furniture, household appliances and home maintenance	90,9	91,3	90,8	88,9	88,2	87,1	90,7	92,9	92,7
06	Health	87,0	87,9	89,2	89,2	91,3	92,7	96,0	94,6	95,0
07	Transport	76,6	77,5	81,1	87,2	91,1	92,5	103,3	91,3	98,2
08	Means of communication	107,5	107,4	107,4	107,2	121,7	116,9	111,2	108,1	107,0
09	Recreation and culture	94,9	93,9	92,6	91,6	91,4	91,8	92,0	91,4	91,1
10	Education	126,8	126,9	139,0	134,5	131,3	131,9	130,8	133,4	138,4
11	Restaurants and hotels	87,6	87,9	90,4	91,2	91,0	93,3	95,6	95,6	95,0
12	Various goods and services	82,5	84,8	84,5	83,0	82,1	81,7	82,3	81,3	83,5

TAB 21.3: ANNUAL AVERAGE INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES FOR COICOP GROUPS BY YEARS 2002 -2020, (2015=100)

(Continued)

Code	Group	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
00	Total IHCP	96,0	98,4	100,1	100,5	100,0	100,3	101,8	102,8	105,6	105,8
01	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	96,9	97,8	99,8	99,6	100,0	99,6	101,2	102,8	108,3	110,1
02	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	78,1	84,0	90,0	93,9	100,0	107,9	111,5	114,2	117,2	117,7
03	Clothing and footwear	90,6	92,8	95,5	98,2	100,0	102,7	103,7	103,0	103,3	102,3
04	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	86,8	94,2	94,6	98,4	100,0	97,8	102,2	99,3	99,5	99,7
05	Furniture, household appliances and home maintenance	95,0	97,0	98,3	98,9	100,0	101,5	101,4	101,1	102,4	102,9
06	Health	96,4	97,8	98,4	98,7	100,0	102,3	102,8	102,7	103,4	108,3
07	Transport	108,6	112,7	110,5	108,1	100,0	98,2	100,8	104,8	105,7	99,6
08	Means of communication	106,4	102,1	101,1	100,2	100,0	99,9	98,9	97,9	98,1	100,0
09	Recreation and culture	93,9	98,3	100,8	100,5	100,0	100,0	98,6	97,2	97,5	96,9
10	Education	138,9	138,9	138,9	129,2	100,0	99,9	100,4	100,4	99,6	100,0
11	Restaurants and hotels	97,9	99,3	101,0	102,1	100,0	100,6	101,5	103,7	105,1	107,4
12	Various goods and services	85,4	87,7	95,8	98,9	100,0	100,9	101,5	101,9	103,5	107,0

TAB 21.4: CPI ANNUAL AVERAGE CHANGE IN PERCENTAGE FOR COICOP GROUPS BY YEARS 2003-2020, (2015=100)

Code	Group	2003 Ø(V-XII)2002	2004 2003	2005 2004	2006 2005	2007 2006	2008 2007	2009 2008	2010 2009	2011 2010
00	Total IHCP	1,2	-1,1	-1,4	0,6	4,4	9,4	-2,4	3,5	7,3
01	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	1,9	-3,2	-3,9	0,8	9,0	16,0	-4,4	4,7	12,2
02	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	4,5	8,5	12,8	0,5	1,6	-0,4	5,2	1,9	5,4
03	Clothing and footwear	-1,2	-4,9	-4,5	-2,7	-1,5	-1,1	-2,0	-0,1	3,0
04	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	0,0	1,3	-2,8	-2,3	-0,2	5,1	4,8	4,3	1,2
05	Furniture, household appliances and home maintenance	0,4	-0,6	-2,0	-0,8	-1,2	4,0	2,0	0,2	2,5
06	Health	1,0	1,5	0,1	2,3	1,5	3,5	-1,4	0,3	1,5
07	Transport	0,9	4,5	7,6	4,4	1,6	11,6	-11,6	7,6	10,5
08	Means of communication	-0,1	0,0	-0,2	13,6	-4,0	-4,8	-2,8	-1,2	-0,5
09	Recreation and culture	-1,3	-1,4	-1,1	-0,2	0,5	0,2	-0,7	-0,2	3,1
10	Education	0,1	9,5	-3,2	-2,5	0,5	-0,9	2,0	3,7	0,4
11	Restaurants and hotels	0,0	2,8	0,9	-0,2	2,6	2,5	-0,1	-0,6	3,0
12	Various goods and services	2,6	-0,3	-1,7	-1,1	-0,5	0,7	-1,2	2,7	2,3

TAB 21.4: ANNUAL AVERAGE CHANGE IN PERCENTAGE FOR COICOP GROUPS BY YEARS 2003-2020, (2015=100)

(Continued)

Code	Group	2012 2011	2013 2012	2014 2013	2015 2014	2016 2015	2017 2016	2018 2017	2019 2018	2020 2019
00	Total IHCP	2,5	1,8	0,4	-0,5	0,3	1,5	1,1	2,7	0,2
01	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	0,9	2,1	-0,2	0,4	-0,4	1,6	1,5	5,4	1,7
02	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	7,5	7,2	4,4	6,5	7,9	3,3	2,5	2,6	0,4
03	Clothing and footwear	2,5	2,9	2,8	1,8	2,7	0,9	-0,6	0,3	-0,9
04	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	8,4	0,4	4,1	1,6	-2,2	4,5	-2,8	0,1	0,2
05	Furniture, household appliances and home maintenance	2,1	1,4	0,6	1,2	1,5	-0,2	-0,3	1,2	0,5
06	Health	1,4	0,7	0,2	1,4	2,3	0,5	-0,4	0,7	4,7
07	Transport	3,7	-1,9	-2,1	-7,5	-1,8	2,7	4,0	0,8	-5,8
08	Means of communication	-4,0	-1,0	-0,9	-0,2	-0,1	-1,0	-1,0	0,2	1,9
09	Recreation and culture	4,6	2,6	-0,3	-0,5	0,0	-1,4	-1,5	0,4	-0,7
10	Education	0,0	0,0	-7,0	-22,5	-0,1	0,5	0,0	-0,7	0,3
11	Restaurants and hotels	1,4	1,8	1,1	2,1	0,6	0,9	2,2	1,4	2,2
12	Various goods and services	2,7	9,2	3,3	1,1	0,9	0,7	0,4	1,6	3,4

TAB 21.5: AVERAGE PRICES IN EURO FOR SOME GOODS AND SERVICES INCLUDED IN THE CPI BY YEARS 2002-2020

Code	Item	Quantity	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
101	Rice	1 kg	0,99	1,00	0,98	0,94	0,94	1,02	1,19
102	Wheat flour	1 kg	0,25	0,30	0,32	0,23	0,24	0,35	0,47
103	White bread	500 gr	0,27	0,30	0,29	0,26	0,25	0,32	0,39
104	Pasta	500 gr	0,51	0,50	0,48	0,49	0,46	0,51	0,70
105	Cornflour	1 kg	0,75	0,68	0,62	0,60	0,57	0,58	0,78
111	Beef without bones	1 kg	4,48	4,50	4,40	4,49	4,44	4,53	5,14
112	Beef	1 kg	4,75	4,83	4,69	4,73	5,05	5,06	5,64
113	Beef lungs	1 kg	2,90	2,76	2,61	2,47	2,52	2,49	2,84
114	Chicken meat	1 kg	1,91	1,76	1,70	1,74	1,83	1,91	2,19
115	Dried meat	1 kg	8,31	8,52	7,57	6,86	6,87	6,84	7,35
116	Lamb meat	1 kg	5,18	5,29	4,90	5,14	5,36	5,68	5,98
117	Homemade sausage	1 kg	4,15	3,88	3,67	3,58	3,63	3,56	3,71
118	Sausage / sallama	1 kg	1,81	1,80	1,74	1,60	1,54	1,59	1,66
119	Paste	100 gr	0,63	0,68	0,69	0,66	0,66	0,67	0,68
121	Frozen fish	1 kg	2,32	2,14	2,01	1,84	2,19	2,26	2,30
122	Fresh fish	1 kg	:	:	4,85	4,79	4,62	4,72	4,70
123	Canned fish	125 gr	0,60	0,62	0,63	0,57	0,57	0,56	0,57
131	Milk (tetrapak)	1 lit	0,65	0,61	0,64	0,64	0,61	0,70	0,86
132	Fresh milk	1 lit	0,50	0,49	0,49	0,48	0,47	0,49	0,57
133	Yogurt	1 lit	0,77	1,02	1,02	0,95	0,95	0,91	0,99
134	Fresh cheese	1 kg	2,46	2,51	2,59	2,64	2,76	2,87	3,41
135	Cream	200 gr	0,56	0,54	0,53	0,50	0,47	0,44	0,49
137	Eggs	30 pieces	2,59	2,20	2,28	2,20	2,14	2,39	2,86
141	Edible oil	1 lit	1,15	1,17	1,04	0,93	0,93	1,10	1,65
142	Margarine	250 gr	0,44	0,47	0,46	0,44	0,44	0,44	0,50
143	Plant fat	1 kg	1,40	1,46	1,43	1,44	1,54	1,55	1,98
151	Apples	1 kg	1,22	0,87	0,82	0,77	0,76	0,80	0,97
152	Pear	1 kg	1,27	1,47	1,34	1,19	1,32	1,42	1,53
153	Bananas	1 kg	0,95	0,88	0,75	0,76	0,87	0,91	0,99
154	Oranges	1 kg	1,22	1,12	1,09	1,03	0,99	1,03	1,12
155	Lemon	1 kg	1,38	1,39	1,24	1,06	1,03	1,07	1,71
156	Grapes	1 kg	1,89	1,48	1,36	1,23	1,53	1,59	1,59
161	Potato	1 kg	0,47	0,48	0,43	0,34	0,44	0,40	0,38
162	Tomatoes	1 kg	0,81	1,01	0,91	0,93	0,83	1,06	1,00
163	Legume	1 kg	2,56	2,04	1,64	1,52	1,62	1,71	2,07
164	Onions	1 kg	0,56	0,57	0,59	0,44	0,50	0,51	0,49
165	Garlic	1 kg	1,82	1,86	1,69	1,72	1,98	1,91	1,91
166	Cucumber	1 kg	0,74	0,97	0,94	0,89	0,95	0,98	0,98
167	Pepper specks	1 kg	1,01	1,30	1,25	1,15	1,10	1,21	1,29
168	Carrot	1 kg	0,96	0,95	0,85	0,82	0,88	0,93	0,90
169	Spinach	1 kg	0,63	0,75	0,70	0,76	0,80	0,64	0,77
170	Cabbage	1 kg	0,37	0,44	0,28	0,33	0,33	0,33	0,37
175	Sugar	1 kg	0,50	0,48	0,42	0,44	0,56	0,52	0,50
176	Honey	1 kg	3,99	4,69	5,19	5,77	6,26	6,04	6,44
178	Marmalade	1 kg	1,25	1,28	1,25	1,18	1,20	1,22	1,22
179	Chocolate	100 gr	0,72	0,74	0,72	0,71	0,70	0,71	0,78
180	Chocolate spread	500 gr	1,30	1,34	1,36	1,32	1,42	1,38	1,50
186	Red pepper	1 kg	3,97	3,92	3,92	4,20	4,20	4,33	5,02
187	Vegeta	1 kg	2,18	2,07	2,02	1,87	1,82	1,65	1,72
188	Yeast	500 gr	1,33	1,62	1,61	1,56	1,55	1,57	1,58
190	Mayonnaise	520 ml	1,10	1,15	1,10	0,99	0,98	0,98	1,11
192	Grilled coffee	1 kg	5,04	4,80	4,60	4,32	4,24	4,50	5,05
193	Tea (Ceylon)	1 kg	3,36	3,33	3,12	2,96	2,89	3,04	3,57
194	Cocoa	100 gr	0,42	0,54	0,53	0,50	0,45	0,42	0,43
195	Mineral water	1.5 lit	0,42	0,42	0,43	0,39	0,38	0,39	0,39
196	Coca cola	2 lit	1,26	1,27	1,25	1,16	1,08	1,13	1,20
197	Juice of fruits	1 lit	0,91	0,94	0,92	0,89	0,83	0,82	0,83
198	Sprite	2 lit	1,26	1,27	1,25	1,17	1,10	1,12	1,18
204	Beer	0.5 lit	0,44	0,48	0,49	0,51	0,49	0,49	0,50
212	Boss-cigarettes	1 pack	0,50	0,52	0,58	0,67	0,68	0,70	0,71
213	Lucky strike	1 pack	1,04	1,16	1,19	1,21	1,15	1,13	1,06
215	Cigarette - Ronhill	1 pack	:	:	:	:	0,80	0,80	0,81
217	Cigarette - Marlboro	1 pack	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
402	Window glass (4mm)	1 m ²	8,57	8,37	8,09	7,95	7,95	7,80	7,82
403	Wooden color	1 lit	2,85	2,93	2,99	2,90	2,85	2,85	2,88
404	Ceramic tiles	1 m ²	9,07	8,24	8,58	7,83	7,82	7,64	7,74
405	Cement	50 kg	4,58	4,65	4,46	4,44	4,42	4,46	4,72
416	without power transmission	1 kwh	0,041	0,041	0,041	0,045	0,045	0,045	0,045
418	Firewood	1 m ³	32,45	32,50	31,21	29,12	27,99	27,36	30,86
591	Tooth extraction	a	5,70	6,08	6,10	5,88	6,00	5,74	5,74
592	Visit to your doctor	b	4,02	4,13	5,09	4,86	5,15	4,75	4,69
701	Petrol	1 lit	0,79	0,78	0,84	0,93	1,02	1,01	1,11
702	Diesel	1 lit	0,72	0,72	0,77	0,89	0,98	0,98	1,15

TAB 21.5: AVERAGE PRICES IN EURO FOR SOME GOODS AND SERVICES INCLUDED IN THE CPI BY YEARS 2002-2020

(Continued)

Code	Item	Sasia	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
101	Rice	1 kg	1,37	1,31	1,33	1,30	1,28	1,31	1,30
102	Wheat flour	1 kg	0,31	0,34	0,49	0,43	0,40	0,39	0,38
103	White bread	500 gr	0,30	0,31	0,43	0,39	0,37	0,36	0,33
104	Pasta	500 gr	0,67	0,64	0,68	0,70	0,69	0,65	0,67
105	Cornflour	1 kg	0,82	0,79	0,88	0,89	0,94	0,97	0,94
111	Beef without bones	1 kg	5,55	5,45	5,79	6,06	6,31	6,48	6,44
112	Beef	1 kg	6,12	6,13	6,57	6,88	7,07	7,30	7,28
113	Beef lungs	1 kg	2,96	2,98	3,00	2,99	3,02	3,02	3,02
114	Chicken meat	1 kg	2,27	2,27	2,41	2,53	2,80	2,72	2,61
115	Dried meat	1 kg	7,63	7,84	9,07	9,75	10,27	10,29	10,46
116	Lamb meat	1 kg	6,28	6,48	6,68	6,49	6,78	6,84	6,89
117	Homemade sausage	1 kg	3,76	3,80	3,86	4,10	4,17	4,30	4,29
118	Sausage / sallama	1 kg	1,73	1,93	2,09	2,14	2,23	2,17	2,20
119	Paste	100 gr	0,69	0,69	0,70	0,70	0,70	0,70	0,71
121	Frozen fish	1 kg	2,41	2,44	2,62	2,87	3,00	3,09	3,10
122	Fresh fish	1 kg	4,61	4,51	4,46	4,39	4,25	4,19	4,22
123	Canned fish	125 gr	0,56	0,61	0,63	0,66	0,67	0,69	0,66
131	Milk (tetrapak)	1 lit	0,84	0,83	0,88	0,88	0,91	0,92	0,90
132	Fresh milk	1 lit	0,57	0,56	0,54	0,56	0,56	0,56	0,56
133	Yogurt	1 lit	1,00	0,97	0,97	0,98	0,94	0,93	0,91
134	Fresh cheese	1 kg	3,36	3,18	3,37	3,48	3,46	3,49	3,59
135	Cream	200 gr	0,49	0,49	0,52	0,52	0,54	0,56	0,51
137	Eggs	30 piece	2,30	2,26	2,66	2,97	2,68	2,75	2,22
141	Edible oil	1 lit	1,15	1,22	1,63	1,59	1,53	1,15	1,15
142	Margarine	250 gr	0,50	0,48	0,50	0,51	0,51	0,49	0,48
143	Plant fat	1 kg	2,09	2,03	2,27	2,30	2,40	2,27	2,30
151	Apples	1 kg	0,84	0,75	0,90	0,84	0,87	0,75	0,77
152	Pear	1 kg	1,48	1,39	1,45	1,46	1,59	1,47	1,48
153	Bananas	1 kg	1,01	0,98	0,97	1,07	1,03	1,04	1,08
154	Oranges	1 kg	1,08	1,02	1,04	0,97	1,07	0,96	0,99
155	Lemon	1 kg	1,20	1,42	1,16	1,39	1,42	1,54	1,60
156	Grapes	1 kg	1,62	1,57	1,59	1,55	1,57	1,44	1,42
161	Potato	1 kg	0,35	0,39	0,43	0,34	0,52	0,42	0,39
162	Tomatoes	1 kg	0,96	0,97	0,83	0,93	0,96	0,92	0,93
163	Legume	1 kg	2,06	1,88	1,91	2,17	2,51	2,82	2,50
164	Onions	1 kg	0,52	0,60	0,49	0,42	0,52	0,49	0,47
165	Garlic	1 kg	1,91	2,71	3,58	2,84	2,47	2,68	2,77
166	Cucumber	1 kg	0,96	0,90	0,90	0,90	0,89	0,84	0,86
167	Pepper specks	1 kg	1,21	1,22	1,19	1,25	1,16	1,18	1,25
168	Carrot	1 kg	0,93	0,86	0,87	0,88	0,92	0,86	0,90
169	Spinach	1 kg	0,64	0,90	0,90	0,91	0,96	0,77	0,99
170	Cabbage	1 kg	0,23	0,30	0,34	0,31	0,30	0,26	0,41
175	Sugar	1 kg	0,56	0,75	0,98	0,89	0,77	0,69	0,66
176	Honey	1 kg	6,51	6,64	7,21	7,74	8,32	8,46	8,90
178	Marmalade	1 kg	1,22	1,24	1,37	1,45	1,51	1,51	1,47
179	Chocolate	100 gr	0,80	0,88	0,94	0,98	1,00	0,96	0,98
180	Chocolate spread	500 gr	1,58	1,60	1,82	1,91	1,95	1,94	2,11
186	Red pepper	1 kg	5,57	5,30	5,32	5,47	5,63	5,56	5,47
187	Vegeta	1 kg	1,74	1,71	1,75	1,82	1,86	1,94	2,03
188	Yeast	500 gr	1,60	1,65	1,69	1,70	1,75	1,80	1,87
190	Mayonnaise	520 ml	1,06	1,06	1,08	1,08	1,11	1,15	1,21
192	Grilled coffee	1 kg	5,14	5,14	5,93	6,59	7,04	7,10	7,07
193	Tea (Ceylon)	1 kg	3,71	4,33	5,02	5,00	5,17	5,21	5,49
194	Cocoa	100 gr	0,43	0,44	0,47	0,51	0,53	0,51	0,53
195	Mineral water	1.5 lit	0,38	0,36	0,35	0,35	0,34	0,32	0,31
196	Coca cola	2 lit	1,21	1,23	1,28	1,28	1,26	1,25	1,24
197	Juice of fruits	1 lit	0,78	0,74	0,77	0,76	0,78	0,74	0,72
198	Sprite	2 lit	1,17	1,19	1,26	1,27	1,26	1,25	1,25
204	Beer	0.5 lit	0,49	0,52	0,55	0,55	0,56	0,54	0,58
212	Boss-cigarettes	1 pack	0,77	0,83	0,86	0,97	1,14	1,21	1,28
213	Lucky strike	1 pack	1,06	1,06	1,14	1,31	1,45	1,53	1,64
215	Cigarette - Ronhill	1 pack	0,90	0,95	1,00	1,08	1,16	1,22	1,33
217	Cigarette - Marlboro	1 pack	:	1,64	1,69	1,79	2,02	2,20	2,27
402	Window glass (4mm)	1 m ²	7,82	7,85	8,72	9,04	9,03	8,95	9,05
403	Wooden color	1 lit	2,85	2,78	2,81	2,88	2,94	2,87	2,87
404	Ceramic tiles	1 m ²	7,65	7,69	7,71	7,98	8,14	8,09	8,08
405	Cement	50 kg	4,85	4,96	4,86	5,03	4,67	4,74	4,66
416	without power transmission	1 kwh	0,048	0,051	0,051	0,053	0,055	0,060	0,063
418	Firewood	1 m ³	30,71	32,64	32,28	36,76	34,27	32,80	37,97
591	Tooth extraction	a	5,74	5,24	5,30	6,05	6,05	5,25	5,62
592	Visit to your doctor	b	4,56	4,39	4,63	4,70	4,70	4,01	3,98
701	Petrol	1 lit	0,90	1,07	1,24	1,33	1,27	1,21	1,04
702	Diesel	1 lit	0,89	1,05	1,24	1,32	1,26	1,21	1,02

TAB 21.5: AVERAGE PRICES IN EURO FOR SOME GOODS AND SERVICES INCLUDED IN THE CPI BY YEARS 2002-2020

(Continued)

Code	Item	Sasia	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
101	Rice	1 kg	1,33	1,34	1,31	1,33	1,36
102	Wheat flour	1 kg	0,40	0,39	0,40	0,48	0,49
103	White bread	500 gr	0,29	0,28	0,29	0,35	0,35
104	Pasta	500 gr	0,68	0,66	0,66	0,65	0,66
105	Cornflour	1 kg	0,88	0,88	0,93	0,95	1,00
111	Beef without bones	1 kg	6,45	6,39	6,71	7,14	6,84
112	Beef	1 kg	7,26	7,36	7,32	7,90	7,78
113	Beef lungs	1 kg	2,94	2,80	2,82	3,04	2,94
114	Chicken meat	1 kg	2,58	2,65	2,61	2,73	2,71
115	Dried meat	1 kg	11,37	12,27	12,17	11,98	12,53
116	Lamb meat	1 kg	6,87	6,78	6,88	7,31	7,18
117	Homemade sausage	1 kg	4,19	4,45	4,56	4,64	4,59
118	Sausage / sallama	1 kg	2,34	2,35	2,29	2,36	2,33
119	Paste	100 gr	0,70	0,72	0,73	0,75	0,77
121	Frozen fish	1 kg	3,13	3,22	3,20	3,37	3,52
122	Fresh fish	1 kg	4,21	4,19	4,34	4,42	4,46
123	Canned fish	125 gr	0,68	0,68	0,69	0,69	0,70
131	Milk (tetrapak)	1 lit	0,86	0,87	0,88	0,92	0,92
132	Fresh milk	1 lit	0,54	0,53	0,53	0,55	0,55
133	Yogurt	1 lit	0,87	0,88	0,85	0,87	0,87
134	Fresh cheese	1 kg	3,71	3,77	3,91	3,94	4,10
135	Cream	180 gr	0,47	0,48	0,48	0,49	0,48
137	Eggs	30 piece	2,36	2,47	2,43	2,37	2,40
141	Edible oil	1 lit	1,16	1,09	1,05	1,02	1,08
142	Margarine	250 gr	0,47	0,46	0,46	0,46	0,45
143	Plant fat	1 kg	2,40	2,34	2,40	2,50	2,67
151	Apples	1 kg	0,69	0,86	0,92	0,72	0,96
152	Pear	1 kg	1,50	1,60	1,54	1,63	1,67
153	Bananas	1 kg	1,14	1,09	1,10	1,16	1,07
154	Oranges	1 kg	0,90	1,10	1,06	1,02	1,19
155	Lemon	1 kg	1,74	1,62	1,59	1,50	1,61
156	Grapes	1 kg	1,53	1,59	1,60	1,85	1,77
161	Potato	1 kg	0,40	0,38	0,51	0,58	0,46
162	Tomatoes	1 kg	0,87	0,92	1,00	1,02	0,99
163	Legume	1 kg	2,15	2,35	2,34	2,39	2,51
164	Onions	1 kg	0,50	0,43	0,55	0,74	0,54
165	Garlic	1 kg	3,64	4,24	3,56	3,56	4,00
166	Cucumber	1 kg	0,88	0,89	0,94	0,95	0,92
167	Pepper specks	1 kg	1,18	1,26	1,34	1,56	1,51
168	Carrot	1 kg	0,79	0,73	0,86	0,81	0,75
169	Spinach	1 kg	0,87	0,87	0,94	0,93	0,95
170	Cabbage	1 kg	0,30	0,27	0,34	0,44	0,28
175	Sugar	1 kg	0,81	0,88	0,66	0,68	0,72
176	Honey	1 kg	9,15	9,06	8,90	9,16	9,02
178	Marmalade	1 kg	1,42	1,43	1,43	1,43	1,45
179	Chocolate	100 gr	1,01	0,98	0,98	1,00	0,99
180	Chocolate spread	500 gr	2,35	2,15	2,15	2,20	2,29
186	Red pepper	1 kg	5,46	5,53	5,25	4,93	4,74
187	Vegeta	1 kg	2,31	2,36	2,51	2,73	2,79
188	Yeast	500 gr	1,92	2,00	2,01	2,05	2,31
190	Mayonnaise	520 ml	1,12	1,12	1,12	1,02	1,04
192	Grilled coffee	1 kg	7,05	7,76	7,98	8,89	9,49
193	Tea (Ceylon)	1 kg	6,01	7,51	7,98	7,81	7,89
194	Cocoa	100 gr	0,55	0,53	0,51	0,50	0,50
195	Mineral water	1.5 lit	0,30	0,32	0,30	0,30	0,30
196	Coca cola	2 lit	1,25	1,24	1,24	1,24	1,26
197	Juice of fruits	1 lit	0,74	0,71	0,75	0,89	0,92
198	Sprite	2 lit	1,27	1,28	1,25	1,27	1,29
204	Beer	0.5 lit	0,63	0,64	0,64	0,65	0,65
216	Boss-cigarettes	1 pack	1,41	1,54	1,59	1,68	1,72
213	Lucky strike	1 pack	1,81	1,94	2,00	2,00	2,05
215	Cigarette - Ronhill	1 pack	1,50	1,59	1,61	1,69	1,70
217	Cigarette - Marlboro	1 pack	2,40	2,51	2,58	2,69	2,70
402	Window glass (4mm)	1 m ²	8,88	8,81	9,04	9,23	9,12
403	Wooden color	1 lit	2,96	2,86	2,94	3,02	3,06
404	Ceramic tiles	1 m ²	8,50	8,70	8,82	8,98	9,23
405	Cement	50 kg	4,36	4,16	4,04	4,21	4,71
416	Electricity for households without power transmission	1 kwh	0,061	0,064	0,058	0,06	0,06
418	Firewood	1 m ³	37,31	39,58	36,94	37,59	37,89
591	Tooth extraction	a	4,79	4,79	4,81	5,23	5,56
592	Visit to your doctor	b	3,37	3,08	3,16	3,42	3,72
701	Petrol	1 lit	0,98	1,05	1,14	1,14	0,95
702	Diesel	1 lit	0,93	1,02	1,12	1,13	0,94

TAB 21.6: ANNUAL AVERAGE IMPORT PRICE INDICES BY SECTOR BY YEARS 2006-2020 (2010=100)

	Year	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
01-21	IPI - Total	87,9	91,1	98,8	94,1	100,0	109,3	115,0
1	Live animals; animal products	82,8	94,0	99,0	96,3	100,0	105,6	110,1
2	Plant products	79,8	90,2	116,6	109,8	100,0	114,4	118,0
3	Nutritional oils	128,0	127,8	105,5	90,6	100,0	132,1	132,0
4	Prepared food items, beverages and tobacco	81,4	84,1	93,2	96,8	100,0	102,4	107,8
5	Mineral products	85,1	86,9	96,6	82,7	100,0	124,5	142,9
6	Products of chemical industries	105,8	105,9	107,5	97,8	100,0	104,0	106,5
7	Plastics, rubbers and articles thereof	95,7	100,0	100,2	96,2	100,0	114,4	118,1
8	Leather and articles thereof	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
9	Wood and articles thereof	88,4	91,5	96,2	100,3	100,0	103,2	107,1
10	Paper and articles thereof	95,8	101,5	102,2	103,9	100,0	102,7	105,0
11	Textile and articles thereof	83,0	79,5	76,5	86,7	100,0	103,7	114,4
12	Shoes	110,1	109,0	105,5	93,8	100,0	131,6	125,7
13	Articulate of stone, plaster, ceramic and glass products	94,5	94,4	96,6	102,0	100,0	102,5	106,4
14	Pearls, precious stones, metals, etc.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
15	Base metals and articles of base metal	82,9	89,3	114,8	90,4	100,0	106,3	105,4
16	Machinery equipment and electrical equipment	90,0	92,0	93,7	94,6	100,0	104,1	102,4
17	Means of transport	88,9	91,6	95,2	98,1	100,0	105,8	112,8
18	Optical, photographic, measuring, medical and musical instruments and clock mechanisms	105,3	104,7	104,1	100,6	100,0	98,8	100,0
19	Weapons and ammunition	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
20	Different articles produced	91,6	90,1	93,5	94,2	100,0	104,5	106,5
21	Works of art	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

TAB 21.6. ANNUAL AVERAGE IMPORT PRICE INDICES BY SECTOR BY YEARS 2006-2020 (2010=100)

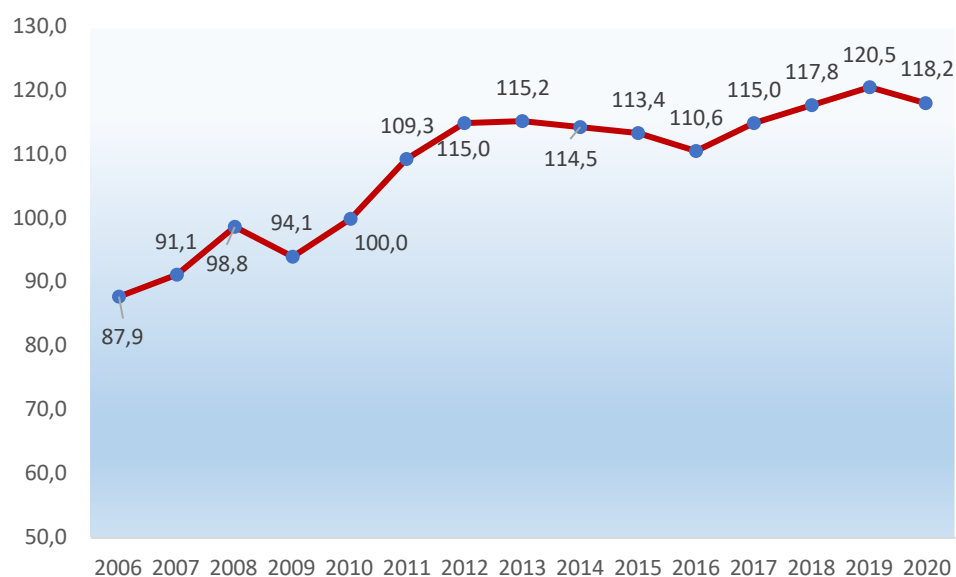
(Continued)

	Year	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
01-21	IPI - Total	115,2	114,7	113,4	110,5	115,0	117,8	120,5	118,2
1	Live animals; animal products	115,5	122,7	124,1	119,6	125,6	125,3	136,2	137,9
2	Plant products	117,4	133,0	157,1	160,5	182,5	173,0	192,5	219,2
3	Nutritional oils	140,7	132,6	144,6	152,8	153,8	152,8	149,8	149,5
4	Prepared food items, beverages and tobacco	110,0	110,0	111,3	111,9	112,0	110,8	111,2	111,9
5	Mineral products	140,0	134,1	113,7	99,8	113,1	129,5	145,2	122,2
6	Products of chemical industries	109,1	106,8	107,2	108,6	107,8	108,7	110,3	110,4
7	Plastics, rubbers and articles thereof	119,0	115,7	111,2	110,1	112,5	118,4	121,3	122,0
8	Leather and articles thereof	:	:	100,2	102,3	105,0	104,4	117,8	117,1
9	Wood and articles thereof	116,3	118,8	119,0	122,0	124,7	128,4	130,0	130,1
10	Paper and articles thereof	106,9	111,5	115,1	114,1	107,4	102,5	102,8	103,0
11	Textile and articles thereof	114,7	113,8	114,2	109,8	112,9	111,7	98,2	84,6
12	Shoes	143,4	156,0	153,5	153,3	147,7	130,8	135,4	139,9
13	Articulate of stone, plaster, ceramic and glass products	107,1	107,0	108,8	108,0	110,3	113,5	115,6	116,7
14	Pearls, precious stones, metals, etc.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
15	Base metals and articles of base metal	101,9	99,0	95,8	90,5	100,2	105,8	105,8	103,5
16	Machinery equipment and electrical equipment	101,2	103,2	109,9	109,5	108,7	107,9	104,2	105,5
17	Means of transport	115,6	114,0	110,3	110,4	110,4	111,7	112,3	115,9
18	Optical, photographic, measuring, medical and musical instruments and clock mechanisms	100,0	101,1	107,8	108,9	112,4	113,6	100,8	94,2
19	Weapons and ammunition	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
20	Different articles produced	107,7	104,8	113,7	115,4	114,9	113,5	119,3	120,4
21	Works of art	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

TAB 21.7: IMPORT PRICE INDEX (2010 = 100), ANNUAL CHANGES IN PERCENTAGE BY YEARS 2006-2020

Year	Index (2010=100)	Annual change in (%)
2006	87,9	:
2007	91,1	3,6
2008	98,8	8,5
2009	94,1	-4,8
2010	100,0	6,3
2011	109,3	9,3
2012	115,0	5,2
2013	115,2	0,2
2014	114,5	-0,6
2015	113,4	-1,2
2016	110,6	-2,5
2017	115,0	4,0
2018	117,8	2,5
2019	120,5	2,3
2020	118,2	-1,9

FIG 21.3: ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICE INDEXES OF IMPORTS BY YEARS 2006-2020



TAB 21.8: WEIGHTS – IPI ANNUAL AVERAGE BY YEAR 2009-2020 WITH THE BASE (2010=100)

Code	Nomenclature of economic activities NACE rev.2	Wo (Weight)	Ø PPI 2009	Wo (Weight)	Ø PPI 2010	Wo (Weight)	Ø PPI 2011
	Total PPI	1000,0	96,1	1000,0	100,0	1000,0	104,6
05	Extraction of coal and lignite	2,4	100,0	1,8	100,0	1,7	100,0
07	Extraction of metal jar	:	:	54,7	100,0	69,6	122,9
08	Ores and other quarries	24,8	96,5	23,4	100,0	22,6	107,6
10	Processing of food products	98,7	92,7	146,8	100,0	148,1	117,4
11	Production of beverages	52,3	103,1	97,3	100,0	89,3	101,1
12	Production of tobacco products	:	:	:	:	:	:
13	Manufacture of textiles	:	:	:	:	:	:
14	Manufacture of clothing	:	:	:	:	:	:
15	Production of leather and leather products	1,5	100,0	1,7	100,0	1,6	101,1
16	Manufacture of wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture: manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	25,0	98,6	31,4	100,0	25,1	97,1
17	Manufacture of paper and paper products	1,8	100,0	3,7	100,0	3,4	100,0
18	Printing and reproduction of recorded media	:	:	:	:	:	:
20	Manufacture of chemical products	20,9	103,8	27,3	100,0	19,9	134,6
21	Production of basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations	0,1	113,0	0,2	100,0	0,2	66,9
22	Manufacture of rubber and plastics products	31,1	100,5	63,5	100,0	71,9	97,9
23	Production of non-metallic mineral products	125,8	101,1	142,7	100,0	129,4	96,6
24	Manufacture of metals	8,9	97,4	27,7	100,0	27,0	94,3
25	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	20,3	93,9	35,8	100,0	39,0	103,3
27	Manufacture of electrical equipment	2,0	91,1	3,0	100,0	2,5	99,6
28	Manufacture of machinery and equipment pcs	16,3	90,0	20,1	100,0	20,7	101,1
30	Manufacture of motor vehicles (transport), trailers and semi-trailers	:	:	1,5	100,0	1,4	115,2
31	Manufacture of furniture	14,5	100,9	15,1	100,0	14,4	100,0
32	Other production p.k.t.	:	:	:	:	:	:
35	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	526,6	98,8	271,4	100,0	279,8	100,1
36	Collection, treatment and supply of water	26,8	97,1	30,9	100,0	32,4	100,0
38	Waste collection, treatment and disposal activities; material recovery	:	:	:	:	:	:

TAB 21.8: WEIGHTS – IPI ANNUAL AVERAGE BY YEAR 2009-2020 WITH THE BASE (2010=100)

(Continued)

Code	Nomenklatura e veprimtarive ekonomike NVE rev.2	Wo	Ø PPI	Wo	Ø PPI	Wo	Ø PPI
		(Weight)	2012	(Weight)	2013	(Weight)	2014
	Total PPI	989,9	106,6	989,8	109,1	962,4	110,9
05	Extraction of coal and lignite	6,9	100,0	4,3	137,5	0,5	137,5
07	Extraction of metal jar	130,3	135,1	149,0	147,2	86,0	145,5
08	Ores and other quarries	21,9	109,3	10,6	132,7	19,0	133,0
10	Processing of food products	115,3	113,3	122,4	109,2	161,4	107,9
11	Production of beverages	88,6	102,0	88,1	102,6	61,8	103,4
12	Production of tobacco products	:	:	:	:	:	:
13	Manufacture of textiles	5,8	0,0	14,6	0,0	11,0	0,0
14	Manufacture of clothing	0,0	0,0	2,4	0,0	4,0	0,0
15	Production of leather and leather products	0,0	107,3	3,7	106,3	3,1	106,4
16	Manufacture of wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture: manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	13,1	97,1	24,2	97,3	20,4	97,9
17	Manufacture of paper and paper products	3,6	95,9	5,2	93,9	4,2	83,5
18	Printing and reproduction of recorded media	6,2	0,0	13,5	0,0	2,2	0,0
20	Manufacture of chemical products	23,0	149,4	26,9	141,6	19,0	138,5
21	Production of basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations	6,2	66,9	2,2	66,9	:	:
22	Manufacture of rubber and plastics products	57,7	100,5	43,7	99,9	45,1	100,7
23	Production of non-metallic mineral products	134,5	99,2	130,0	97,0	135,5	99,5
24	Manufacture of metals	16,8	86,0	10,3	77,9	17,2	74,6
25	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	33,0	96,5	24,6	91,3	47,0	91,2
27	Manufacture of electrical equipment	3,0	99,6	3,2	97,5	3,4	93,0
28	Manufacture of machinery and equipment pcs	3,0	100,1	5,0	100,1	6,3	95,0
30	Manufacture of motor vehicles (transport), trailers and semi-trailers	3,9	146,7	1,7	150,0	1,5	127,7
31	Manufacture of furniture	9,2	98,8	25,5	96,6	11,0	98,4
32	Other production p.k.t.	:	:	:	:	:	:
35	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	277,2	102,5	258,2	109,9	246,1	117,4
36	Collection, treatment and supply of water	30,8	101,8	20,5	103,1	42,4	102,8
38	Waste collection, treatment and disposal activities; material recovery	:	:	:	:	14,4	0,0

TAB 21.8: WEIGHTS – IPI ANNUAL AVERAGE BY YEAR 2009-2020 WITH THE BASE (2010=100)

(Continued)

Code	Nomenclature of economic activities NACE rev.2	Wo (Weight)	Ø PPI 2015	Wo (Weight)	Ø PPI 2016	Wo (Weight)	Ø PPI 2017
	Total PPI	1000,0	113,9	1000,0	113,8	998,7	114,5
05	Extraction of coal and lignite	4,2	137,5	4,2	137,5	4,3	137,5
07	Extraction of metal jar	14,9	147,6	14,9	168,7	9,1	241,1
08	Ores and other quarries	26,6	133,0	28,6	132,1	20,3	132,1
10	Processing of food products	187,3	108,0	187,7	107,0	114,1	104,9
11	Production of beverages	83,0	105,0	89,0	105,4	52,8	102,0
12	Production of tobacco products	:	:	:	:	:	:
13	Manufacture of textiles	11,5	0,0	11,4	0,0	11,2	0,0
14	Manufacture of clothing	4,9	0,0	4,9	0,0	3,2	0,0
15	Production of leather and leather products	2,0	101,1	2,0	102,6	3,0	102,8
16	Manufacture of wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture: manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	12,9	100,7	12,9	98,7	20,9	99,7
17	Manufacture of paper and paper products	13,2	80,4	14,4	79,8	9,8	79,7
18	Printing and reproduction of recorded media	13,2	0,0	13,2	0,0	5,3	0,0
20	Manufacture of chemical products	21,1	141,9	21,1	140,8	22,7	140,2
21	Production of basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations	:	:	0,5	0,0	0,7	0,0
22	Manufacture of rubber and plastics products	52,1	98,9	52,1	99,2	71,2	98,4
23	Production of non-metallic mineral products	108,9	99,4	108,9	93,4	150,7	93,1
24	Manufacture of metals	2,1	72,0	2,2	72,9	75,4	75,8
25	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	77,1	89,9	67,2	91,2	64,8	90,2
27	Manufacture of electrical equipment	4,2	96,7	4,2	95,9	9,2	102,9
28	Manufacture of machinery and equipment pcs	1,9	88,4	1,9	86,6	0,6	86,4
30	Manufacture of motor vehicles (transport), trailers and semi-trailers	0,9	134,6	0,9	119,1	1,5	115,8
31	Manufacture of furniture	22,3	96,7	22,3	94,5	23,5	94,6
32	Other production p.k.t.	:	:	:	:	:	:
35	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	297,2	129,8	297,2	132,0	296,8	134,2
36	Collection, treatment and supply of water	21,2	103,3	21,2	104,2	18,2	104,6
38	Waste collection, treatment and disposal activities; material recovery	17,0	0,0	17,0	0,0	9,8	0,0

TAB 21.8: WEIGHTS – IPI ANNUAL AVERAGE BY YEAR 2009-2020 WITH THE BASE (2010=100)

(Continued)

Code	Nomenclature of economic activities NACE rev.2	Wo	Ø PPI	Wo	Ø PPI	Wo	Ø PPI
		(Weight)	2018	(Weight)	2019	(Weight)	2020
	Tota PPI	999,6	116,0	1000,0	117,1	1000,0	116,4
05	Extraction of coal and lignite	4,0	137,5	3,7	137,5	3,66	137,5
07	Extraction of metal jar	10,7	226,4	11,8	197,2	15,69	174,7
08	Ores and other quarries	19,2	131,8	21,5	131,6	25,59	131,8
10	Processing of food products	134,1	106,9	135,2	111,3	139,84	110,4
11	Production of beverages	57,6	102,8	59,7	104,5	59,52	101,8
12	Production of tobacco products	:	:	:	:	0,34	0,0
13	Manufacture of textiles	13,1	0,0	11,3	0,0	8,72	0,0
14	Manufacture of clothing	3,8	0,0	4,2	0,0	3,39	0,0
15	Production of leather and leather products	9,6	103,1	6,9	101,6	4,14	108,1
16	Manufacture of wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture: manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	20,7	102,5	22,6	100,9	15,02	103,2
17	Manufacture of paper and paper products	8,2	80,3	10,7	80,6	14,03	80,1
18	Printing and reproduction of recorded media	5,8	0,0	7,9	0,0	7,72	0,0
20	Manufacture of chemical products	20,5	138,9	19,0	134,3	21,48	137,4
21	Production of basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations	1,2	0,0	2,2	0,0	2,66	0,0
22	Manufacture of rubber and plastics products	77,2	99,3	71,8	100,4	78,30	98,9
23	Production of non-metallic mineral products	139,9	95,8	140,6	101,0	148,93	96,7
24	Manufacture of metals	52,4	85,0	50,8	83,1	44,65	80,2
25	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	62,4	89,6	63,0	89,1	68,53	90,7
27	Manufacture of electrical equipment	5,5	109,0	6,8	104,6	6,22	106,7
28	Manufacture of machinery and equipment pcs	2,0	90,1	2,8	91,3	4,19	87,2
30	Manufacture of motor vehicles (transport), trailers and semi-trailers	1,9	118,3	1,4	117,9	1,36	125,5
31	Manufacture of furniture	29,7	95,8	26,7	99,5	26,54	96,1
32	Other production p.k.t.	:	:	:	:	2,28	0,0
35	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	294,6	134,1	292,0	134,0	267,56	134,4
36	Collection, treatment and supply of water	17,1	105,4	18,1	104,0	18,18	104,1
38	Waste collection, treatment and disposal activities; material recovery	8,6	0,0	8,3	0,0	11,46	0,0

TAB 21.9: ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICE INDEXES OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS BY YEARS 2009-2020 (2010=100)

Code	Nomenclature of economic activities NACE rev.2	Ø IÇP 2009	Ø IÇP 2010	Ø IÇP 2011	Ø IÇP 2012
	Total PPI	96,1	100,0	104,6	106,6
05	Extraction of coal and lignite	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
07	Extraction of metal jar	:	100,0	122,9	135,1
08	Ores and other quarries	96,5	100,0	107,6	109,3
10	Processing of food products	92,7	100,0	117,4	113,3
11	Production of beverages	103,1	100,0	101,1	102,0
12	Production of tobacco products	:	:	:	:
13	Manufacture of textiles	:	:	:	0,0
14	Manufacture of clothing	:	:	:	0,0
15	Production of leather and leather products	100,0	100,0	101,1	107,3
16	Manufacture of wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture: manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	98,6	100,0	97,1	97,1
17	Manufacture of paper and paper products	100,0	100,0	100,0	95,9
18	Printing and reproduction of recorded media	:	:	:	0,0
20	Manufacture of chemical products	103,8	100,0	134,6	149,4
21	Production of basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations	113,0	100,0	66,9	66,9
22	Manufacture of rubber and plastics products	100,5	100,0	97,9	100,5
23	Production of non-metallic mineral products	101,1	100,0	96,6	99,2
24	Manufacture of metals	97,4	100,0	94,3	86,0
25	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	93,9	100,0	103,3	96,5
27	Manufacture of electrical equipment	91,1	100,0	99,6	99,6
28	Manufacture of machinery and equipment pcs	90,0	100,0	101,1	100,1
30	Manufacture of motor vehicles (transport), trailers and semi-trailers	:	100,0	115,2	146,7
31	Manufacture of furniture	100,9	100,0	100,0	98,8
32	Other production p.k.t.	:	:	:	:
35	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	98,8	100,0	100,1	102,5
36	Collection, treatment and supply of water	97,1	100,0	100,0	101,8
38	Waste collection, treatment and disposal activities; material recovery	:	:	:	:

TAB 21.9: ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICE INDEXES OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS BY YEARS 2009-2020 (2010=100)

(Continued)

Code	Nomenclature of economic activities NACE rev.2	Ø IÇP 2013	Ø IÇP 2014	Ø IÇP 2015	Ø IÇP 2016
	Total PPI	109,1	110,9	113,9	113,8
05	Extraction of coal and lignite	137,5	137,5	137,5	137,5
07	Extraction of metal jar	147,2	145,5	147,6	168,7
08	Ores and other quarries	132,7	133,0	133,0	132,1
10	Processing of food products	109,2	107,9	108,0	107,0
11	Production of beverages	102,6	103,4	105,0	105,4
12	Production of tobacco products	:	:	:	:
13	Manufacture of textiles	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
14	Manufacture of clothing	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
15	Production of leather and leather products	106,3	106,4	101,1	102,6
16	Manufacture of wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture: manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	97,3	97,9	100,7	98,7
17	Manufacture of paper and paper products	93,9	83,5	80,4	79,8
18	Printing and reproduction of recorded media	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
20	Manufacture of chemical products	141,6	138,5	141,9	140,8
21	Production of basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations	66,9	:	:	0,0
22	Manufacture of rubber and plastics products	99,9	100,7	98,9	99,2
23	Production of non-metallic mineral products	97,0	99,5	99,4	93,4
24	Manufacture of metals	77,9	74,6	72,0	72,9
25	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	91,3	91,2	89,9	91,2
27	Manufacture of electrical equipment	97,5	93,0	96,7	95,9
28	Manufacture of machinery and equipment pcs	100,1	95,0	88,4	86,6
30	Manufacture of motor vehicles (transport), trailers and semi-trailers	150,0	127,7	134,6	119,1
31	Manufacture of furniture	96,6	98,4	96,7	94,5
32	Other production p.k.t.	:	:	:	:
35	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	109,9	117,4	129,8	132,0
36	Collection, treatment and supply of water	103,1	102,8	103,3	104,2
38	Waste collection, treatment and disposal activities; material recovery	:	0,0	0,0	0,0

TAB 21.9: ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICE INDEXES OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS BY YEARS 2009-2020 (2010=100)

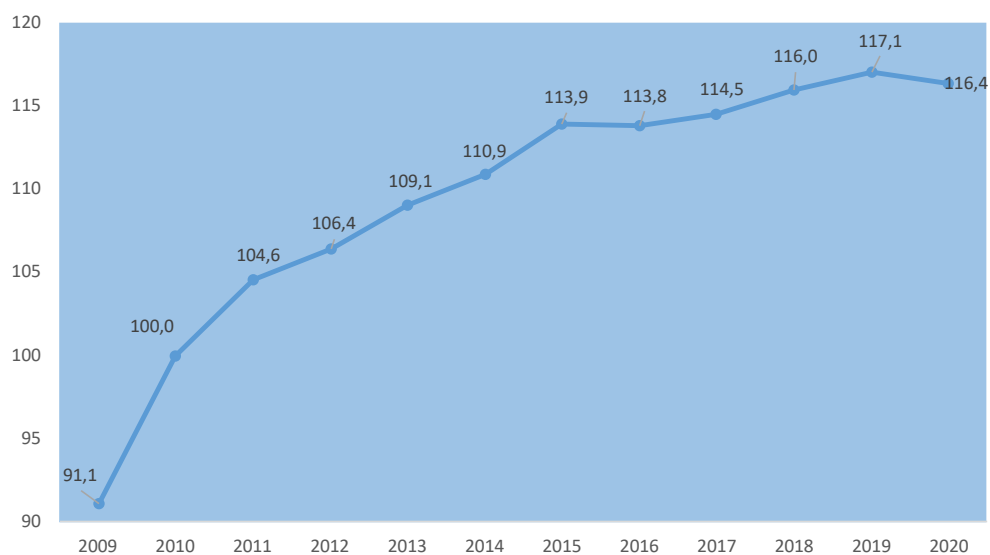
(Continued)

Code	Nomenclature of economic activities NACE rev.2	Ø PPI 2017	Ø PPI 2018	Ø PPI 2019	Ø PPI 2020
	Total PPI	114,5	116,0	117,1	116,4
05	Extraction of coal and lignite	137,5	137,5	137,5	137,5
07	Extraction of metal jar	241,1	226,4	197,2	174,7
08	Ores and other quarries	132,1	131,8	131,1	131,8
10	Processing of food products	104,9	106,9	110,7	110,4
11	Production of beverages	102,0	102,8	104,4	101,8
12	Production of tobacco products	:	:	:	0,0
13	Manufacture of textiles	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
14	Manufacture of clothing	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
15	Production of leather and leather products	102,8	103,1	101,2	108,1
16	Manufacture of wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture: manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	99,7	102,5	101,0	103,2
17	Manufacture of paper and paper products	79,7	80,3	80,7	80,1
18	Printing and reproduction of recorded media	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
20	Manufacture of chemical products	140,2	138,9	134,0	137,4
21	Production of basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
22	Manufacture of rubber and plastics products	98,4	99,3	100,3	98,9
23	Production of non-metallic mineral products	93,1	95,8	101,3	96,7
24	Manufacture of metals	75,8	85,0	83,1	80,2
25	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	90,2	89,6	88,7	90,7
27	Manufacture of electrical equipment	102,9	109,0	105,6	106,7
28	Manufacture of machinery and equipment pcs	86,4	90,1	91,4	87,2
30	Manufacture of motor vehicles (transport), trailers and semi-trailers	115,8	118,3	117,9	125,5
31	Manufacture of furniture	94,6	95,8	99,4	96,1
32	Other production p.k.t.	:	:	:	0,0
35	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	134,2	134,1	134,5	134,5
36	Collection, treatment and supply of water	104,6	105,4	104,2	104,1
38	Waste collection, treatment and disposal activities; material recovery	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0

TAB 21.10: IPI AND ANNUAL CHANGES BY YEARS 2009-2020

Year	Index (2010=100)	Annual change in (%)
2009	91,1	:
2010	100,0	4,1
2011	104,6	4,5
2012	106,6	1,9
2013	109,1	2,4
2014	110,9	1,7
2015	113,9	2,7
2016	113,8	-0,1
2017	114,5	0,6
2018	116,0	1,4
2019	117,1	0,9
2020	116,4	-0,6

FIG 21.4: AVERAGE ANNUAL PRODUCTION INDICES BY YEARS 2007-2020 (2010=100)



CHAPTER 22. ENVIRONMENTAL STATISTICS

MUNICIPAL WASTE

Data description: Municipal waste survey carried according to DPSIR model, which is adopted by the OECD member states, Eurostat, European Environmental Agency (EEA) and also based on the register of environmental indicators according to EEA.

Definitions:

Municipal waste survey is being conducted in KAS since 2007. The MWS is conducted as regular annual survey.

The purpose of this survey is to provide reliable statistical data for municipal waste sector in Kosovo.

The objective of the municipal waste survey is to provide statistical data, municipal waste generation and municipal waste processing.

Data source: Surveyed public and private companies involved in municipal waste management.

INDUSTRIAL WASTE

Data description: Reporting units are all companies with 10 or more workers. Companies involved are classified by NACE Rev. 2 sectors of the following activities:

1. *B - Mining and quarrying*
2. *C - Manufacturing*
3. *D - Supply of electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning*
4. *E - Water supply, sewerage, waste management and land adjustment*
5. *F - Construction*
6. *G-U - Service sectors*

The purpose of industrial waste survey is to provide data on the waste generated by the industry. The data were collected for two categories: generated waste and processed waste.

Definitions:

Industrial waste survey in Kosovo was carried out according to NACE Rev.1.1, which is also statistical classification of economic activities. Waste is classified as hazardous and non-hazardous, based on the waste catalogue.

Statistical instruments used during this research are in compliance with the Regulation (EC) No 2150/2002 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 25 November 2002 on waste statistics, European Waste Catalogue and Law on Waste in Kosovo (No. 02/L-30) drafted according to European Union Regulations.

The objective of IWS is to conduct a survey on industrial waste for NACE groups according to sectors B, C, D, E, F, G-U.

Data sources: Industrial enterprises classified under NACE Rev. 2 in the following activity sectors: Mining and quarrying, manufacturing, supplying electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning and water supply, sewerage, waste management and land revitalization activities, construction and service sectors.

TAB 22.1: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED PER CAPITA BY YEARS 2007-2019

Year	Municipal waste collected per capita
2007	157
2008	167
2009	193
2010	297
2011	335
2012	334
2013	317
2014	140
2015	177
2016	223
2017	288
2018	227
2019	253

TAB 22.2: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED IN 2013-2019 BY TYPE (CD, DtD)

Place of collection		Collective dwellings	Door to door	Total
Year	Unit	1000 TonS		
2013	Prishtina and the region ¹	101.108	154.499	255.607
	Other regions	127.684	191.526	319.210
	Total Kosovo	228.792	346.025	574.817
1000 ton				
2014	Prishtina and the region ¹	17.446	77.283	94.729
	Other regions	27.504	124.771	152.275
	Total Kosovo	44.950	202.054	247.004
2015	Prishtina and the region ¹	:	:	104.729
	Other regions	:	:	214.035
	Total Kosovo	:	:	319.034
2016	Prishtina and the region ¹	:	:	105.851
	Other regions	:	:	289.440
	Total Kosovo	:	:	395.291
2017	Prishtina and the region ¹	:	:	115.228
	Other regions	:	:	294.553
	Total Kosovo	:	:	409.781
2018	Prishtina and the region ¹	:	:	110
	Other regions	:	:	297
	Total Kosovo	:	:	407
2019	Prishtina and the region ¹	:	:	139
	Other regions	:	:	313
	Total Kosovo	:	:	452

1) Prishtina, Obiliqi, Glllogovci, Fushë Kosova, Lipjani, Podujeva and Graçanica.

Comment: Some companies that deal with municipal waste management have not reported according to DtD and CD but only in total, so results are published only in total.

TAB 22.3: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED FOR RESIDENTS IN YEAR AND A DAY IN 2013-2019

Place of collection		Quantity collected	Population ²	Waste / kg / inhabitant / year	Waste / kg / inhabitant / year
Njësia		1000/tons		kg / inhabitants	
2013	Prishtina and the region ¹	255.607	493.947	517	1,4
	Other regions	317.520	1.314.548	242	0,7
	Total Kosovo³	573.127	1.808.495	317	0,9
2014	Prishtina and the region ¹	94.729	489.846	193	0,5
	Other regions	152.275	1.275.532	119	0,3
	Total Kosovo³	247.004	1.765.378	140	0,4
2015	Prishtina and the region ²	104.729	489.846	214	0,54
	Other regions	214.305	1.315.098	163	0,45
	Total Kosovo	319.034	1.804.944	177	0,48
2016	Prishtina and the region ²	105.851	480.040	221	0,60
	Other regions	289.440	1.291.564	224	0,61
	Total Kosovo	395.291	1.771.604	223	0,61
2017	Prishtina and the region ²	115.228	491.068	235	0,64
	Other regions	294.553	1.307.427	225	0,62
	Total Kosovo	409.781	1.798.506	228	0,62
2018	Prishtina and the region ²	110	493.058	221	0,60
	Other regions	297	1.302.608	224	0,61
	Total Kosovo	407	1.795.666	227	0,62
2019	Prishtina and the region ²	139	492.488	282	0,77
	Other regions	313	1.289.627	242	0,66
	Total Kosovo	452	1.782.115	253	0,69

¹) Prishtina, Obiliqi, Gllogovci, Fushë Kosova, Lipjani, Podujeva and Graçanica.

²) KAS final estimated data for 2013 (31 December 2013) by municipalities (Prishtina region).

³) Total Kosovo; Not included data for municipalities; Zvecan, Zubin Potok, Leposavic and part of Mitrovica in the Census 2011.

TAB 22.4: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED BY YEARS 2007-2019

Unit	2007	2008	2009	2010 ¹⁾	2011	2012
	në 1000 ton					
Prishtina and the region	182	198	218	222	230	249
Other regions	148	153	187	293	352	358
Kosovo total	330	351	405	515	582	607
Unit	in kg / inhabitants, v					
Prishtina and the region	364	396	436	511	488	515
Other regions	93	96	117	226	278	269
Kosovo total	157	167	193	297	335	334
Unit	in kg / inhabitants, d					
Prishtina and the region	1,0	1,1	1,2	1,4	1,3	1,4
Other regions	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,6	0,8	0,7
Kosovo total	0,4	0,5	0,5	0,8	0,9	0,9

TAB 22.5: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED BY YEARS 2007-2019

(Continued)

Unit	2013	2014	2015 ²⁾	2016	2017	2018	2019
	në 1000 ton						
Prishtina and the region	255	95	105	105	115	110	139
Other regions	320	152	214	289	294	297	313
Kosovo total	575	247	319	395	409	407	452
Unit	in kg / inhabitants, v						
Prishtina and the region	517	193	214	221	235	223	282
Other regions	242	119	163	224	225	228	242
Kosovo total	317	140	177	223	228	227	253
Unit	in kg / inhabitants, d						
Proshtiona and the region	1,4	0,5	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,7
Other regions	0,7	0,3	0,5	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,6
Kosovo total	0,9	0,4	0,5	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,6

¹⁾ Since 2010, the amount of municipal waste per capita is calculated based on the data of Census 2011 (2010 preliminary data, while for 2011, final data). The high growth of municipal waste per capita by the year 2009-2010 is due mainly influenced by data on the lowest number of population since 2011.

²⁾ Comment: Data for 2015 are missing due to non-reporting of classified waste from door to door and collective dwelling.

TAB 22.6: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED BY YEARS 2007-2019 BY COLLECTION SYSTEM (CD and DtD)

Unit	2007	2008	2009	2010 ¹⁾	2011	2012	2013
	in 1000 ton						
Prishtina and the region	88	82	98	92	97	99	101
Other regions	56	45	76	131	145	150	127
Kosovo total	144	127	174	223	242	249	228
Unit	in 1000 ton						
Prishtina and the region	94	116	120	130	133	149	154
Other regions	92	108	111	162	207	209	191
Kosovo total	144	224	231	292	340	358	345
Unit	in 1000 ton						
Proshtiona and the region	182	198	218	222	230	249	255
Other regions	148	153	187	293	352	358	318
Kosovo total	330	351	405	515	582	607	573

TAB 22.7: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED BY YEARS 2007-2019 BY COLLECTION SYSTEM (CD and DtD)

(Continued)

Unit	2014	2015 ²⁾	2016	2017	2018	2019
	in 1000 ton					
Prishtina and the region	17	:	:	:	:	:
Other regions	28	:	:	:	:	:
Kosovo total	45	:	:	:	:	:
Unit	in 1000 ton					
Prishtina and the region	77	:	:	:	:	:
Other regions	125	:	:	:	:	:
Kosovo total	202	:	:	:	:	:
Unit	in 1000 ton					
Prishtina and the region	95	:	:	:	:	:
Other regions	152	:	:	:	:	:
Kosovo total	247	319	395	409	407	452

¹⁾ Since 2010, the amount of municipal waste per capita is calculated based on the data of Census 2011 (2010 preliminary data, while for 2011, final data). The high growth of municipal waste per capita by the year 2009-2010 is due mainly influenced by data on the lowest number of population since 2011.

²⁾ Comment: Data for 2015-2017 are missing due to non-reporting of classified waste from door to door and collective dwelling 2011.

TAB 22.8: WASTES GENERATED NACE REV.1.1 GROUP (SURVEYS 1 AND 2) IN 2013-2019

NACE Rev. 2		2013		2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	
		Survey 1 (10+)	Survey 2 (0-9)							
Section	Division	Waste generated								
		Tons								
B	05-09	51.387	422	51.809	201,245	200.697	266.828	266.828	90.312	11,222
CA	10-12	8.393	295	8.688	6,500	226	229.815	229.815	220.031	189,530
CB	13-15	95	25	121	147	106	144	144	115	203
CC	16-18	722	609	1.331	472	6.444	493	493	68.189	1,424
CD	19	-	-	-	:	:				60
CE	20	55	40	95	102	53	36	36	63	333
CF	21	-	-	-	:	:			2	2
CG	22+23	194.687	665	195.352	64,688	9.594	74.931	74.931	42.528	15,561
CH	24+25	1.426	60	1.486	662	41	278.724	278.724	80.674	106,719
CI	26	-	2	2	:	4	:	:	5	5
CJ	27	39	5	44	29	239	35	35		83
CK	28	91	44	136	10	15	18	18	3	155
CL	29+30	3	-	3	23	:	1	1	65.004	5,036
CM	31-33	134	75	209	490	167	1.048	1.048	19.073	628
D	35	379	21	400	310	210	1.130.805	1.130.805	1.358.036	1.312.043
E	36-39	39.828	2.700	42.528	1,906	60	167.643	97.555	270.161	328.233
F	41-43	:	:	:	4,517	3.899	167.643	167.643	323.481	121.300
G-U	45-99	:	:	:	5,051	31.998	81.463	81.463	67.452	3.570
Total		297.240	4.965	302.205	286.152	252.707	2.399.627	2.329.539	2.605.128	2.096.118

TAB 22.9: QUANTITY OF WASTE GENERATED AND DANGEROUS, FROM COMPANIES WITH TEN OR MORE EMPLOYEES BY YEARS 2013-2019

Type of industry	2013		2014		2015		2016	
	Waste generated	Hazardous waste	Waste generated	Hazardous waste	Waste generated	Hazardous waste	Waste generated	Hazardous waste
Ton								
B - Mining and quarrying	51.387	37	201.245	1	200.697	28	266.828	:
C - Production of foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco	205.646	432	73.123	461	16.927	8.118	:	:
D - Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	379	1	310	:	210	:	1.130.805	:
E - Water supply, sewerage, waste remediation activities	:	:	1.906	:	271	5	97.555	:
F - Construction	:	:	4.517	10	2.617	28	167.643	:
G-u	39.828	-	5.051	23	31.985	14	81.463	:
Total	297.240	470	286.152	495	252.707	8.193	1.744.294	:

* For 2016-2019 there are no data on hazardous waste.

TAB 22.7: QUANTITY OF WASTE GENERATED AND DANGEROUS, FROM COMPANIES WITH TEN OR MORE EMPLOYEES BY YEARS 2013-2019

(Continued)

Type of industry	2017		2018		2019	
	Waste generated	Hazardous waste	Waste generated	Hazardous waste	Waste generated	Hazardous waste
Ton						
B - Mining and quarrying	90.312	:	448.757	:	11,222	:
C - Production of foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco	495.687	:	333.299	:	319.739	:
D - Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1.358.037	:	1.358.598	:	1.312.043	:
E - Water supply, sewerage, waste remediation activities	270.161	:	101.143	:	328.233	:
F - Construction	323.481	:	274.027	:	121.300	:
G-u	67.452	:	38.484	:	3.570	:
Total	2.605.129	:	2.554.308	:	2.096.118	:

TAB 22.8: QUANTITY OF TREATED WASTE IN 2019

Waste / Material	Waste treated							
	Deposited	Recycled	Sterilized	Total	Deposited	Recycled	Sterilized	Total
Sasia ne tone	2018				2019			
Hospital waste	:	:	460	460	:	:	874	874
Paper and cardboard waste	:	136	:	136	:	248	:	248
Metal waste	:	1.966	:	1.966	:	2.479	:	2.479
Plastic waste	:	1.071	:	1.071	:	1.027	:	1.027
Textile waste	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Waste from households and the like	425.667	:	:	425.667	445.547	:	:	445.547
Combustion waste	214	20	:	234	:	:	:	:
Total	425.881	3.193	460	429.534	445.547	3.754	874	450.175

TAB 22.10: PUBLIC SUPPLY OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH DRINKING WATER IN KOSOVO (Unit=106m³) BY YEARS 2010-2020

Year	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Unit	mil m ³ / vit					
Water Supply - Households	41,88	42,52	43,72	43,58	46,72	50,37
Water Supply - Industrial activities	5,54	5,53	5,85	5,73	4,85	4,75
Water Supply - Institutions	8,66	4,63	4,33	4,44	4,27	4,63
Total	56,08	52,68	53,9	53,75	55,84	59,74

 TAB 22.10: PUBLIC SUPPLY OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH DRINKING WATER IN KOSOVO (Unit=106m³) BY YEARS 2010-2020

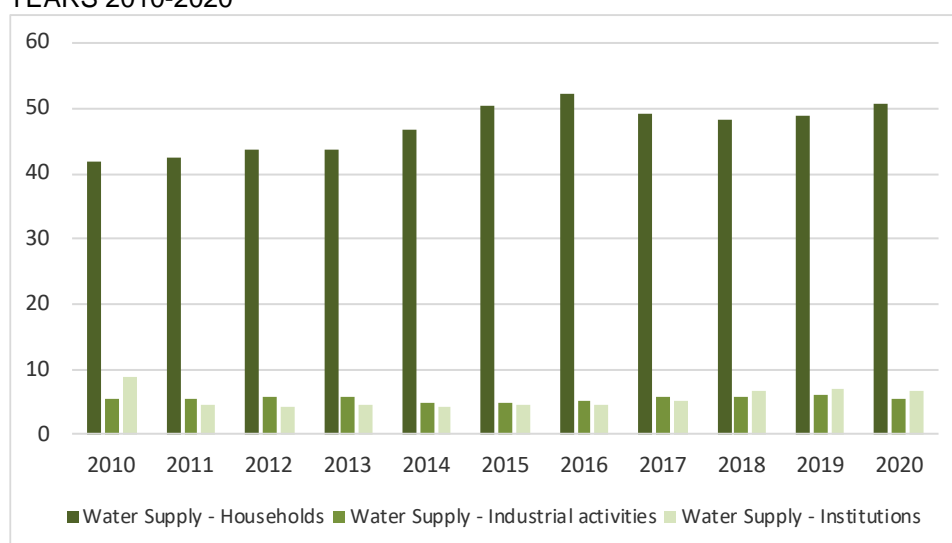
(Continued)

Year	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Unit	mil m ³ / vit				
Water Supply - Households	52,33	49,19	48,30	49,01	50,71
Water Supply - Industrial activities	5,08	5,61	5,76	6,11	5,31
Water Supply - Institutions	4,66	5,13	6,55	6,9	6,58
Total	62,07	59,93	60,62	62,05	62,61

Data source: WSRA - Water Services Regulatory Authority.

* Data for 2020 are reported by RWCs not yet audited by WSRA.

GRAF 22.1: PUBLIC SUPPLY OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH DRINKING WATER IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2010-2020



CHAPTER 23. COMPARED INDICATORS (INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS)

TAB 23.2: TOTAL POPULATION FOR CANDIDATE COUNTRIES AND POTENTIAL CANDIDATE COUNTRIES 2008-2020

(Population on January 1 - total)

Country	2008	Foot note	2009	Foot note	2010	Foot note	2011	Foot note
European Union - 27 countries (from 2020)	438.725.386	b	440.047.892		440.660.421	b	439.942.305	b
European Union - 28 countries (2013-2020)	500.297.033	b	502.090.235		503.170.618	b	502.964.837	b
Kosovo	2.153.139		2.180.686		2.208.107		1.794.180	b
Albania	2.958.266		2.936.355		2.918.674		2.907.361	
Montenegro	615.543		617.157		619.001		619.850	
North Macedonia	2.045.177		2.048.619		2.052.722		2.057.284	
Serbia	7.365.507		7.334.937		7.306.677		7.251.549	b
Bosnia and Herzegovina	3.843.846		3.843.998		3.844.046		3.843.183	
Turkey	70.586.256		71.517.100		72.561.312		73.722.988	

TAB 23.1: TOTAL POPULATION FOR CANDIDATE COUNTRIES AND POTENTIAL CANDIDATE COUNTRIES 2008-2020

(Continued)

(Population on January 1 - total)

Country	2012	Foot note	2013	Foot note	2014	Foot note	2015	Foot note
European Union - 27 countries (from 2020)	440.552.661	b	441.257.711		442.883.888	b	443.666.812	b
European Union - 28 countries (2013-2020)	504.047.749	b	505.163.053		507.235.091	b	508.520.205	b
Kosovo	1.780.021	e	1.815.606	e	1.820.631	e	1.804.944	e
Albania	2.903.008		2.897.770		2.892.394		2.885.796	
Montenegro	620.308		620.893		621.521		622.099	
North Macedonia	2.059.794		2.062.294		2.065.769		2.069.172	
Serbia	7.216.649		7.181.505		7.146.759		7.114.393	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	3.839.265		3.835.645		3.830.911		3.825.334	
Turkey	74.724.269		75.627.384		76.667.864		77.695.904	

TAB 23.1: TOTAL POPULATION FOR CANDIDATE COUNTRIES AND POTENTIAL CANDIDATE COUNTRIES 2008-2020

(Continued)

(Population on January 1 - total)

Country	2016	Foot note	2017	Foot note	2018	Foot note	2019	Foot note	2020	Foot note
European Union - 27 countries (from 2020)	444.802.830		445.534.430	b	446.098.424	p	446.824.564	ep	:	
European Union - 28 countries (2013-2020)	510.181.874		511.378.572	b	512.372.000	p	513.471.676	ep	447.319.916	ep
Kosovo	1.771.604	e	1.783.531	e	1.798.506	e	1.795.666		1.782.115	
Albania	2.875.592		2.876.591		2.870.324		2.862.427		2.845.955	
Montenegro	622.218		622.387		622.359		622.182		621.873	
North Macedonia	2.071.278		2.073.702		2.075.301		2.077.132		2.076.255	
Serbia	7.076.372		7.040.272		7.001.444		6.963.764		6.926.705	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	3.515.982		3.509.728		3.500.295		3.492.018	p	:	
Turkey	78.741.053		79.814.871		80.810.525		82.003.882		83.154.997	

Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/databrowser/view/tgs00027/default/table?lang=en>
The data are updated on 27.04.2021

TAB 23.2: NUMBER OF PUPILS / CHILDREN IN PRESCHOOL EDUCATION (ISCED LEVEL 0) BY YEARS 2010-2019

Country	2010	Foot note	2011	Foot note	2012	Foot note	2013	Foot note	2014	Foot note
Kosova	24.033	^e	24.650	^e	24.945	^e	26.431	^e	28.483	
Albania	74.914	^e	76.389		80.488		81.865		81.448	
Montenegro	10.244		10.862		11.850		12.755		13.046	
North Macedonia	17.405	^e	17.942	^e	19.785	^e	21.001	^e	22.770	^e
Serbia	152.344	^d	155.431	^d	156.890	^d	157.355	^d	154.304	^d
Bosnia and Herzegovina	14.109	^{de}	13.941	^{de}	14.258	^{de}	15.463	^{de}	16.380	^{de}
Turkey	1.115.818	^{de}	1.169.556	^{de}	1.077.933	^{de}	1.059.495	^{de}	1.156.661	^{de}

TAB 23.2: NUMBER OF PUPILS / CHILDREN IN PRESCHOOL EDUCATION (ISCED LEVEL 0) BY YEARS 2010-2019

(Continued)

Country	2015	Foot note	2016	Foot note	2017	Foot note	2018	Foot note	2019	Foot note
Kosova	27.508	^e	:		23.404		24.308		22.353	
Albania	82.494		82.623		81.194		81.026		78.942	
Montenegro	12.937		14.198		15.490		16.183		:	
North Macedonia	24.031	^e	34.386	^e	35.286	^e	37.615	^e	:	
Serbia	156.074	^d	160.936	^d	163.931	^d	167.922	^d	:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	17.529	^{de}	18.680	^{de}	20.002	^d	20.863	^d	22.850	^d
Turkey	1.209.106	^{de}	1.326.123	^d	1.501.088	^d	1.564.813	^d	:	

Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.3: NUMBER OF STUDENTS / PUPILS IN PRIMARY / FIRST STAGE OF BASIC EDUCATION (ISCED LEVEL 1) BY YEARS 2010-2019

Country	2010	Foot note	2011	Foot note	2012	Foot note	2013	Foot note	2014	Foot note
Kosova	170.436	^e	170.924	^e	161.624	^e	151.785	^e	145.839	^e
Albania	224.781	^e	215.660		206.617		198.897		195.720	
Montenegro	38.998		38.475		38.113		37.412		37.485	
North Macedonia	110.864	^e	132.284	^e	107.374	^e	109.945	^e	108.254	^e
Serbia	291.146	^d	291.696	^d	290.399	^d	286.901	^d	277.668	^d
Bosnia and Herzegovina	175.271	^{de}	170.842	^{de}	166.620	^{de}	162.528	^{de}	161.023	^{de}
Turkey	10.981.100	^{de}	10.979.301	^{de}	5.593.910	^{de}	5.574.916	^{de}	5.434.150	^{de}

Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.3: NUMBER OF STUDENTS / PUPILS IN PRIMARY / FIRST STAGE OF BASIC EDUCATION (ISCED LEVEL 1) BY YEARS 2010-2019

Country	2015	Foot note	2016	Foot note	2017	Foot note	2018	Foot note	2019	Foot note
Kosova	137.756	^e	:		136.618		135.423		132.308	
Albania	188.371		179.564		174.836		170.861		167.104	
Montenegro	37.869		38.740		39.288		39.085		:	
North Macedonia	108.827	^e	105.817	^e	109.121	^e	109.818	^e	108.483	^e
Serbia	270.925	^d	267.298	^d	265.008	^d	262.397	^d	:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	162.629	^{de}	161.560	^{de}	161.483	^d	159.380	^d	157.304	
Turkey	5.360.703	^{de}	4.972.430	^d	5.104.599	^d	5.267.378	^d	:	

Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.4: RATE OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY (15-64) BY YEARS 2010-2019

Country	2010	Fus- nota	2011	Foot note	2012	Foot note	2013	Foot note	2014	Foot note
Kosova	:		:		36,9		40,5		41,6	
Albania	62,3		68,5		64,9		59,6		61,5	
Montenegro	59,3		57,3		58,7		58,9		61,6	
North Macedonia	64,2		64,2		63,9		64,8		65,3	
serbia	59,1		59,4		60,2		61,8		63,5	^(bd)
Bosnia and Herzegovina	54,0		53,8		53,9		53,5		54,2	
Turkey	52,0	^(d)	53,2	^(d)	53,3	^(d)	54,4	^(d)	55,1	^(d)

TAB 23.4: RATE OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY (15-64) BY YEARS 2010-2019

(Continued)

Country	2015	Foot note	2016	Foot note	2017	Foot note	2018	Foot note	2019	Foot note
Kosova	37,6		38,7		42,8		40,9		:	
Albania	64,2		66,2	^(e)	66,8	^(e)	68,3	^(e)	:	
Montenegro	62,6		63,4		69,3		64,7		:	
North Macedonia	64,9		64,5		65,3		65,4		:	
serbia	63,7		65,6		66,7		67,8		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	54,6		54,2		54,5		54,2		55,5	
Turkey	56,1	^(d)	56,9	^(d)	57,9	^(d)	58,5	^(d)	:	

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.5: ECONOMIC ACTIVITY RATE (15-64) – MALE, BY YEARS 2010-2019

Country	(%)									
	2010	Foot note	2011	Foot note	2012	Foot note	2013	Foot note	2014	Foot note
Kosova	:		:		55,4		60,2		61,8	
Albania	72,3		76,4		73,4		70,2		72,2	
Montenegro	67,1		63,8		65,1		65,1		67,7	
North Macedonia	77,7		76,8		76,6		76,8		77,7	
serbia	67,7		68,2		69,1		70,4		71,6	(bd)
Bosnia and Herzegovina	67,1		66,3		67,0		65,7		65,9	
Turkey	74,6	(d)	75,6	(d)	75,0	(d)	75,6	(d)	76,6	(d)

TAB 23.5: ECONOMIC ACTIVITY RATE (15-64) – MALE, BY YEARS 2010-2019

(Continued)

Country	(%)									
	2015	Foot note	2016	Foot note	2017	Foot note	2018	Foot note	2019	Foot note
Kosova	56,7		58,3		65,3		63,3		:	
Albania	73,4		74,1	(e)	75,8	(e)	76,9	(e)	:	
Montenegro	68,3		70,2		77,0		72,3		:	
North Macedonia	77,5		77,8		78,4		78,3		:	
serbia	71,7		73,1		73,8		75,1		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	66,2		66,2		66,1		66,4		66,4	
Turkey	77,0	(d)	77,6	(d)	78,2	(d)	78,5	(d)	:	

Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.6: NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOTELS AND SIMILAR ACCOMMODATION, YEARS 2010-2019

Country	(in thousands)									
	2010	Foot note	2011	Foot note	2012	Foot note	2013	Foot note	2014	Foot note
Kosova	:		:		:		:		:	
Albania	:		:		:		:		:	
Montenegro	33,8		35,0		34,6		32,7		33,9	
North Macedonia	13,0		13,9		14,9		15,7		16,7	
Serbia	55,5		54,4		50,5		55,7		54,1	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	24,0	^d	24,0	^d	21,0	^d	23,0	^d	26,0	^d
Turkey	1.145,2	^d	1.162,1	^d	1.192,0	^d	1.236,8	^d	1.292,5	^d

TAB 23.6: NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOTELS AND SIMILAR ACCOMMODATION, YEARS 2010-2019

(Continued)

(in thousands)

Country	2015	Foot note	2016	Foot note	2017	Foot note	2018	Foot note	2019	Fus-nota
Kosova	:		11,0		11,0		10,7		:	
Albania	:		:		:		:		:	
Montenegro	32,3		34,7		36,3		36,2		:	
North Macedonia	18,2		19,6		20,5		23,1		:	
Serbia	52,1		52,3		51,9		53,3		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	27,0 ^d		31,0 ^d		33,0		34,0		35,0	
Turkey	1.335,2 ^d		1.233,2 ^d		1.435,1 ^d		1.478,1 ^d		:	^d

 Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.7: ARRIVALS OF NONRESIDENTS STAYING IN HOTELS AND SIMILAR ACCOMMODATION BY YEARS 2010-2019

(in thousands)

Country	2010	Foot note	2011	Foot note	2012	Foot note	2013	Foot note	2014	Foot note
Kosova	34,4 ^d		30,3 ^d		48,8 ^d		50,1 ^d		61,3 ^d	
Albania	:		:		:		:		:	
Montenegro	470,8		499,3		533,0		581,3		556,8	
North Macedonia	231,5		301,3		324,4		372,7		391,6	
Serbia	618,3		683,3		707,1 ^b		767,0		879,9	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	359,2		385,9		424,4		509,6		511,2	
Turkey	25.224,6 ^d		26.015,6 ^d		26.796,2 ^d		26.726,7 ^d		30.252,5 ^d	

TAB 23.7: ARRIVALS OF NONRESIDENTS STAYING IN HOTELS AND SIMILAR ACCOMMODATION BY YEARS 2010-2019

(Continued)

(in thousands)

Country	2015	Foot note	2016	Foot note	2017	Foot note	2018	Foot note	2019	Fus-nota
Kosova	79,2 ^d		164,0 ^d		162,2		192,8		:	
Albania	:		:		:		:		:	
Montenegro	594,8		669,3		794,8		913,3		:	
North Macedonia	455,6		488,6		600,9		673,8		:	
Serbia	1.012,6		1.146,7		1.335,6		1.514,2		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	639,9		730,6		870,2		993,8		1.139,6	
Turkey	27.558,2 ^d		17.952,8 ^d		22.923,5 ^d		31.127,5 ^d		:	^d

 Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.8: PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH INTERNET ACCESS AT HOME. ALL FORMS OF INTERNET USE ARE INCLUDED. THE POPULATION CONSIDERED IS AGED 16 TO 74 YEARS, 2010-2020

(%)

Country	2010	Foot note	2011	Foot note	2012	Foot note	2013	Foot note	2014	Foot note
Kosova	:		:		:		:		:	
Albania	:		:		:		:		:	
Montenegro	:		51,4 ^e		55,0 ^e		55,8 ^e		63,6 ^e	
North Macedonia	46,0		55,0		58,3		65,1		68,3	
serbia	39,0		41,2		47,5		55,8		62,8	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	:		29,8		:		:		:	
Turkey	41,6		42,9		47,2		49,1		60,2	

TAB 23.8: PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH INTERNET ACCESS AT HOME. ALL FORMS OF INTERNET USE ARE INCLUDED. THE POPULATION CONSIDERED IS AGED 16 TO 74 YEARS, 2010-2020

(Continued)

(%)

Country	2015	Foot note	2016	Foot note	2017	Foot note	2018	Foot note	2019	Foot note	2020	Foot note
Kosova	:		:		88,8		93,2		93,2		96,4	
Albania	:		:		:		80,7 ^{bd}		82,2 ^d		:	
Montenegro	67,5 ^e		69,8 ^e		70,6 ^e		72,2 ^e		74,3 ^e		79,0	
North Macedonia	69,4		75,3		73,6		79,3		81,8		84,0	
serbia	63,8		64,7		68,0		72,9		80,1		79,0	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	:		61,5 ^b		66,0		69,2		:		74	
Turkey	69,5		76,3		80,7		83,8		88,3		78,0	

 Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.9: LENGTH OF HIGHWAYS BY YEARS 2010-2019

(km)

Country	2010	Footnote	2011	Footnote	2012	Footnote	2013	Footnote	2014	Footnote
Kosova	:	^z	38		60		78		78	
Albania	:		:		:		:		:	
Montenegro	:	^z	:	^z	:	^z	:	^z	:	^z
North Macedonia	251		259		259		259		259	
Serbia	495		595		607		607		607	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	35		35		48		50		128	
Turkey	2.080		2.119		2.127		2.244		2.278	

TAB 23.9: LENGTH OF HIGHWAYS BY YEARS 2010-2019

(Continued) (km)

Country	2015	Footnote	2016	Footnote	2017	Footnote	2018	Footnote	2019	Footnote
Kosova	80		98		108		119		137	
Albania	:		:		:		:		:	
Montenegro	: ^z		: ^z		: ^z		: ^z		: ^z	
North Macedonia	259		259		259		287		:	
Serbia	693		741		963		963		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	128		163		172		198		:	
Turkey	2.282		2.542		2.657		2.842		:	

Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.10: LENGTH OF OTHER ROADS BY YEARS 2010-2019

(km)

Country	2010	Footnote	2011	Footnote	2012	Footnote	2013	Footnote	2014	Footnote
Kosova	1.925		1.925		1.925		1.925		1.925	
Albania	3.843		3.343		3.343		3.738		3.848	
Montenegro	7.763		7.835		7.905		7.965		8.145	
North Macedonia	13.683		13.724		13.779		13.898		13.940	
Serbia	43.258		43.163		44.613		43.997		44.406	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	:		:		:		:		:	
Turkey	365.183 ^d		368.157 ^d		383.621 ^d		386.539 ^d		234.516 ^d	

TAB 23.10: LENGTH OF OTHER ROADS BY YEARS 2010-2019

(Continued) (km)

Country	2015	Footnote	2016	Footnote	2017	Footnote	2018	Footnote	2019	Footnote
Kosova	1.925		1.935		1.935		1.956		2.175	
Albania	3.947		4.090		4.072		:		:	
Montenegro	8.614		8.625		8.750		9.038		:	
North Macedonia	13.997		14.167		14.151		14.272		:	
Serbia	44.995		45.625		43.276		45.257		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	:		:		:		:		:	
Turkey	236.617 ^d		240.048 ^d		244.857 ^d		244.711 ^d		:	

Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.12: RAIL TRANSPORT: LINE LENGTH BY YEARS 2010-2019

(km)

Country	2010	Footnote	2011	Footnote	2012	Footnote	2013	Footnote	2014	Footnote
Kosova	330		333		333		333		333	
Albania	399		399		399		346		346	
Montenegro	250		250		250		250		250	
North Macedonia	699		699		699		699		699	
Serbia	3.819		3.819		3.819		3.819		3.819	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1.027		1.027		1.027		1.027		1.027	
Turkey	9.594 ^d		9.642 ^d		9.642 ^d		9.718 ^d		10.087 ^d	

TAB 23.12: RAIL TRANSPORT: LINE LENGTH BY YEARS 2010-2019

(Continued)

(km)

Country	2015	Footnote	2016	Footnote	2017	Footnote	2018	Footnote	2019	Footnote
Kosova	333		333		333		333		333	
Albania	379		334		334		334		:	
Montenegro	250		250		250		250		:	
North Macedonia	699		683		683		683		:	
Serbia	3.766		3.766		3.764		3.724		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1.027		1.018		1.018		1.018		:	
Turkey	10.131 ^d		10.131 ^d		10.207 ^d		10.315 ^d		10.378 ^{dp}	

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.13: NUMBER OF PASSENGER CARS BY YEARS 2010-2019

(in thousands)

Country	2010	Footnote	2011	Footnote	2012	Footnote	2013	Footnote	2014	Footnote
Kosova	200,0		170,3		176,4		222,5		236,1	
Albania	294,7		300,9		297,3		341,0		378,0	
Montenegro	164,7 ^d		172,0 ^d		173,9 ^d		179,0 ^d		174,1 ^d	
North Macedonia	310,2		313,1		301,7		346,8		371,4	
Serbia	1.565,6		1.677,5		1.656,7		1.770,2		1.797,4	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	725,0		735,0		752,0		776,0		801,0	
Turkey	7.545,0 ^d		8.113,1 ^d		8.648,9 ^d		9.284,0 ^d		9.857,9 ^d	

TAB 23.13: NUMBER OF PASSENGER CARS BY YEARS 2010-2019

(Continued)

(in thousands)

Country	2015	Footnote	2016	Footnote	2017	Footnote	2018	Footnote	2019	Footnote
Kosova	281,8		260,0		273,9		280,4		291,3	
Albania	403,7		436,0		422,1		460,0		:	
Montenegro	175,9 ^d		184,7 ^d		193,2 ^d		206,5 ^d		:	
North Macedonia	383,8		394,9		403,3		415,1		:	
Serbia	1.833,4		1.894,6		1.968,8		2.000,0		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	829,0		861,5 ^d		884,6 ^d		920,8 ^d		:	
Turkey	10.589,3 ^d		11.318,0 ^d		12.036,0 ^d		12.398,2 ^d		12.503,0 ^d	

Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.14: RAIL TRANSPORT: GOODS TRANSPORTED BY YEARS 2010-2019

(million ton-km)

Country	2010	Footnote	2011	Footnote	2012	Footnote	2013	Footnote	2014	Footnote
Kosova	67,0		56,0		49,0		43,0		42,0	
Albania	66,0		50,0		25,0		23,0		40,0	
Montenegro	150,7 ^d		135,5 ^d		73,3 ^d		0,0 ^b		0,0	
North Macedonia	525,0		479,0		423,0		421,0		411,0	
Serbia	:		:		473,0		510,0		617,0	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	368,6		413,5		503,7		517,2		501,5	
Turkey	10.444,0		10.685,0		10.920,0		10.668,0		11.497,0	

TAB 23.14: RAIL TRANSPORT: GOODS TRANSPORTED BY YEARS 2010-2019

(Continued)

(million ton-km)

Country	2015	Footnote	2016	Footnote	2017	Footnote	2018	Footnote	2019	Footnote
Kosova	23,0		7,8		14,1		15,3		23,0	
Albania	23,0		8,8		25,3		20,4		:	
Montenegro	13,7		48,6		95,3		39,3		:	
North Macedonia	278,0		222,0		394,0		462,0		:	
Serbia	703,0		640,0		532,0		621,0		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	565,2		481,4		448,9		424,0		:	
Turkey	10.032,0		11.208,0		12.794,0		14.478,0		14.707,0 ^p	

Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.15: GENERAL GOVERNMENT GROSS DEBT CONSOLIDATION, IN RELATION TO GDP, BY YEARS 2010-2019

(%)

Country	2010	Foot note	2011	Foot note	2012	Foot note	2013	Foot note	2014	Foot note
Kosova	5,9		5,3		8,1		8,9		10,7	
Albania	54,0		55,7		58,1		61,7		66,1	
Montenegro	40,7		45,4		53,4		57,5		59,9	
North Macedonia	24,1		27,7		33,7		34,0		38,1	
Serbia	40,8		44,7		54,6		57,5		67,5	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	30,2		32,8		36,6		37,7		41,6	
Turkey	:		:		32,6		31,4		28,8	

TAB 23.15: GENERAL GOVERNMENT GROSS DEBT CONSOLIDATION, IN RELATION TO GDP, BY YEARS 2010-2019

(Continued)

(%)

Country	2015	Foot note	2016	Foot note	2017	Foot note	2018	Foot note	2019	Foot note
Kosova	13,1		14,6		16,6		17,1		:	
Albania	68,8		68,6		66,9		65,1		63,5	
Montenegro	66,2		64,4		64,2		70,9		:	
North Macedonia	38,1		39,9		39,4		40,6		40,2	
Serbia	71,2		68,8		58,7		54,4		52,9	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	41,9		40,5		36,1		40,8		:	
Turkey	27,5		28,2		28,2		30,4		:	

Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.16: GENERAL GOVERNMENT GROSS DEBT CONSOLIDATION BY YEARS 2010-2019

(million Euro)

Country	2010	Foot note	2011	Foot note	2012	Foot note	2013	Foot note	2014	Foot note
Kosova	260,1		253,7		409,9		476,3		582,9	
Albania	4.865,4		5.153,9		5.573,0		5.941,2		6.591,0	
Montenegro	1.270,7		1.483,5		1.699,5		1.933,0		2.071,7	
North Macedonia	1.710,8		2.092,9		2.554,5		2.771,6		3.262,5	
Serbia	15.426,4		15.426,4		18.301,8		20.664,5		23.216,0	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	3.917,4		4.401,8		4.898,3		5.150,7		5.821,2	
Turkey	:		:		222.209,3		224.886,8		202.398,9	

TAB 23.16: GENERAL GOVERNMENT GROSS DEBT CONSOLIDATION BY YEARS 2010-2019

(Continued)

(million Euro)

Country	2015	Foot note	2016	Foot note	2017	Foot note	2018	Foot note	2019	Foot note
Kosova	749,0		852,7		996,4		1.092,8		:	
Albania	7.057,6		7.369,0		7.733,5		8.322,9		8.721,8	
Montenegro	2.418,8		2.546,1		2.758,8		3.263,2		:	
North Macedonia	3.453,3		3.851,5		3.958,5		4.344,4		4.556,8	
Serbia	25.260,1		25.194,3		23.554,0		23.328,1		24.301,7	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	6.115,3		6.191,3		:		:		:	
Turkey	213.124,4		220.195,5		213.364,6		200.261,0		:	

Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.17: THE TOTAL AREA OF THE COUNTRY BY YEARS 2010-2019

(%)

Country	2010	Foot note	2011	Fus-nota	Footnote	Foot note	2013	Foot note	2014	Fus-nota
Kosova	10.908		10.908		10.908		10.908		10.908	
Albania	28.748		28.748		28.748		28.748		28.748	
Montenegro	13.812		13.812		13.812		13.812		13.812	
North Macedonia	77.474		77.474		77.474		77.474		77.474	
Serbia	25.713		25.713		25.713		25.713		25.713	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d	
Turkey	785.347		785.347		785.347		785.347		785.347	

TAB 23.17: THE TOTAL AREA OF THE COUNTRY BY YEARS 2010-2019

(Continued)

(%)

Country	2015	Foot note	2016	Foot note	2017	Foot note	2018	Foot note	2019	Foot note
Kosova	10.908		10.908		10.905		10.905		10.905	
Albania	28.748		28.748		28.748		28.748		:	
Montenegro	13.812		13.812		13.812		13.812		:	
North Macedonia	77.474		77.474		77.474		77.474		77.474	
Serbia	25.713		25.713 ^s		25.713 ^s		25.434 ^d		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d	
Turkey	783.562		780.270		780.270		779.972		780.270	

Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.18: USED AGRICULTURAL AREA BY YEARS 2010-2019

(thousands of hectares)

Country	2010	Foot note	2011	Foot note	2012	Foot note	2013	Foot note	2014	Foot note
Kosova	424,2	^{de}	432,3	^{de}	426,0	^d	439,5	^d	416,3	^{de}
Albania	1.201,0		1.201,0		1.201,3		1.189,5		1.177,9	
Montenegro	221,3	^d	222,9	^d	222,9	^d	223,1	^d	230,3	
North Macedonia	1.121,0		1.120,0		1.267,9		1.260,3		1.263,0	
Serbia	3.521,0		3.528,0		3.462,0		3.495,2		3.518,2	^d
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1.708,7	^{de}	1.731,9	^{de}	1.735,3	^{de}	1.726,5	^{de}	1.711,2	^{de}
Turkey	39.011,0		38.231,0		38.399,0		38.423,0		38.558,0	

TAB 23.18: USED AGRICULTURAL AREA BY YEARS 2010-2019

(thousands of hectares)

Country	2015	Foot note	2016	Foot note	2017	Foot note	2018	Foot note	2019	Foot note
Kosova	410,8	^d	416,7	^d	417,0	^d	419,5	^d	:	
Albania	1.175,0		1.174,2		1.174,1		1.174,1		:	
Montenegro	231,4		255,8	^p	256,4	^p	256,8	^p	:	
North Macedonia	1.264,0		1.267,1		1.266,0		1.264,1		1.264,4	^p
Serbia	3.480,4		3.456,0		3.438,1		3.486,9		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1.732,8	^{de}	1.781,0	^{de}	1.762,0	^{de}	1.779,6	^{de}	:	
Turkey	38.551,0		38.328,0		37.964,0		37.797,0		37.712,0	^p

Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.19: CULTIVATED LAND BY YEARS 2010-2019

(thousands of hectares)

Country	2010	Foot note	2011	Foot note	2012	Foot note	2013	Foot note	2014	Foot note
Kosova	171,0	^e	177,3	^e	178,7		190,7		182,1	^{de}
Albania	625,5		621,5		619,1		621,0		619,2	
Montenegro	4,4	^d	5,7	^d	5,7	^d	5,8	^d	6,9	
North Macedonia	415,0		414,8		414,1		413,0		413,2	
Serbia	2.654,0		2.640,0		2.562,0		2.589,7		2.606,0	^d
Bosnia and Herzegovina	568,4	^{de}	579,8	^{de}	582,0	^{de}	573,9	^{de}	560,1	^{de}
Turkey	21.384,0		20.523,0		20.581,0		20.574,0		20.699,0	

TAB 23.19: CULTIVATED LAND BY YEARS 2010-2019

(Continued)

(thousands of hectares)

Country	2015	Foot note	2016	Foot note	2017	Foot note	2018	Foot note	2019	Foot note
Kosova	184,9	^d	187,2	^d	187,0	^d	188,4	^d	:	
Albania	615,0		620,3		612,1		611,4		:	
Montenegro	6,8		7,1	^p	7,2	^p	7,2	^p	:	
North Macedonia	415,0		417,4		416,7		418,1		418,2	^p
Serbia	2.591,0		2.597,8		2.595,0		2.582,9		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	578,3	^{de}	597,6	^{de}	594,0	^e	597,3	^e	:	
Turkey	20.650,0		20.382,0		19.998,0		19.723,0		19.570,0	^p

 Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

TAB 23.20: THE LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS BY YEARS 2010-2019

(thousands of hectares)

Country	2010	Foot note	2011	Foot note	2012	Foot note	2013	Foot note	2014	Foot note
Kosova	7,6	^e	7,7	^e	8,1		9,2		8,5	^{de}
Albania	70,0		74,5		76,9		77,5		80,4	
Montenegro	4,1	^d	4,6	^d	4,7	^d	4,7	^d	5,0	
North Macedonia	35,3		35,9		36,8		37,3		38,9	
Serbia	190,0		189,0		187,0		192,2		198,9	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	104,9	^{de}	105,7	^{de}	105,0	^{de}	106,2	^{de}	106,4	^{de}
Turkey	3.011,0		3.091,0		3.201,0		3.232,0		3.243,0	

TAB 23.20: THE LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS BY YEARS 2010-2019

(Continued)

(thousands of hectares)

Country	2015	Foot note	2016	Foot note	2018	Foot note	2018	Foot note	2019	Foot note
Kosova	8,9		9,7		10,5		11,9	^d	:	
Albania	81,3		83,2		84,0		84,7		:	
Montenegro	5,1		5,5	^p	5,5	^p	5,5	^p	:	
North Macedonia	39,6		40,5		41,0		41,6		41,3	^p
Serbia	199,8		204,0		207,6		205,4		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	105,4	^{de}	104,2	^{de}	106,7	^e	99,9	^e	:	
Turkey	3.284,0		3.329,0		3.348,0		3.457,0		3.525,0	^p

 Data source: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/background>

Available Symbols:

b	breaks in time series
c	confidentiality The definition varies, see data description
d	(metadata)
e	estimation
f	forecast
i	see metadata (in the braking stage)
n	not important
p	preliminary
r	revised
s	Eurostat assessment (at the braking stage)
u	low reliability
z	not applicable
Special value	:
:	not available

TAB 23. 21: SELECTED CURRENCY EXCHANGE RATE VERSUS EURO

Year - Month	Albania Lek	Croatia Kuna	Macedonia Denar	Serbia Dinar	Slovenia Tolar	Switzerland Frank	Turkey Lira	USA Dollar
	ALL	HRK	MKD	RSD	SIT	CHF	TRY	USD
2011-01	136,18	7,37	61,23	104,92	239,64	1,28	2,08	1,33
2011-02	137,10	7,40	61,18	103,08	239,64	1,29	2,16	1,36
2011-03	137,67	7,37	61,18	102,99	239,64	1,28	2,21	1,40
2011-04	139,63	7,34	61,18	100,86	239,64	1,29	2,19	1,44
2011-05	139,14	7,38	61,85	97,68	239,64	1,25	2,25	1,43
2011-06	139,60	7,38	60,97	99,12	239,64	1,20	2,29	1,43
2011-07	137,64	7,38	61,10	101,89	239,64	1,17	2,36	1,43
2011-08	137,25	7,44	61,15	101,69	239,64	1,11	2,51	1,43
2011-09	137,69	7,43	60,10	100,51	239,64	1,19	2,46	1,38
2011-10	138,30	7,46	61,05	99,89	239,64	1,22	2,50	1,37
2011-11	138,43	7,47	61,04	102,07	239,64	1,23	2,45	1,35
2011-12	135,87	7,48	60,86	102,43	239,64	1,22	2,46	1,31
2012-01	135,72	7,56	61,25	105,54	239,64	1,20	2,34	1,31
2012-02	137,66	7,55	61,22	110,07	239,64	1,20	2,36	1,34
2012-03	138,22	7,49	61,27	110,79	239,64	1,20	2,37	1,33
2012-04	137,49	7,47	61,02	111,08	239,64	1,20	2,35	1,31
2012-05	136,86	7,51	60,90	112,63	239,64	1,20	2,31	1,28
2012-06	136,05	7,54	60,94	115,24	239,64	1,20	2,28	1,25
2012-07	134,95	7,48	60,58	115,87	239,64	1,20	2,22	1,23
2012-08	134,80	7,46	61,28	117,54	239,64	1,20	2,22	1,23
2012-09	136,34	7,41	62,01	115,77	239,64	1,20	2,31	1,28
2012-10	137,20	7,48	61,21	113,27	239,64	1,20	2,33	1,29
2012-11	137,23	7,51	60,82	112,29	239,64	1,20	2,30	1,28
2012-12	137,27	7,51	61,37	112,87	239,64	1,20	2,34	1,31
2013-01	137,21	7,56	63,20	111,13	239,64	1,24	2,31	1,28
2013-02	137,15	7,57	61,14	110,79	239,64	1,21	2,35	1,30
2013-03	137,31	7,57	60,39	111,78	239,64	1,21	2,31	1,28
2013-04	137,80	7,58	61,19	111,07	239,64	1,21	2,33	1,29
2013-05	138,40	7,55	61,15	110,29	239,64	1,23	2,36	1,29
2013-06	138,49	7,47	61,30	113,29	239,64	1,23	2,49	1,31
2013-07	137,72	7,50	61,17	113,18	239,64	1,23	2,55	1,32
2013-08	137,41	7,56	61,03	113,87	239,64	1,23	2,68	1,32
2013-09	138,86	7,61	61,12	113,97	239,64	1,23	2,74	1,35
2013-10	138,10	7,61	60,98	113,57	239,64	1,23	2,73	1,37
2013-11	138,03	7,63	61,45	113,45	239,64	1,23	2,74	1,36
2013-12	137,56	7,62	61,00	114,04	239,64	1,22	2,94	1,37

TAB 23. 12: SELECTED CURRENCY EXCHANGE RATE VERSUS EURO

(Continued)

Year - Month	Albania Lek	Croatia Kuna	Macedonia Denar	Serbia Dinar	Slovenia Tolar	Switzerland Frank	Turkey Lira	USA Dollar
	ALL	HRK	MKD	RSD	SIT	CHF	TRY	USD
2014-01	137,77	7,65	61,19	115,59	239,64	1,22	3,08	1,36
2014-02	137,73	7,65	61,22	115,57	239,64	1,21	3,04	1,36
2014-03	137,90	7,65	60,67	113,90	239,64	1,21	3,00	1,37
2014-04	137,43	7,60	61,18	115,17	239,64	1,21	2,93	1,38
2014-05	137,56	7,58	61,22	115,18	239,64	1,21	2,84	1,36
2014-06	138,56	7,53	61,67	115,01	239,64	1,21	2,90	1,35
2014-07	136,56	7,63	60,47	115,89	239,64	1,21	2,86	1,33
2014-08	136,83	7,60	60,50	116,63	239,64	1,20	2,83	1,33
2014-09	137,55	7,62	60,97	118,40	239,64	1,20	2,86	1,36
2014-10	136,92	7,65	61,14	118,70	239,64	1,20	2,86	1,26
2014-11	137,06	7,66	60,16	118,30	239,64	1,20	2,78	1,24
2014-12	137,81	7,66	61,06	121,08	239,64	1,20	2,82	1,23
2015-01	137,45	7,68	60,76	122,02	239,64	1,10	2,72	1,16
2015-02	137,56	7,70	61,08	121,02	239,64	1,05	2,79	1,13
2015-03	137,77	7,63	61,17	119,58	239,64	1,06	2,80	1,08
2015-04	138,20	7,59	61,14	119,69	239,64	1,03	2,85	1,07
2015-05	138,47	7,55	61,16	120,11	239,64	1,04	2,95	1,11
2015-06	138,69	7,56	61,17	120,15	239,64	1,04	3,02	1,12
2015-07	137,64	7,57	61,12	119,75	239,64	1,04	2,96	1,10
2015-08	137,13	7,55	61,11	119,81	239,64	1,07	3,16	1,11
2015-09	137,05	7,58	61,08	119,70	239,64	1,09	3,38	1,12
2015-10	137,28	7,61	60,87	119,56	239,64	1,08	3,28	1,12
2015-11	135,74	7,60	61,17	120,22	239,64	1,08	3,08	1,07
2015-12	135,48	7,61	61,06	121,33	239,64	1,08	3,18	1,08
2016-01	135,98	7,62	61,07	121,96	239,64	1,09	3,25	1,08
2016-02	136,55	7,60	61,10	122,28	239,64	1,10	3,26	1,11
2016-03	135,99	7,52	61,12	122,67	239,64	1,09	3,20	1,11
2016-04	136,58	7,48	61,23	122,46	239,94	1,09	3,20	1,11
2016-05	136,71	7,46	61,26	122,52	239,64	1,10	3,23	1,13
2016-06	136,27	7,49	61,15	122,89	239,64	1,08	3,27	1,12
2016-07	134,88	7,45	61,16	122,8	239,64	1,08	3,28	1,10
2016-08	135,39	7,45	61,18	122,76	239,64	1,08	3,31	1,12
2016-09	135,43	7,48	61,21	122,78	239,64	1,09	3,32	1,12
2016-10	134,64	7,50	61,16	122,65	239,64	1,08	3,38	1,01
2016-11	134,23	7,51	61,16	122,69	239,64	1,07	3,54	1,07
2016-12	133,91	7,52	61,16	122,76	239,64	1,07	3,61	1,06

TAB 23. 12: SELECTED CURRENCY EXCHANGE RATE VERSUS EURO

(vazhdim)

Year - Month	Albania Lek	Croatia Kuna	Macedonia Denar	Serbia Dinar	Slovenia Tolar	Switzerland Frank	Turkey Lira	USA Dollar
	ALL	HRK	MKD	RSD	SIT	CHF	TRY	USD
2017-01	134,08	7,52	61,22	123,19	239,64	1,07	3,96	1,06
2017-02	134,00	7,42	61,15	123,46	239,74	1,06	3,89	1,06
2017-03	137,07	7,41	61,23	123,43	239,74	1,07	3,92	1,06
2017-04	133,73	7,41	61,11	123,11	239,74	1,07	3,90	1,07
2017-05	133,09	7,41	61,11	122,51	239,74	1,07	3,94	1,10
2017-06	131,57	7,40	61,24	121,58	239,74	1,08	3,94	1,12
2017-07	131,92	7,45	61,03	121,58	239,74	1,14	4,13	1,19
2017-08	132,79	7,50	61,23	118,24	239,74	1,13	4,14	1,18
2017-09	132,14	7,39	61,23	118,95	239,74	1,15	4,31	1,17
2017-10	132,15	7,50	61,04	118,95	239,74	1,15	4,31	1,17
2017-11	131,92	7,54	61,05	118,52	239,74	1,16	4,56	1,17
2017-12	132,49	7,52	61,17	118,57	239,74	1,16	4,54	1,17
2018-01	133,21	7,42	61,17	118,15	239,64	1,17	4,59	1,21
2018-02	132,27	7,43	61,18	117,83	239,64	1,15	4,66	1,23
2018-03	130,79	7,43	61,17	117,77	239,64	1,16	4,79	1,23
2018-04	128,72	7,41	61,17	117,73	239,64	1,18	4,49	1,22
2018-05	126,21	7,38	61,16	117,79	239,64	1,17	5,22	1,18
2018-06	125,31	7,37	61,02	117,75	239,64	1,15	5,4	1,16
2018-07	125,35	7,39	61,18	117,65	239,64	1,16	5,56	1,16
2018-08	125,07	7,41	61,18	117,66	239,64	1,14	6,79	1,15
2018-09	126,2	7,43	61,17	117,93	239,64	1,12	7,35	1,16
2018-10	124,64	7,41	61,2	117,98	239,64	1,14	6,68	1,14
2018-11	124,05	7,42	61,12	117,91	239,64	1,13	6,09	1,13
2018-12	122,87	7,39	61,14	117,9	239,64	1,12	6,03	1,37
2019-01	123,86	7,42	61,20	118,02	239,64	1,12	6,11	1,14
2019-02	123,97	7,40	61,18	117,85	239,64	1,13	5,97	1,13
2019-03	124,51	7,41	61,06	117,63	239,64	1,12	6,19	1,12
2019-04	123,62	7,42	61,12	117,60	239,64	1,13	6,47	1,12
2019-05	122,05	7,40	61,16	117,66	239,64	1,13	6,75	1,11
2019-06	121,18	7,39	61,15	117,54	239,64	1,11	6,55	1,12
2019-07	121,04	7,37	60,91	117,40	239,64	1,10	6,35	1,12
2019-08	120,71	7,37	60,95	117,43	239,64	1,08	6,26	1,11
2019-09	120,71	7,39	61,01	117,28	239,64	1,09	6,28	1,10
2019-10	120,71	7,39	61,01	117,28	239,64	1,09	6,28	1,10
2019-11	122,14	7,42	61,04	117,26	239,64	1,09	6,39	1,10
2019-12	121,08	7,43	61,00	117,08	239,64	1,09	6,49	1,11
2020-01	120,83	7,43	60,95	117,13	239,64	1,07	6,57	1,11
2020-02	121,16	7,43	61,15	117,13	239,64	1,06	6,61	1,09
2020-03	122,80	7,43	61,22	117,13	239,64	1,05	7,00	1,10
2020-04	124,18	7,58	61,12	117,14	239,64	1,05	7,42	1,08
2020-05	122,69	7,56	61,13	117,17	239,64	1,05	7,54	1,09
2020-06	123,19	7,55	61,03	117,21	239,64	1,07	7,66	1,12
2020-07	123,03	7,52	61,12	117,25	239,64	1,06	7,85	1,14
2020-08	122,35	7,49	60,89	117,25	239,64	1,07	8,57	1,18
2020-09	122,94	7,53	60,94	117,24	239,64	1,07	8,88	1,17
2020-10	123,00	7,55	61,01	117,42	239,64	1,07	9,33	1,17
2020-11	122,91	7,54	61,11	117,34	239,64	1,07	9,42	1,18
2020-12	122,24	7,54	61,14	117,22	239,64	1,08	9,37	1,21

Data source: www.oanda.com

This Yearbook has been prepared by the staff of Kosovo Agency of Statistics in cooperation with representatives of other local institutions.

The team that worked on the preparation of this yearbook:

Ilir. T. Berisha, Acting Chief Executive Officer:

Ramiz Ulaj, Director of the Department of Methodology and IT

Bajrush Qevani, Director of the Department of Agriculture and Environment Statistics

Avni Kastrati, Director of the Department of Social Statistics

Ibrahim Rrustemi, Director Department for Policy, Planning, Coordination and Development

Melihati Tahiri, Director of the Department of Administration

Drita Sylejmani, Head of Dissemination Unit, KAS

Bekim Canolli, Head of Methodology Unit, KAS

Burim Limolli, Head of the IT Unit, KAS

Idriz Shala, Head of the GIS Unit, KAS

Arta Salihu. Morina, Department of Policy, Planning, Coordination and Development

We also thank all those who contributed with their suggestions, proposals and comments in finalizing this report.

User service

Contacts:

Email: infoask@rks-gov.net

Tel: +038 200 31 129

Faks : 038+038 235 033

Address:

Kosovo Agency of Statistics

Street: Zenel Salihu no.4

10000 Prishtinë – Kosovo

Released: June, 2021

©: Kosovo Agency of Statistics

Reproduction is authorized if the source is indicated.

Extensive information is available on the Internet,
which can be accessed through the KAS website

<http://ask.rks-gov.net/>

Cataloging in publication – (CIP)
National Library of Kosovo “Pjetër Bogdani”

311(058)(496.51)"2021"

Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Kosovo : 2021 / acting Chief Executive Officer of Kosovo Agency of Statistics Ilir .T. Berisha. - electronic resource. - Prishtinë : Kosovo Agency of Statistics, 2022. - 1 electronic resource (318 f.) : ilustr. ; 28 cm.

Statistical yearbooks
Statistika -- 2021 -- Kosovë

1. Berisha, Ilir .T.

ISBN 978-9951-22-824-4

Aleph [000103647]

ISBN 978-9951-22-824-4



9 789951 228244